

BARTER - CALIFORNIA

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

JE 4,1-9-1 2*

**OAKLAND-6 JOBLESS MEN WITH 1 AX DEVELOP. ORGANIZATION PROVIDING HIGH
STANDARD OF LIVING FOR 3000 ---1934---**

B 11,20-6 1 HOME

**BERKELEY-JESSIE BARLEY & ROY MACDONALD, MEMBERS OF SELF-HELP CO-OPER-
ATIVE, INC MARRIED; OBTAINED TROUSSEAU, FURNITURE FOR HOME, ETC ON ALL-
BARTER BASIS**

BARTER - CANADA

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

MR 24,9-1

ESSEX COUNTY FARMERS BARTERING FOR SEEDS

MY 27, 18-6

EASTERN ONT BARTER ASSN FORMED FOR CAN-GT BRITAIN BARTER

---1939---

J 13, 4-8 BS

MANITOBA TO CARRY OUT GERMAN BARTER PLAN DESPITE FED OBJECTIONS

BARTER - DETROIT

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

BALLENGER DOUBTS WORTH OF IN DETROIT

SOCIAL WORKERS INDORSE PLAN

SUITS, SHOES, DRESS TRADED BY COLONIAL DEPT. STORE FOR FARM PIG

PHYSICAL CULTURE SHOE CO FINDS IDEA WORKS FINE

COMMITTEES NAMED TO AID BARTER MOVE

GROUP OF PROFESSIONAL MEN TRADE SERVICES FOR FOOD, ETC

MICH. LABOR & COMMODITY EXCHANGE ORGANIZED TO PERFECT SYSTEM OF UNIF-

IED SCRIP-BARTER FOR UNEMPLOYED (FOR COMPLETE FILES SEE - MONEY :

SCRIP & DETROIT)

PAUL STRASBURG TO PRESENT 'BARTER BALL' AT GRANDE BALLROOM

ST. BONAVENTURES SPONSORS PLAN TO BARTER WORK & COMMODITIES AMONG

NEEDY

SAME AS ABOVE

'BART MART' OPENS

UNITED SERVICE & COMMODITY EXCHANGE INC TO OPEN

BARTER ORGS SPREADING THRUOUT CITY; ACTIVITIES OF EACH

DETROIT DISTRICT MENTAL SOC ANNOUNCES BARTER PLAN

SWAP EXCHANGES FACING NEW CONDITIONS-MEMBERS DROPPING OFF-RUDOW

E 12, 5-10-8

F 28, 26-2

MR 1, 21-8

MR 7, 4-5

MR 8, 4-3

MR 9, 11-4

MR 12, 1-7-7

MR 12, 1-7-6

MR 12, 1-7-6

MR 12, 1-7-6

MR 12, 1-7-6

MR 12, 1-7-6

MR 12, 1-7-6

MR 12, 1-7-6

MR 12, 1-7-6

MR 12, 1-7-6

MR 12, 1-7-6

MR 12, 1-7-6

MR 12, 1-7-6

MR 12, 1-7-6

MR 12, 1-7-6

MR 12, 1-7-6

MR 12, 1-7-6

---1936---

AG 11,4-5

GEO. INDECKI HELD FOR INVESTIGATION, HAS BEEN BARTER FOR 10 YRS

---1938---

MY 5, 12-1

WINNERS IN DET. NEWS SWAP CONTEST

BARTER - EDITORIALS

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

THE ANSWER OF A PRACTICAL PEOPLE

PAYING WITH AN OVER PEEL

--1939--

F 13,12-2

F 22,10-1

AP 12,22-2

BARTER BETW NATIONS MUST NOT BE PERMANENT-EDIT

BARTER - GEORGIA

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

F 18,3-4

~~WAYCROSS-WAYCROSS~~ ROSE SOC.TO CONDUCT FLOWER & SEED EXCHANGE

BARTER : GERMANY

1942

SWAPPING BY GERMAN WITH LITTLE FAITH IN GERMAN MONEY REPORTED
TO BE DECREASED

Form 1656

J 6, 1-6

---1944---

F 20, 1-7-2 1*

NAZIS IMPOSE BARTER RULES

BARTER - IONA

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

F 18, 3-4

CLINTON-DR. H P HOFFMAN, DENTIST, TO PAY LANDLORD IN PORK THIS YR

BARTER, : KENTUCKY

1940

Form 1656

JL 19, 1-3-BS

CATLETTSBURG-DR.GEO.G.BELL OFFERS TO MAKE SET OF FALSE TEETH FOR MRS.
MARGARET ELLIS FOR RIGHT TO PUT COUNTY BRIDGE OVER BIG RUN CREEK ON
HER PROPERTY

SOMERSET-NEWSPAPER AD ASKS TO TRADE 7 ACRES OF COAL LAND FOR GOOD USED CAR

Form 1656

The Detroit News

D 3,1-2

BARTER KEEPS VILLAGE OF CENTERLINE INTACT; OFFICIALS STAY ON JOBS,
TAKING PAY IN GOODS FROM MERCHANTS-KIMBALL

D 4,1-1-4

UNEMPLOYED CITIZENS' LEAGUE SWAPS LABOR, FOR FOOD, SHELTER & CLOTHING-
RUDOW

-1933-

F 21,20-3

JOE HAAS EXCHANGES NEWSPAPER SUBSCRIPTIONS FOR EGGS AT 30¢ A DOZ.

MR 9,1-2

FARMERS SWAP GOODS WITH SOCIETY WOMEN IN BIRMINGHAM
MEN HIDE THEIR TREASURES AS WIVES BEGIN BARTERING AT BIRMINGHAM TRADING POST

MR 10,24-2 1 HOME

FLINT'S STARTS MOVE FOR OPENING OF EXCHANGE

MR 16,25-8

FLINT EXCHANGE ASSN ASKS CO-OP OF GENESEE FARMERS

AP 5,2-6 MAIL

CO-OP ASSN IN LANSING AIDS JOBLESS

AP 10,2-8 1 HOME

CITIZENS BARTER ASSN TO GIVE BENEFIT SHOW IN PONTIAC

AP 24,28-1 CITY

ECONOMISTS TO DISCUSS BARTER ASSNS IN PONTIAC

MY 9,1-6 PONTIAC

CITIZENS' BARTER ASSN PLANS GARDENS-PONTIAC

MY 15,1-2 PONTIAC

PONTIAC-21 FROM BARTER GROUP LEAVE FOR SUGAR

JE 19,1-5 PONTIAC

PONTIAC-21

JL 13,4-4

MICH CONF OF CO-OP EXCHANGES ORGANIZED

---1948---

JL 25, ROTO 7

BRIGHTON-CHAS.M.CROWE HAS "SWAP SHOP" CAUSED BY SHORTAGES & HIGH PRICES

~~---1959---~~

Ag 6, 17-1

HERB BEISIEGEL TRADES ELECTRIC HOT WATER HEATER TO FARMER FOR LITTER
OF PIGS; LATER BEISIEGEL SOLD PIGS AT PROFIT O 16, A-1-5
BATTLE CREEK-AUTO DEALER PRESTON KOOL, TRADES AUTO FOR 6 RIDING HORSES

~~---1984---~~

MR 22, C-1-6N

MICHIGAN TRADE EXCHANGE HELPS FIRMS WITH SWAPS-MARTINDALE

BARTER - MINNESOTA

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

F 11,1-4

DR. GEO. MECKLENBERG, MINNEAPOLIS TELLS OF HIS SYSTEM WHICH IS AIDING
25,000 FAMILIES ---1946---

F 3, 4-18-1 5-MO

CARLOAD CORN BEING SOLD FOR 6 PAIRS NYLONS PLUS OPA CEILING PRICE

BARTER:

NEW YORK

1935

Form 1656

N 23,17-4

JAMS & PRESERVES EXCHANGED FOR HOTEL ROOMS

BARTER - OHIO

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

F 5,1-7-4 1*

MARTS OPENED IN CEEVELAND TO HELP MANY OVER DEPRESSION

JE 4,1-3-8 MICH

RELLON SPRINGS-EXCHANGES MAKING HEADWAY THRUOUT STATE

BARTER - SERIES BY DENA REED

- | | |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|
| | JE 15, D-1-2 |
| 1-FIRST IN SERIES IN BARTERING-CASHING IN ON AN OLD TRADE | |
| | JE 16, C-2-7 |
| 2-HOW BARTER IS USED BY PROFESSIONAL | JE 17, C-4-1 |
| 3-BARTERING GAINS FAVOR AS MONEY LOSES VALUE | |

BARTER

1932

Form 1656

The Detroit News

OKLAHOMA-OIL REPLACES DOLLAR AS MEDIUM OF EXCHANGE
WM A TRETHAWAY SAYS SYSTEM OF EXCHANGE OF LABOR FOR
ON IN DETROIT DUE TO DEPRESSION
DEMOCRATS TO SPEND & BEETS, CABBAGE & ONIONS
25 NATIONS INVITED TO PARLEY IN LONDON TO DISCUSS

JL 10, 1-5-4 2*
S 13, 19-7
GOODS QUITE COMM-
O 17, 1-2
D 4, 1-7-7 1*

BUTLER, MO-BARTER TRADES AHIR CUT FOR 90 LBS OF CORN
MOVEMENT GROWING BUT IT CAN'T REPLACE DOLLAR-EDIT
TENNESSEE & ILLINOIS TO SWAP SWEET POTATOES FOR IRISH POTATOES

JA 28, 1-7
JA 28, 6-1
F 19, 1-2-4

USE GROWING RAPIDLY THRUOUT COUNTRY

HARLEY L LUTZ, YALE PROF, URGES BARTER TO AID JOBLESS
FANS BARTER GOODS FOR RINGSIDE SEATS
LAWRENCE, KANS-MUSEUMS BARTER EXHIBITS

F 26, 4-10-6
F 27, 22-1
MR 7, 13-5
AP 4, 10-7
N 24, 1-2

COLORADO SPRINGS-SURGEONS TO TAKE WHEAT FOR PAY.

-----1934-----

SEARS, ROEBUCK & CO FORMS DIVISION TO HANDLE BARTER TRADING WITH FOR-
EIGN COUNTRIES
SEARS ROEBUCK CO TO TRY BARTER PLAN FOR FOREIGN TRADE
BARTER SYSTEM GROWS IN WEST, IN FEED & CATTLE DEALS
SUN OIL CO BARTERS OIL FOR GERMAN STEEL

N 3, 12-6
N 4, 5-15-1
O 9, 1-4-2 2*
D 13, 57-6

---1935---

F 17,1-5-4 3*

LITHUANIAN STATE RAILWAYS TRADE SEVERAL MILLION GEESE FOR 5 NEW CZECH-OSLOVAKIAN LOCOMOTIVES

MR 3,1-17-1 3*

DANES SWAP HERRINGS FOR AMERICAN MOTORS

MR 31,1-16-1 3*

SHADY GROVE, ARKANSAS TRADES A DOG & THRU SERIES OF TRADES BETS DOG BACK & MULE & COW TO BOOT

JE 3,27-4

REP MARTIN DIES, SILVERITE, PROPOSES PURCHASE BY BARTER

---1937---

JE 26, 1-4

BUENOS AIRES-WANT AD: WILL SWAP CAR FOR GOOD STAMP COLLECTION

---1938---

JL 5,1-6

OLNEY, ILL.- SAM TEAS, FARMER, REAPING PROFITS IN DIVERSIFIED TRADING

---1939---

MR 2, 8-4

GERMANY TRADING EXPORT PRODUCTS FOR AMER. GOODS

MR 4, 19-7

US EXPORTERS ESTIMATED TO BE BARTERING AT LEAST \$30 MILLION OF AMER. PRODS. TO GERMANY

AP 11,1-7

US SEEKS BARTER FOR ITS SURPLUS COTTON & WHEAT FOR WAR MATERIALS

JE 16,14-4

HOUSE OPPOSES ROOSEVELT'S BARTER PLAN-HAYDEN

O 14, 26-4

SOUTHWESTERN BELL TEL.CO. SWAPS TUCKERMAN, ARK. EXCHANGE WITH LEE HAYES FOR HIS BARLING, ARK. EXCHANGE

---1946---

MR 15, 1-8 NITE

OPA HITS COLDWATER DAIRY CO., COLDWATER, FOR BARTERING BUTTER

---1949---

JA 16, 6-5-1

ATLANTA, GA-HOUSEWIFE FINDS WAY TO BUY THINGS WITHOUT MONEY-MARGOT GAYLE

---1951---

MY 9, 1-2

OPA ASKS HUSBAND IN EXCHANGE FOR LEE IN HIS CASTLE

PASADENA, CAL-MAY IN US TAKE UP COUNT PAUL ALMEIDA ON CASTLE PLAN
 P -----1967----- MY 15, 1-1
 S 17, B-4-1

KALAMAZOO-ROBT.KING OFWKMI RADIO TRADES WAY FROM BROKEN PEN
 TO TV & KEEP FREEZE-AIMS FOR YACHT
 ---1978--- O 22, E-1-2

IRS CLAIMS THATUNCLESAM IS LOSER IN BARTERING TREND AS NEXUS
 REVOLT AGST HIGH TAXES-LUKE

-1980-

AP24, B-3-3

BARTER MEMBERS BUY, SELL WITHOUT CASH-FREEDBERG

--1982--

AP24, B-11-1
~~B-10, B-9-2~~

DENNIS LAUBERND'S MAKES AVAILABLE VEHICLE-SIZED SLOT FOR \$8
 A DAY TO SELL YOUR WHEELS NEAR GMS POLETOWN PLANT.-HINDS

-1984-

JL 17, A-1-2

TOP FIRMS FIND SWAPPING PAYS-SWEARINGEN

-1987-

Ja 11, E_6-5

U.S tourists trinkets given to natives-Krasilovsky

-1987-

N 10 F-1-2

Barter system (cashless business dealings) becoming increasingly popular with U.S. corporations.--Markiewicz

-1991-

F 10-2

About 220,000 entrepreneurs nationwide have found that trading goods and services beats paying cash for everything like Bob Swanson.

---1992---

F 11, A-3-4

Oviedo, Fla.-J. Reed & Susan Gurney, barter for medical aid to injured daughter, Karrie Ann Gurney, injured in accident

-1995-

N 06 F 6-3

Trade exchanges, or barter clubs match trading partners; more businesses using barter today-Seebacher N 06 F 8-1
3 strategies to follow; hints for getting started

--1996--

Ag 21 J-5-2

Bartering can help small businesses

D 09 D 18-4

Novi-Helen and Bob Moser offered his plumbing services
& extra stove, in exchange for dentures, hearing aid-Lewis

1999

Je 09 B 1-5

Troy-Report on Metro det.companies using bartering for
goods/services; many in Metro Trading Assoc. (MTA)-Cohn

BARTESCH, MARTIN: FORMER NAZI

1987

My 30 A-10-1

60; living in Chicago & working as janitor; agrees to leave U.S. after his past as Nazi concentration camp guard in Austria was disclosed.

Je4, A_20-1W

Vienna-Austria asks U.S why he wast sent to Austria

BARTGES, MRS RUBY D. - PUEBLO, COLORADO

1945

SUES GEORGE P DICKEY, FORMER HUSBAND, FOR \$2 MILLION S 25, 3-6
1--1950--
WINS \$1,575,000 JUDGMENT VS ESTATE OF FORMER HUSBAND 0 3, 1-5

BARTH, BRUCE -

DETROIT NEWS NEWSBOY

1958

ABOVE 13 & 2 OTHER NEWSBOYS AROUSE RESIDENTS IN APT SET AFIRE

---1959---

N 17, 3-7
F 25, 52-1

INS POLICE DEPT.CITATION

BARTH, BRUCE G - MARINE

1966

F 16, D-23-1

OF DET, DIED IN VIET CONFLICT

F 16, C-14-2
MR 2, B-12-1

ANN ARBOR-21, KILLED FEB 6

MEMORIAL FUND FOR HIM AT HOLY SAVIOUR LUTHERAN CHURCH STOLEN

BARTH, CHARLES F.E VICE PRES.CHEVROLET MOTOR CO.

1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News Je 18, 38-6

To retire J1 1;with co.14 yrs. J1 3, 2-2

Given farewell dinner by shop employees

-----1957----- MR 5, 6-1
NAMED HONORARY LIFE MEMBER OF MICH.^HEART ASSN.

-----1959----- MR 27, 31-7
OBIT;DIES AT 92 YRS OF AGE TODAY IN FLINT,MICH.

OBIT;SAME AS ABOVE MR 28, 12-7

BARTH, GEORGE J.: DETROIT ALIEN

1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News My 20, 12-8

Deportation ordered for being Communist.

J1 11, 3-4

Plea from deportation order taken under consideration by Judge

Moinet

N 12, 30-5

hearing on motion for release N 16

N 14, 19-1 writ

writ of habeas corpus denied by Judge Moinet

1932

O 12, 9-3

LOSES APPEAL FOR WRIT

BARTH, H. ALLAN - MICHIGAN HOSPITAL ASSN.

1957

F 4, 24-2

**SAYS HOSPITALS PAY MORE FOR CARE OF CRIPPLED & AFFLICTED CHILDREN
THAN STATE PAYS THEN-SHOENFIELD ---1961---**

F 6, B-7-5 FIN 3

SUPPORTS HIGHER BLUE CROSS INSURANCE RATES

---1963---

Ap x17, A-8-4 MET 2

**SAYS HOSPITALS MAY HAVE TO DISCONTINUE CARE FOR CRIPPLED OR AFFLICTED
CHILDREN SINCE HOUSE WAYS & MEANS COMMIT REIMBURSEMENT CEILING ON**

---1966---

O 26, B-2-1

GOV ROMNEY APPT ABOVE TO STATE HUMAN RESOURCES COMMISSION

BARTH, HANS - PIANIST

1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Ja 17, 3-5

Plays on newly invented piano with quarter tones at

Art Inst Ja 16-Mc^Lauchlin ~~1956~~

D 9,D-10-1

JACKSONVILLE,FLA-OBIT:DIES HERE AT 59 YRS

BARTI, HEINZ : NAZI

1983

JE 8, A-2-1.

EAST GERMAN COURT YESTERDAY SENTENCED HIM TO LIFE IMPRISON-
MENT FOR WAR CRIMES.

BARTH, HERBERT E.:

AMER. RADIATOR & STANDARD SANITARY CORP 1958

RETIREES AFTER 43 YRS WITH FIRM -1963--
DIED D 9 AT AGE OF 70 IN LOUISVILLE

MR 3, 24-5
D 11, D-7-2

Form 1656

JE 23, 1-13-8

FORCED TO RETIRE FOR REFUSAL TO TAKE OATH OF ALLEGIANCE TO HITLER

---1942---

JE 13, 19-4

SKETCH OF ABOVE AS A CHURCHMAN WHO DEFEYS HITLER-DR. HENRY S. LEIPER

---1962---

MY 27, B-16-1 3*

SHOCKED AT CONDITION OF A U.S. PRISON HE VISITED-CASSELS

---1963---

JA 12, B-6-6

IN LATEST BOOK "EVANGELICAL THEOLOGY: AN INTRODUCTION" DEVOTES CHAPTER
TO MEANING OF "FAITH"-CASSELS

XX, 1967, XX

XX, XXXXX, XXX, XXX

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

---1968---

D 10, A-3-1

BASEL, SWITZERLAND-DIED HERE D 10, AGE 82

BARTH, MRS LOUIS - SEAMSTRESS

1966

STOCKBRIDGE-WILL BE 78 IN AUGUST-HAS BEEN SEWING SINCE SHE WAS OLD ENOUGH TO WALK

JL 10, D-16-7 3* ST

BARTH, MADELINE ABELSON: TEACHER

1973

AP20, B-2-1 D

COURVILLE ELEMENTARY SCHOOL STUDENTS PLANT TREE IN MEMORY
OF LATE TEACHER---WALTER

1965

BARTH, MRS. NORMA- NEIGHBORHOOD CLUB OFFICIAL

N 14, B-17-6

IS PRESIDENT OF NEW ORG-MCKENNEDY COMMUNITY COUNCIL-IN NORTHWEST DET-
AIM IS FOR HOUSING INTEGRATION

-1974-

JL 15, B-1-1 D

MAYOR YOUNG NAMES HER MEMBER OF HUMAN RIGHTS COMMISSIONS

1942

BARTH, REINHOLD RUDOLF : SPY CHARGE

Form 1656

SOUGHT AS CONFEDERATE OF 8 NAZI SABOTEURS
SOUGHT THROUGH CIO LOCAL UNIONS

JL 26, 1-1-3
Ag 15, 21-5

FRANCES W O'DONNELL FILES GRAND THEFT CHARGES VS ABOVE-
AGB16, 1-1

CHARGED WITH TALKING MRS.O'DONNELL OUT OF \$46,000 BANK ACCOUNT
AG 28, 1-1

BARTH, RICHARD: DRUG CHARGE

1990

J1 10 B-3-1

Charged along with 2 others for growing marijuana.

BARTH, RICHARD - DETROIT BOY

1948

14 YRSOLD; WINS \$20,000 HOME OF DET. BUILDERS SHOW
FATHER NAMED GUARDIAN
SELLS IDEAL HOME FOR \$25,000

MY 3, 1-1

MY 9, 1-4-5

JL 4, 1-13-5

BARTH, ROBERT

ARMY CIVILIAN EMPLOYEE: DETROITER 1960

ABOVE'S WORK ON BURROUGHS CORP GROUND GUIDANCE COMPUTER AT CAPE CANA-
VERAL, FLA. AP 15, A-5-1

-----1962----- F 20, R-5-1
ABOVE'S WORK ON COMPUTER THAT GUIDED ATLAS ROCKET THAT TOOK JOHN GLENN
ON ORBIT AROUND EARTH 3 TIMES

BARTH, ROGER V.: IRS OFFICIAL

1973

D 26, C-19-6

OUTGOING DEPUTY CHIEF COUNSEL OF IRS, 35, REVEALS HE'S BEEN
KEEPING NIXON ADVISED OF ANY OF HIS FRIENDS' OR ASSOCIATES'
TAX PROBLEMS

BARTH, WALTER - DETROIT NEWS NEWSBOY

1958

ABOVE, 17, & 2 OTHER NEWSBOYS AROUSE FAMILIES IN FIRE SWEPTED APTS

N 17, 3-7

-----1959----- 25, 52-1

GIVEN POLICE CITATION

BARTH, WALTER CHARLES: DET. MARINE

1945

WOUNDED

AG 3, 3-1

BARTH, WILLIAM L.,JR.: ARMY ORDNANCE

1945

PROMOTED TO CAPTAIN

AP 19, 5-1

BARTHA, IVAN: HIGHWAY DEPT.OFFICIAL

1974

MR 10, A-3-1

MGR.OF NEW SYSTEMS DEVELOPMENT SECTION OF MICH.HIWAYDEPT.,
DIRECTING SUTDY FOR FEASIBILITYOF COMMUTER BOAT SERVICE
BET.NEWBALT.&ECORSE ALONG LK.ST.CLAIR&DET.RIVER-~~THE~~ ISEN

BARTHA, ROBERT A.: ASSAULT CHG.: DETROIT

1954

MY 30K-1-3-6

BOVE, 19, ARRESTED IN STREET FIGHT WITH 9 OTHER YOUTHS IN WHICH 3 POLICE
MEN WERE INJURED

JE 24, 21-2

SENT TO 30 DAYS IN JAIL

BARTHAUER, PFC. DONALD-- DESERTER -DETROIT

1952

FATHER HITS POLICEMAN ATTEMPTING TO ARREST ABOVE

JE 5, 4-4

BARTHAUER, FREDERICK-- DETROIT WORKER

1952

HITS POLICEMAN AATTEMPTING TO ARREST SON, PFC. DONALD, CHGD. WITH DESER-
TION FR ARMY
---1965---
CELEBRATING 50TH WEDDING ANNIVERSARY

JE 5, 4-4
MR 16, A-6-1

BARTHEL

SEE

BARTELS

1967

BARTHELEMEH, HANS A. : FORD OF GERMANY EXEC.

AP 22, A-8-4

COLOGNE-ABOVE FINANCE DIRECTOR SAID 1ST QUARTER SALES SHOWS
28% DECLINE TO 59,200-IRVIN

BARTHELME, DR. GEORGE - GERMAN WRITER

1917

Form 1656

The Detroit News

F 13, 13-2

Urged peace with US; ordered from country says
false report GEM N 22, 19-1

Given free rein to carry news of US war condi-
tions to kaiser GEM

-----1928-----

MY 16, 15-1

SAYS BARON VON HUENFELD IS POET AS WELL AS SOLDIER AND FLIER

JE 17, 1-3-1

SOCIALISM, COMMUNISM ARE IN POLITICAL DIVORCE IN GERMANY

S 10, 40-3

KELLOGG TREATY IS SEEN AS HOPE OF WORLD PEACE

BARTHELEMY, SIDNEY : POLITICIAN

1986

New Orleans-elected mayor

Age43 sworn in

Mr 3, B-4-4

My 6, B_4-2

BARTHELMESS, RICHARD - ACTOR

1927

Ja 15, 15-4

His wife, Mary Caldwell Hay gets final
decree of divorce.

Ag 13, 1-6

Refuses to allow divorced wife, Mary Hay, since
remarried, take dau. Mary Hay, 5, on trip to China

Ag 23, 12-7

To wed Katherine Wilson, N.Y. actress

Ag 24, 1-7

Katherine Wilson to be just wife, not half wife,
half actress

S 14, 1-2 market

Poses with fiancée, Katherine Young Wilson

-----1927-----

N22, 45-8

HIS ENGAGEMENT WITH KATHERINE WILSON BROKEN BECAUSE SHE
WANTS TO RETURN TO STAGE

N23, 1-6 MICH

ENGAGEMENT WITH KATHERINE WILSON BROKEN, N22

D16, 13-2

HOLLYWOOD HOME DAMAGED BY FIRE D 15

-----1928-----

AP22, 11-9-6

WEDS FORMER MRS. JESSICA SARGEANT, RENO, NEV., AP20

-----1929-----

F22, 60-1

VISITS AS GUEST AMBASSADOR & MRS. DWIGHT W MORROW IN MEX.
CITY

MR7, 1-2

1ST GIFT TO MOTHER, DIAMOND BAR PIN, PRESENTED AFT. 1ST SUC-
CESS IN MOVIES, LOST ON 5TH AVE. NYC

-----1932-----

JE22, 6-3

WINS JUDGEMENT OF \$62,672.91 IN SUIT OVER STOCK MARKET DEAL-
INGS

S20, 30-5

SUFFERING FROM SEVERE COLD

-----1939-----

011, 32-5 BS

THIEF GETS \$611 IN CASH & JEWELRY FROM ABOVE

-----1963-----

AG18, A-1-1

SOUTHAMPTON, NY-DIED OF THROAT CANCER AT HIS SUMMER HOME HERE
AGE 68

AG23, B-4-6

NY-LEFT AN ESTATE VALUED AT \$1 MILLION

BARTHOLDI, FREDERIC-AUGUSTE-DESIGNER

1961

NY TO BE PRESENTED WITH STATUE OF ABOVE-GIVEN BY ALSACE REGION FRANCE
JA 22, A-12-1

NY-BRONZE STATUE OF ABOVE TO BE UNVEILED ON LIBERTY ISLAND, OCT.28-
GIFT FROM PEOPLE OF FRANCE
JL 30, A-20-5

BARTHOLMAN, OTTO JR. : INFANTRY

1944

D 11, 17-1

MISSING IN ACTION

BARTHOLMEY, EDWARD C. - KIDNAPING SUSPECT

1936

Form 1656

ARRESTED IN BENSENVILLE, ILL. FOR KIDNAPING OF WM. A. HAMM, JR.

AP 18, 1-1

AP 19, 1-18-3

JL 15, 33-4

AG 16, 1-5-4

SAME AS ABOVE

ADMITS KIDNAPING OF WM. HAMM, JR.

SENTC. TO 6 YEARS FOR PART IN HAMM KIDNAPING

1964

BARTHOLOMAE, MRS. CHARLES - MURDER SUSPECT

JA 6, A-1-1

NEWPORT BEACH, CALIF.-BOOKED ON SUSPICION OF MURDER OF HER BROTHER-IN-LAW WILLIAM W. BARTHOLOMAE, MILLIONAIRE YACHTSMAN

JA 8, A-1-4

NEWPORT BEACH, CALIF.-MURDER CHARGES DROPPED AGST ABOVE- SISTER MANOLA BOOKED ON SUSPICION OF MURDER

BARTHOLOMAE, MRS. SARA - DIVORCEE

1963

MR 7, A-3-8

LA-AWARDED DIVORCE SETTLEMENT OF \$4 MILLION-TO SPEND \$1 ON SHRINE DEDICATED TO ASTRONAUT JOHN GLENN

1962

BARTHOLOMAE, WILLIAM A. - OILMAN

D 30, A-7-4

MRS. SARA BARTHOLOMAE, 47, WINS \$5.5 MILLION IN CONTESTED DIVORCE CASE
WGST ABOVE

BARTHOLOMAE, WILLIAM W. - MURDERED

1964

NEWPORT BEACH, CALIF.-POLICE SEEK MOTIVE IN SLAYING OF ABOVE
JA 6, A-1-1

NEWPORT BEACH-MURDER CHARGES DROPPED AGST SISTER-IN-LAW CARMEN-HER
SISTER MANOLA GALLARDO HELD ON SUSPICION OF MURDER JA 8, A-1-4
SANTA ANA, CALIF.-JURY ACQUITTED MINOLA GALLARDO OF MANSLAUGHTER OF
ABOVE JL 8, D-7-3

—1965— S 5, A-11-1 2*
CARSON CITY, NEV-ABOVE 900 SQ. MILES OF RANCHLAND IS UP FOR SALE SEPT.
7-TO BE SOLD AS A PACKAGE

1944

BARTHOLOMAEI, MAX . : WEDDING ANNIV.

U 25, 8-3

AND WIFE CELEBRATE SIXTIETH WEDDING ANNIV. TODAY

----1954--

JA 19, 20-5

OBIT; DIES AT 94 YRS OF AGE, JA 17TH, IN DET.

BARTHOLOMAY, WILLIAM C.: BASEBALL CLUB OWNER

1962

MILWAUKEE-NOW PART OWNER WITH 6 OTHERS OF THE MILWAUKEE
BRAVES -----1966-----

N17, B-1-4

JA14, D-5-6

ATLANTA-SCHEDULED TO UNDERGO CROSS-EXAMINATION IN ANTI-TRUST
SUIT AGST ATLANTIC BRAVES FOR MOVING

AP14, A-1-5 6*

ATLANTA-SAID MILWAUKEE CIRCUIT CT HAS NO RIGHTFUL POWER TO
COMPEL BRAVES TO RETURN TO MILWAUKEE, BRAVES WILL APPEAL
THE RULING -----1969-----

MY17, B-1-1

ABOVE PRES. OF ATLANTA BRAVES HAVE STOCK TIES WITH LAS VEGAS
GAMBLING CASINOS

JE3, C-2-2

DISCLOSURE THAT ABOVE HAS INVESTED HEAVILY IN COMPANY THAT
DEALS IN GAMBLING EQUIPMENT MAY CAUSE COMMISSIONER KUHN TO
KICK HIM OUT OF BASEBALL-POVICH

JE18, D-4-6

BOWIE HUHNS SAID PROBE INTO ABOVE'S HOLDINGS ON LAS VEGAS
CASINOS TO BE INVESTIGATED

JE20, C-4-1

OWNER OF ATLANTA BRAVES AGREES TO SELL HIS SHARES IN CORP.,
PARVIN-DOHRMAN, INC.

BARTHOLOME, TERRY - BASEBALL

1958

AG 10, D-2-7
ABOVE SIGNED BY TIGERS FOR BONAS IN EXCESS OF \$25,000

1974

~~BARTHOLOMEUSZ, HENRY EUGENE: HEROIN CHARGE~~

N25, A-13-1

ARRESTED ON DRUG CHARGE.

1963

BARTHOLOMEW, ARTHUR P. - CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANT

JA 3, A-1-8

NAMED BY GOV. ROMNEY TO 6-MAN "TASK FORCE ON EXPENDITURE MANAGEMENT" TO
CHECK ALL PHASES OF STATE SPENDING

BARTHOLOMEW, CECIL LLEWELLYN - PARENT OF FREDDIE, ACTOR

1938

SUES MYLLICENT BARTHOLOMEW FOR ^{Form 1656}
\$40,000
--1939--

JE 12, 1-6-3

SUES SISTER. MYLLICENT, FOR \$1,000,000 FOR LOSS OF EARNINGS OF HIS SON,
FREDDIE

JE 20, 11-4

BARTHOLOMEW, CONNIE : SUIT

1979

DC-AWARDED \$50,000 ^{IN} SUIT OVER HER FORD BACKING UP ONTO HER N 20, A-8-1

BARTHOLOMEW, DON : INVENTOR

1994

S 19 E 1-1

65, is one of MI's most prolific & successful inventors. -
Vlasic

BARTHOLOMEW, EARL - ENGINEER

1954

ELECTED PRES OF ENGINEERING SOCIETY OF DET

E 10, 11-1

--1966--

JA 12, A-11-6

OF ETHYL CORP. TOLD AUTO ENGINEERS CONV. HOW AUTO INDUSTRY COULD MEET
STRINGENT STANDARDS ON EXHAUST EMISSIONS IF ORDERED BY GOVT.-WATTS

-1990-

My 6 C-5-2

Died My 1 at age 89.

1963

~~BARTHOLOMEW, EVART - DAMAGE SUIT~~

D 12, A-2-5 FIN 3

AWARDED \$50,000 IN AUTOMOBILE NEGLIGENCE CASE

BARTHOLOMEW, FRANK H.: UNITED PRESS ASSOCIATIONS VICE-PRES 1949

TO ADDRESS ECONOMIC CLUB OF DET. ¹⁶⁵⁶ D5 N29, 13-2
TELLS ECONOMIC CLUB US MUST MAKE DECISION ON CHINA SOON—EPSTEIN D6, 4-1
——1962—— MR27, A-10-4
NAMED CHR. OF Bd. OF UNITED PRESS INTERNATIONAL JE11, A-19-2
BONN, GERMANY—INTERVIEWS KONRAD ADENAUER OF NATO ALLIANCE—BARTHOLEMEW

BARTHOLOMEW, FREDDIE : CHILD ACTOR

1-9-3-5

Form 1656

PLAYS "DAVID COPPERFIELD", HIS HUNCH HAVING WON HIM THE PART

JA 20, 3-16-8

SKETCH OF LIFE OF YOUNG ACTOR-R.W.SEDGWICK

MR 31, 6-4-1

WON PLACE IN FIELD OF 10,000

AP 5, 39-3

NOW WARD OF AUNT

O 23, 14-8

SPRAINED ANKLE WHILE MAKING FILM

O 27, 1-16-8

---1936---

SAYS HE PLANS TO RETIRE AT 21

F 28, 1-3

AMBITION IS TO WRITE LIKE DICKENS-EDIT

F 29, 6-3

MOTHER, MRS. LILLIAN MAE BARTHOLOMEW FIGHT WITH MISS MYLLICENT MARY

AP 9, 13-1

BARTHOLOMEW, ABOVE'S AUNT, OVER CUSTODY

AP 10, 43-3

MRS. BARTHOLOMEW MISSING; CASE TANGLED

AP 10, 24-2

EDIT- FREDDIE'S NEW DRAMA

AP 11, 4-3

ABOVE'S MOTHER BELIEVED KIDNAPED IN NYC

AP 12, 1-4-3

MOTHER HUNTED ON COAST

AP 13, 28-5

MOTHER EXPECTED ON COAST

AP 14, 2-7

EXPECTED TO MEET MOTHER APR 14

AP 16, 5-1

CUSTODY PARADE STARTS, FATHER'S ATTY. JOINS CASE

AP 17, 54-2

REUNION WITH MOTHER PUT OFF ANOTHER DAY

AP 19, 1-12-8

MOTHER SEEKS TO REMOVE AUNT AS GUARDIAN

AP 21, 3-3

EXPECTED TO BE WITNESS OF AUNT

AP 22, 29-6 BL STK

MOTHER LOSES FIGHT FOR CUSTODY; AUNT GIVEN GUARDIANSHIP

---1936---

CONTINUANCE OF COURT HEARING OBTAINED BY ATTY. ISAAC PACHT
EDIT-COMPENSATION AS DEPENDANT OF WORLD WAR VET TAKEN AWAY
FAMILY FACTIONS TO RENEW FIGHT ON ABOVE'S CUSTODY
COURT DENIES MOTION TO DISMISS MOTHER'S SUIT
MOTHER WINS 2ND COURT VICTORY
JUDGE HARRY R ARCHBALD DELAYS DECISION ON CUSTODY
CECIL LLEWILLYN, FATHER OF ABOVE ARRIVES AT LOS ANGELES
COURT SPLIT ABOVE'S SALARY 3 WAYS
PARENTS END COURT BATTLE; AUNT KEEPS CUSTODY
CASE SETTLED; AUNT TO RETAIN CUSTODY
JIMMY DUNLOP POSES AS ABOVE IN NYC HOTEL

MY 6, 2-2 BL STK

MY 8, 28-3

MY 16, 4-1

MY 20, 39-4 BL STK

MY 22, 12-3

MY 25, 2-7 BL STK

MY 30, 4-6

JE 4, 2-8

JE 8, 20-4 RACE XTR

JE 25, 50-2 BL STK

O 21, 2-8-BLST

---1937---

DAVID HARRIS ADMITS SENDING EXTORT NOTES TO FAMILY
MYLLICENT MARY BARTHOLOMEW, AUNT, ADOPTS ABOVE
COURT RULES AGREEMENT BETW AUNT OF ABOVE & PARENTS STILL STANDS
AUNT, MYLLICENT BARTHOLOMEW, FILES SUIT VS 9 ATTYS.
AUNT, MYLLICENT, ASKS SALARY OF \$2,500 WEEKLY FOR ABOVE
AUNT LOSES FIGHT TO CONTROL ABOVE'S ESTATE
AUNT MYLLICENT THREATENS TO RETIRE ABOVE FROM MOVIES
AUNT DEMANDS \$2,500 A WEEK SALARY FOR ABOVE
AUNT PREPARES TO TAKE HIM OUT OF MOVIES

JA 19, 11-2-WSC

AP 4, 1-2-7

JE 29, 2-4 BL STR

JL 18, 1-2-8

JL 19, 8-3

JL 21, 33-4-WSC

JL 27, 1-6

JL 29, 22-4

AG 5, 22-6

BARTHOLOMEW, FREDDIE:

ACTOR

1937

Form 1656

O 18,9-6

O 19,34-3

N 1,29-5-CM

N 2,9-1

N 12, 2-2 BL STR

\$39,000 SUIT VS.

D 9,1-2-BLST

OF ABOVE

F 12, 1-2

F 14,6-7-WSC

EARNINGS TO HIS FAT-

F 19, 1-2 CITY

JE 12, 1-1-3

AG 16,8-4

N 22, 10-5

JA 20, 4-3 B S

F 20,8-8

JE 20,11-4

FOR \$1,000,000

S 6,12-5

REACHES AGREEMENT WITH STUDIO

SALARY SET AT \$2,000 A WEEK FOR 40 WEEKS A YR

PARENTS SUE AUNT OVER ADOPTION, CHARGE FRAUD

COURT GIVES HIM TO HIS AUNT FOR KEEPS, IS GLAD

MYRON SELZNICK & CO. CHARGES BREACH OF CONTRACT IN

MYLLICENT BARTHOLOMEW, GUARDIAN OF ABOVE

AUNT, MYLLICENT BARTHOLOMEW, APPT. GUARDIAN OF ESTATE

---1938---

SEEKS TO CUR OF MOTHER & FATHER WITHOUT A NICKEL

ASKS COURT TO SET ASIDE ORDER TO GIVE 20% OF HIS

STOPS MOTHER'S & FATHER'S ALLOWANCE

PARENTS SUE GUARDIAN FOR \$40,000

COURT RULES THE MYRON SELZNICK AGENCY CAN'T SUE ABOVE FOR FEES

ADOPTION BY AUNT UPHOLD IN DIST CRT OF APPEALS

---1939---

REHEARING OF ADOPTION ORDER DENIED

TO BECOME AN AMERICAN CITIZEN SOON

FATHER, CECIL, SUES ABOVE'S AUNT, MYLLICENT BARTHOLOMEW,

FOR LOSS OF EARNINGS OF ABOVE

SUED BY 2 SISTERS FOR \$19,000

---1939---

S 28, 40-2

AUNT STARTS A SUIT TO END SUITS

---1940---

JA 9, 6-4

FINDS HIS FUNDS HAVE INCREASED \$94,324 SINCE JAN.1,1939

-S 10,12-7

IS IN COURT FOR SHOWDOWN SUIT

---1942---

JL 8, 29-8

COURT APPROVES NEW CONTRACTS

D 1, 16-4

ENLISTS IN ARMY AIR FORCES

---1943---

JA 13, 28-3

SWORN IN AS MEMBER OF ARMY AIR FORCES GROUND PERSONNEL

F 25, 35-5

HAS ALLOWANCE CUT FROM \$800 TO \$450 A MONTH

JE 11, 27-1

NATURALIZED AT AMARILLO, TEX.

---1944---

JA 12, 117-8

MEDICAL DISCHARGE FROM ARMY

---1946---

AP 5, 1-6

TO WED MAELY DANIELE IN 2 MONTHS

AP 25, 1-3 BS 2

MARRIED MAELY DANIELE APR 25

AP 26, 4-2

ELOPED WITH MAELY DANIELE APR 25

---1953---

D 13, 1-17-2

MARRIED AILEEN PAUL D 12

---1956---

MR 8, 40-4

WIFE, AILEEN PAUL HAS BABY GIRL

MR 7

---1992---

Ja 24, A-2-1 1Dot

Sarasota, Fla-Died Ja 23, age 67, of emphysema

BARTHOLOMEW, FREDERICK D.: DETROIT ATTORNEY

1953

FILES FOR WAYNE COUNTY CIRCUIT JUDGE RACE

JA 9, 4-4

DEFEATED IN RACE IN AP 6TH ELECTION FOR CIT. CT.-POLLED 37,945

AP 7, 1-1

--1965--

MY 23, C-24-2

DIED MAY 22, AGE 58

BARTHOLOMEW, GEORGE H. - WASH. & JEFF. U. COACH

1934

Form 1656

HELD IN KILLING OF GEO. THOS. MANIS IN FIGHT
NAIVES ARRAIGNMENT ON MURDER CHG
SENTC. 3-6YRS. IN DEATH OF GEO. T. MANIS

JE 18, 1-7 CS
JE 26, 2-5 MAIL
AG 24, 11-3 MAIL

BARTHOLOMEW, MRS. ILLENE : GRAYLING : BOWLER

1965

TRAVERSE CITY-WON WOMEN'S CHAMPIONSHIP IN MICH. MARCH OF DIMES BOWLING
TOURNAMENT

MR 7, D-4-5

1962

BARTHOLOMEW, KARL - GIVEN CAR

D 6, A-3-5

OF 45412 KLINGKAMMER, UTICA, IS GIVEN CHEVY-HAD ORDERED CAR WHICH TURNED
OUT TO BE 2 MILLIONTH CHEVY SOLD THIS YR

WINS NORTH AMER. AMATEUR CHAMPSP. ^{Form 1656} F 3, 22-2
~~---1947---~~ JA 2, 27-1
 WINS MIDWEST OPEN ICE SPEED MEET - WALTER
~~---1948---~~ N 2, 25-3
 SUSPENDED : BLAMES OLYMPIC COACH, PETER MILLER
~~---1951---~~ JA 29, 21-6
 WINS MEN'S SENIOR CHAMPSP AT ST PAUL
~~-----1953-----~~ F 2, 25-3
 WINS NATIONAL SPEED SKATING CHAMPIONSHIP AT ST. PAUL, MINN.
~~-----1954-----~~ F 22, 25-8
 SUPERIOR, WIS. - WINS SENIOR MEN'S TITLE AT LAKE SUPERIOR CHAMPIONSHIP
 MEET ~~---1956---~~ F 6, 25-3
 WINS CONTINENTAL ICE SKATING CONTEST
~~-----1957-----~~ JA 28, 17-1
 TIES FOR SENIOR MEN'S TITLE IN NAT'L SPED SKATING MEET IN ST. PAUL - BAR
 CUS ~~---1960---~~ F 1, 8-1-1
 ST. PAUL - WINS MEN'S DIV. OF NAT'L OUTDOOR SKATING TITLE - ARCUS

BARTHOLOMEW, LESTER EDWARD:

TRUCK DRIVER: ARIZONA

1955

Ag 31, 25-4

ABOVE, WHO KILLED HIS WIFE & 2 CHILDREN LAST MAY, TO BE EXECUTED TODAY
IN STATE PRISON GAS CHAMBER

\$ 2, 35-1

EXECUTED; RECORDED MESSAGE PLAYED AT FUNERAL

1936

BARTHLOMEW, MRS. LILLIAN MAY-MOTHER OF FREDDIE, ACTOR

Form 1656

AP 12, 1-4-3

AP 19, 1-12-8

POLICE SEARCH FOR ABOVE ON COAST

SEEKS TO REMOVE AUNT AS GUARDIAN OF SON

BARTHOLOMEW, LOUIS: SENIOR CITIZEN

1972

JA 11, B-1- E

ALERR IN ROMEO AT 91---OTZMAN

BARTHOLOMEW, MARTHA - PIANIST

1927

F 15, 20-2

Recital at Women's City Club, Feb. 14. Review

1963

BARTHOLOMEW, SISTER MARY: CATHOLIC NUN

D 18, A-3-2

OF ORDER OF SISTERS OF S. JOSEPH IS "JUNIOR PREFECT" AT BARBOUR
HALL MILITARY SCHOOL ADJOINING NAZARETH COLLEGE IN KALAMAZOO

BARTHOLOMEW, MICHAEL J. - DET ATTYS

1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ap 5, 13-5

Has fist fight with Chas.J.Ruby, Atty, in Municipal Court
bldg, Ap 4, following argument over client

O 23, 1-8

Attended beer party given for jurors by 9 men who were
aquitted

BARTHOLOMEW, MYLLICENT - AUNT OF FREDDIE, ACOTR

1937

Form 1656

SUES 9 ATTYS. FOR \$22,500 ---1946---
PLANS OWN MOVIE CAREER

JL 18, 1-2-8
MY 21, 9-4

BARTHOLOMEW I : ECUMENICAL PATRIARCH

1997

0 20 A 5-1

spokesman for 250 million Orthodox Christians, begins
month-long U.S. tour

APTD ASST PROSECUTOR TO SUCCEED MICHAEL A GUEST

JA 5, 12-1

---1954---

F 28, B-19-1

ABOVE PRES OF 1954 PROGRESS BANQUET

---1961---

JL 7, A-12-1

COMMENTS ON MARKING OF 100TH ANNIV. OF ITALY'S REUNIFICATION IN DETROIT

---1962---

S 13, B-15-2

WILL BE PRESENTED WITH DECORATION BY ITALIAN GOVT. AWARDED STAR OF ITALIAN SOLIDARITY-ANDERSON

S 17, A-7-1

---1966---

MY 15, D-9-1

FILED FOR CIRCUIT COURT JUDGE, 48,

DEFEATED FOR CIRCT

-1978-

AG 3, B-4-2

AP 8, B-6-1

RETIRED AFTER 27YRS AS A WAYNE CO PROSECUTOR-GREENE

1963

BARTHOLOMEW, RAYMOND O. : MADISON HEIGHTS: FRAUD CHARGE

AP 18, A-20-4 FIN5
CHARGED WITH OBTAINING EXTENSION ON UNEMPLOYMENT FOR 13 WEEKS FROM
MESC WHILE HE HAD A PAYING JOB

BARTHOLOMEW, REGINALD : AMBASSADOR

1984

S 20, A-1-5

BEIRUT, LEBANON-SUICIDE CAR-BOMB ATTACK WRECKED US EMBASSY
IN CHRISTIAN EAST BEIRUT. BARTHOLOMEW WOUNDED.

1975

BARTHOLOMEW, SUMMER: BEAUTY

~~MY18, B-8-2 3dot~~

NIAGARA FALLS CHOSEN MISS USA UNIVERSE. MY19, A-3-2

TO REP. US IN MISS UNIVERSE CONTEST IN JULY IN EL

SALVADOR. JL17, A-4-1

WINS MISS PHTOGENIC EVENT DURING PAGEANT OF MISS UNIVERSE.

BARTHOLOMEW, WM. E.-(DAD) NEWSIE

1917

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Ja 1, 10-5,

Aged 84, missed first Sunday night newsies'
meeting in 27 years; ill

BARTHOLOMY, MICHAEL: VANDALISM

1972

TO STAND TRIAL, AGE 18, FOR MALICIOUS DESTRUCTION
OF AUTO WINDOWS. JE 8, B-4-2E

BARTHOU, LOUIS - FRENCH STATESMAN

1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News D 7, 1-1-7

Attempting to form government to succeed Tardieu
ministry D 8, 1-4

Failed to form ministry; Sen. Pierre Laval asked
----1934---- F 7, 1-7

NAMED TO FORM NEW FRENCH CABINET TO SUCCEED DALADIER AP 21, 21-2

SEEKS BACKING FOR FRENCH OPPOSITION TO GERMANY ARMING AP 24, 9-4

VISIT STRENGTHENS FRIENDLY TIE WITH POLAND MY 31, 4-1

ASSAILS GERMANY & GT BRITAIN AT ARMS CONFERENCE JL 9, 1-8

& SIT JOHN SIMON OPEN SECURITIES TALKS IN LONDON JL 10, 1-7

INDICATES BRITAIN HAS PLEDGES TO AID FRANCE IN CASE OF FRANCO-BELGION

AREA INVASION BY FOREIGN POWER Y O 9, 1-1 C S

KILLED AT MARSEILLES, FRANCE O 9 BY ASSASSIN O 10, 2-5

WAS TWICE PREMIER; SKETCH O 10, 1-8

FRENCH POLICE CRITICIZED FOR ASSASSINATION O 13, 1-8

YUGOSLAVIAN GANG, USTASKI, ACCUSED BY FRENCH POLICE OF ASSASSINATION;

ARRESTS MADE O 14, 1-1-2

FIND AT WOMAN & UNKNOWN DOCTOR HEADED ASSASSINS

~~SECRET~~ 1935 ~~SECRET~~

COPY OF TREATY BRINGS FAMILY \$2736
3 CROATS MUST FACE TRIAL IN ASSASSINATION PLOT

MR 25,10-8 BLSTR
S 22,1-10-7

BARTHWELL, JACK C JR - PHARMACIST

1966

JL 11, B-8-2

ELECTED TO 1-YR TERM AS PRESIDENT OF WSU COLLEGE OF PHARMACY ALUMNI
ASSOCIATION

BARTHWELL, JACK C III: STUDENT

1972

MR 15,8-4-5 D

AWARDED THOMAS J WATSON FOUNDATION FELLOWSHIP PROVIDING
YEAR'S STUDY ABROAD IN RE FIELD OF CHOICE

-1995-

D 27 D 3-6

owner of Boyce Barthwell Co., Det.; to become Wayne State U
vice-president for university relations; leaving his firm

BARTHWELL, LEONARD: HERO

1971

08, B-1-1D

PRAISED BY DET. POLICE FOR
TITTSWORTH

AND STOPPING PURSE SNATCHER.

BARTHWELL, SIDNEY

DRUGGIST: DETROIT

1957

O 17, 50-1

ABOVE'S BUILDING OF DRUG STORE CHAIN-FULLER

-1990=-

F 1 A-1-2

A place in history-Urban League listens for the voices fo

Det's past- Martelle -1996-

F 21 K-1-6

Wayen State Univ. to host dinner in his honor.-Gray

Mr 4 S-6-1

Urban League honors outstanding individuals who stood for
civil, human rights.-Wowk

BARTIG, BETTY & BOB : ANTIQUE OWNERS

1967

JL 13, E-1-1 Z6

ROMEO-HAVE TURNED HOBBY INTO PROFITABLE BUSINESS IN 118 YR
OLD BAYBERRY HOUSE, SELL ANTIQUES NOW & COOKS-YOUNG

BARTKIEWICZ, LESZEK A: PIANIST

1983

AP11, B-3-5

26 YR OLD POLISH REFUGEE WINS GROSSE PTE. PIANO CONTEST.

1963

BARTKOWIAK, CLEMENT P. - SWEEPSTAKES WINNER

Mr 31, A-1-6

20516 LOCHMOOR, HARPER WOODS, REP. OF 6-MAN SYNDICATE "THE SIXERS" WINNER
OF \$140,000 FIRST PLACE IN IRISH HOSPITAL SWEEPSTAKES

Je 15 B-1-5

Beulah, Mich-Broke into radio station WBNZ, took estranged wife Phyllis Minor Bartkowiak at gunpoint from bldg, another broadcaster begged listeners for help.

BARTKOWIAK, EUGENE T. : NAPA FOUNDER

JL 9, B-4-5 1967

CHARGES NATIONAL ASSN OF POLISH AMERICANS SUBJECTED TO BE-
FAMATORY & SLANDEROUS ATTACK

BARTKOWIAK, PHYLLIS MINOR: RADIO STATION EMPLOYEE 1989

Je 15 B-1-5

Beulah, Mich-Estranged husband Ed broke into radio station where she worked, took her outside at gunpoint, another broadcaster begged listeners for help

BARTKOWICZ, BILL : TENNIS

1973

JL 17, C-2-5

HAMTRMCK WINS MEN'S SINGLES IN MOTOR CITY OPEN. HALLS.

--1974--

JL 8, D-5-1 D

WON MEN'S SINGLES IN DET. PUBLIC PARKS TENNIS CHAMP.-HALLS

~~WROT BARTKOWICZ~~
~~BARTKOWICZ~~ PEACHES:

TENNIS

1959

	1656	JL12, D-4-5
WINS GIRLS 15 AND UNDER TITLE OF MICH. JCC JUNIOR TENNIS TOURNAMENT TODAY		D28, B-1-3
MIAMI BEACH-DEFEATED IN SEMIFINALS OF ORANGE BOWL JUNIOR TENNIS TITLE BY PATRICIA REYES	----1960----	JL23, B-2-5
CHATTANOOGA, TENN.- IN THIRD POSITION FOR U.S. JUNIOR TENNIS TOURNAMENT		JL24, D-2-5
CHATTANOOGA, TENN-WON 13 & UNDER SINGLES IN U.S. JUNIOR TENNIS CHAMP		AG12, B-2-4
OTTAWA-WINS 2 CANADIAN CHAMPIONSHIPS		D26, D-3-1
WINS FIRST CHAMPIONSHIP OF ORANGE BOWL JUNIOR TENNIS TOURNAMENT		JA29, ROTO 12
	----1961----	JL8, B-3-6
ABOVE'S TENNIS WINNINGS-LYCETT		BARCUS JL23, D-1-4
ABOVE & REVIVAL SHARON PRITULA, SHOW PROMISE		
LOUISVILLE, KY.-WINS GIRLS' 13 YR OLD CLASS TITLE IN KENTUCKY STATE JUNIOR INVITATIONAL TENNIS TOURNAMENT FOR 3RD YR IN ROW		JL29, B-2-5
CHATTANOOGA, TENN-WON TENNIS TROPHY FROM PATSY RIPPY OF OKLA. IN NATL. 13 & UNDER CHAMPIONSHIP		D27, D-3-3
MIAMI BEACH-WINS HER 2ND ROUND AND SEMIFINAL MATCHES FOR GIRLS 15 AND UNDER, IN ORANGE BOWL TOURNAMENT		

-----1961-----

D28, B-3-6

MIAMI BEACH-SUCCESSFULLY DEFENDS HER GIRLS' 13 AND UNDER SINGLES TITLE
IN ANNUAL ORANGE BOWL JUNIOR TENNIS CHAMPIONSHIP

-----1963-----

JL9, B-3-4

CHATTANOOGA, TENN.-WINNER IN NATIONAL GIRLS TENNIS TOURNAMENT

JL13, B-4-3

WON THE U.S. GIRLS' 14 AND UNDER TENNIS CHAMP FOR 2ND TIME JL12 AT
MEET IN CHATTANOOGA, TENN.

JL21, D-1-2

WINS PUBLIC PARKS TENNIS CHAMPIONSHIP AT FARWELL FIELD JULY 20-BARCUS

JL28, D-1-4

LAKE BLUFF, ILL-WON GIRLS' 16 AND UNDER TENNIS TOURNAMENT

AG18, D-1-5

BUFFALO, NY-WON SINGLES CHAMPIONSHIP IN NATIONAL PUBLIC PARKS TOURNA-
MENT

D11, D-3-4

RATED NO.1 NATIONALLY TODAY BY U.S. LAWN TENNIS' ASSOC. AMONG GIRLS
UNDER 14

D29, B-1-1

MIAMI BEACH, FLA-WON GIRLS' 18 AND UNDER TITLE OF 17TH ANNUAL ORANGE
BOWL TENNIS CHAMP. TODAY

-----1964-----

MY31, D-7-1

ACCEPTED FOR JUNIOR SINGLES IN WIMBLEDON TOURNAMENT, ENGLANDS WORLD-
FAMOUS COMPETITION-BARCUS

-----1970-----

S 26, B-6-1 MO 3

TOSSED OUT OF USLTA FOR BECOMING CONTRACT PROS

N 5, D-1-3

ATTENDS WAYNE STATE UNIVER EVERY FALL; REST OF TIME FOR TEN-
NIS-SPADAFORE

THE HOT BARTKOWICZ
BARTKOWICZ PEACHES: TENNIS
XXXXXXXXXX

1964

JE 15, C-3-2
WON JE 14 IN DET. JUNIOR CHAMBER OF COMMERCE TENNIS TOURNAMENT
JL 5, A-1-4
WINNER OF UNIOR WIMBLEDON IN ENGLAND-WILLIAMS JL 5, B-1-5
WIMBLEDON, ENGL.-YOUNGEST TO WIN JUNIOR WIMBLEDON GIRLS' TITLE
JL 6, B-1-4
ARRIVED FROM LONDON AT METROPOLITAN AIRPORT WITH HER BEAMING COACH,
MRS. JEAN HOXIE & IS READY TO TACKLE OLDER OPPONENTS NOW-WILLIAMS
D 20, D-3-3
RANKED FIRST IN WOMEN'S, JUNIOR GIRLS 18 & JUNIOR GIRLS 16 CLASSES-
J. GREEN D 29, D-1-3
MIAMI BEACH-WON 18 AND UNDER FINAL IN ORAGNE BOWL JUNIOR TENNIS TOURN-
-AMENT-ALSO WITH SUE LEYDEN WON DOUBLES CROWN
--1965-- F 23, C-2-7
NAMED YOUNG AMERICAN OF THE MONTH BY AMERICAN YOUTH MAGAZINE
JE 13, C-3-3
ACCEPTED FOR WOMEN'S DIVISION OF THIS YR. WIMBLEDON TOURNAMENT-LEAV-
ING FOR LONDON JE 18 JL 7, D-2-4
MILWAUKEE-WON FIRST MATCH OF WESTERN OPEN TOURNAMENT AG 1, D-2-7
LAKEBLUFF, ILL-SWEPT TO 3RD SINGLES TITLE IN NATIONAL GIRLS' 16-AND-
UNDER TENNIS TOURNAMENT

—1965—

AG 22, D-2-4

PHILA-WON U.S.GRILS' 18 AND UNDER GRASS CT. TENNIS CHAMPIONSHIP HERE
AG 21

AG 24, C-1-7

BROOKLINE, MASS-ADVANCED TO 2ND ROUND NAT'L DOUBLES TENNIS CHAMPIONSHIP
D 19, D-7-4

& SISTER PLUMS LISTED NO 1 IN 4 OF 5 WOMEN'S DIVISIONS OF SOUTHEASTERN
N MICH TENNIS ASSN '66 RANKINGS-KULHA

D 29, C-3-6

MIAMI-AT ANNUAL ORANGE BOWL TENNIS TOURNAMENT D28, ABOVE WON 18 YR
OLD & UNDER TITLE FOR 3RD STRAIGHT YEAR

—1966—

F 6, D-5-2

PALM BEACH, FLA-RECEIVED TOP U.S. AMATEUR TENNIS RANKINGS IN GIRLS' 16
AND 18 DIV. F5-IS GIRLS' NATIONAL 13 AND 18 AND UNDER CHAMPION

JL 2, B-2-1

CINCINNATI-WON GIRLS QUARTERFINALS OF TRI-STATE INTERNATL TENNIS TOUR
NAMENT

JL 5, D-3-1

CINCINNATI-WON WOMEN'S TITLE IN TRI-STATE TENNIS TOURNAMENT

AG 21, D-1-6

PHILA-WON US GIRLS GRASS COURT TENNIS CHAMPS

D 15, D-1-5

NY-RECOMMENDED FOR NO.1 TENNIS RANKING AMONG GIRLS FOR 2ND
YR

D 30, B-3-5

MIAMI BEACH-WON GIRLS' 18 AND UNDER SINGLES FINAL IN ORANGE
BOWL JR. TENNIS CHAMPIONSHIP HERE D29

~~KROX~~ BARTKOWICZ

1967

~~BARTKOWICZ~~, PEACHES: TENNIS

W JA 22, D-2-5 2*

WINCHESTER, MASS-ENTERED US WOMEN'S INDOOR TENNIS CHAMPIONSHIPS
FEB. 16-18 AT WINCHESTER TENNIS CENTER

JL 9, D-2-8

CINCINNATI-WINS WOMEN'S SINGLES CHAMPIONSHIP IN TRI-STATE
TENNIS TOURNAMENT

Ag 20, D-1-7

PHILA-CAPTURED 3D STRAIGHT US GRASS COURTS CHAMPIONSHIP
---1968---

Ag 18, D-2-4

ABOVE WINS CANADIAN OPEN

O 27, D-5-2

MEXICO CITY-WON GOLD MEDALS FOR U.S. IN OLYMPIC LAWN TENNIS COMPETITION

N 3, D-7-1

NAMED U.S. SPORTSWOMAN OF 1968, WILL RECEIVE AWARD AT TORCH DRIVE LUNCH-
EON AT COBO HALL N 5

N 5, D-1-3

SPORTS PROFILE-O'HARA -----1969-----

MR 19, D-2-1

N.Y.-PEACHES PICKED FOR U.S. NET TEAM.

MY 13, C-3-4

ABOVE PICKED FOR U.S. FEDERATION CUP TENNIS COMPETITION IN
ATHENS MAY 19,

MY 26, C-8 2

ABOVE BEAT AUSTRALIA WITH PARTNER NACY RICHEY TO WIN
WORLD FEDERATION CUP.

JE 10, C-2 7

ABOVE SELECTED TO U.S. WIGHTMAN CUP TEAM. JL 14, D-1-4
WON WOMEN'S SINGLES IN INT'L SWEDISH OUTDOOR CHAMP-

-----1969-----Ag12, C-1-2

ABOVE ~~WXXKXRXRRRXXSXXNXXNXXNXXNXXNXX~~ AGE 20 NOW, HAS
BECOME MATURE YOUNG WOMAN- BIOG- MATERIAL- HALLS.

D 28, D-1-1

EAST LONDON, SOUTH AFRICA-TOPS BORDER TENNIS CHAMP.6-4 OVER
BRITISH MRS.ANN A.HAYDON JONES--

---1970---

JE 14, D-1-1

WIMBLEDON- U.S WOMEN TENIS TEAM WON 4-3 OVER BRITIAN.

JL 13, D-2-5

BAASTAD, SWEDEN--RETAINED WOMEN'S SINGLES CROWN

--1972--

α MR 29, D-6-7

Is 1 OF 3 MICH.PLAYERS RANKED IN TOP 10 OF AGE GROUPS IN
USLTA 1972 RANKINGS

JE 23, C-2-8

MARRIED DONALD S. KROT, HAMTRAMCK MORTICIAN

--1973--

O 20, B-6-5

SIGNS MULTI-YEAR CONTRACT WITH CLEVELAND FRANCHISE OF WORLD
TEAM TENNIS

--1974--

JA 22, C-1-2

TO START TENNIS COMEBACK WITH \$50,000 WASH. TOURNAMENT

JA 23-HALLS

AP 21, D-10-7

WON'T PLAY FOR CLEVELAND TEAM DUE TO CONTRACT DISPUTE

BARTKOWICZ, PEACHES : TENNIS

1978

JE 28, F-1-4

AGE 29, DIVORCED, MOM OF KEVIN 4, PLANS TO GO TO CALIF &
TRY FOR COMEBACK-HALLS

REMEMBERED-O'SHEA

-1981-

MR 23, B-1-2

-1983-

F 3, A-3-5

FACES CHGS IN CONNECTION WITH TRAFFIC ACC IN WARREN. JOHN
SKRZYPINSKI 60 DIED-MARTINDALE

F 9, B-6-2

MUTE ON CHARGES OF MANSLAUGHTER

F 17, C-1-1E

STERLING HTS-INJURED LISA B JABLONSKI SUES FOR \$1MIL

AP26, B-6-1 DWE

WARREN-SUED BY FAMILY OF JOHN SKRZYPINSKI

D 8, A-3-6

PLEADED NO CONTEST/TO NEGLIGENT HOMICIDE

--1984--

F 18, A-3-6

SENTENCED TO TWO YRS. PROBATION FOR KILLING A 60-YEAR-OLD
MAN WITH HER CAR.-J.WALTER

BARTKOWICZ, PLUMS:

TENNIS

1965

	1656	JL16, C-3-1
MIDDLETOWN-WON GIRL'S 12 AND UNDER TITLE IN WESTERN JR. TENNIS TOUR- NEY		AG11, D-1-6
HOUSTON-SUFFERS BROKEN ARM		D19, D-7-4
& SISTER PEACHES LISTED NO.1 IN 4 OR 5 WOMEN'S DIVISIONS OF SOUTH- EASTERN MICH. TENNIS ASSN. '66 RANKINGS--KULHA		
	-----1961-----	JL8, B-2-3
MIDDLETON-WON IN 14 & UNDER GIRLS CHAMP		
	-----1969-----	AG23, B-5-1
OTTAWA-WINS TWO TITLES IN THE CANADIAN NATIONAL TENNIS CHAMP		

1975

BARTKOWSKI, STEVEN: FOOTBALL

JA 29, E-6-4

NO 1 DRAFT CHOICE IN NATIONAL FB LEAGUE DRAFT WENT
TO ATLANTA FALCONS.

D16, D16-1

MARRIES AIR LINE STEWARDESS, JOE WILSON .

-1979-

JL 26, D-5-1

SUWANEE-WINS FAT CONTRACT.

BARTKUS, ALPHONSE: THEFT & RING

1971

Ag 10, B-2-6 D

CONVICTED BY SPECIAL FED GRAND JURY PROBING ORGANIZED CRIME
IN DETROIT

-----1972-----

Ag2, A-21-8

& TWO OTHERS CONVICTED IN FEDERAL COURT ON INTERSTATE THEFT
CHARGES

--1985--

D 11, A-2-1

He and Joyce Mikovich, 37, of Livonia arrested on drug con-
spiracy charges.-Bohy

D 13, A-4-1

57 of Cicero, Ill., one of 2 arrested last week, has disa-
ppeared.

1944

BARTKUS, CHARLES E.: DETROIT MARINE

REPORTED WOUNDED AT TARAWA

Form 1656

F 7, 13-3

BARTL, GLORIA - AMVET QUEEN

1962

CHOSEN MISS MICHIGAN AMVET
SELECTED MISS AMVET U.S.A.

JL 1, A-15-4

Ag 25, A-1-6

TELLS ROTARY INTERNATL CONV IN DET., WAR ON INFLATION NEEDED-LUTZ
-----1955-----

JE 21, 1-6

MR 2, 36-5

KANSAS CITY-ROLLS UP 22,000 VOTE MAJORITY OVER HIS OPPONENT FOR MAY-
OR, BERL BERRY, IN PRIMARY ELECTION HERE MR 1ST

MR 30, 10-3

KANSAS CITY-ELECTED MAYOR OF CITY

AP 11, 1-6

ABOVE INAUGURATED AS MAYOR OF KANSAS CITY TODAY-HARRIS

--1974--

MY 10, A-7-1

DIED MY9AT AGE 82 IN KC-OBIT.

BARTLES. DONNA : MURDERED

1983

S3, A-5-3

PAUL A DYE, 30, FORMER PRESIDENT OF DET. MOTORCYCLE CLUB FOUNDED
GUILTY OF HER DEATH AND GLENDA S. COLLINS. McCLEAR

BARTLES & JAYMES WINE COOLER

1985

Ag18, A-1-5

'Little guys' commercials wins fans, consumers-Dunn

BARTLESON, ARTHUR A : ACCOUNTANT

1978

JE 26, B-3-5 D

APPTD VP FOR FINANCE FOR METRO YMCA OF DET

BARTLETT, REV. A. EUGENE - PONTIAC

1927

Ap 15, 13-8

Members of First Congregational church,
Pontiac, refuse to accept resignation of above
as pastor

D 31, 10-4

To begin evangelistic campaign in N.Woodward
Congregational church Det.Ja 1

BARTLETT, ALBERT - DETROIT SUSPECT

1950

AG 11, 26-5
ADmits HOLDUP ATTEMPT AT CLOTHING STORE AT 4639 RHIRD- AG 13, 1-3-3
& 4 OTHERS ADMIT ROBBERIES NETTING \$20,000

BARTLET, ALEXANDER - MAGISTRATE-WINDSOR 1897

Form 1656

The Detroit News

O 10, 22-5

Grand old man is "King" of Windsor

1910

D 23, 1-1

Help build Windsor, is dead

BARTLETT, ALDEN D. : WAYNE SOLDIER

1945

WOUNDED IN ACTION

FC18, 1-6-6

BARTLETT, MRS. ALICE E. - "BIRCH ARNOLD" 1899

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Ag 6, 16-1

Writes on Detroit society girl

Ja 12, mag 1902

Elected president Detroit Women's Press club

soc

Ap 15, 4-1 1906

Heads Detroit Women's Press club

1963

BARTLETT, ARNOLD R. : WARREN: SWEEPSTAKES WINNER

WINNER OF \$56,000 IN IRISH SWEEPSTAKES THIS YEAR

O 20, B-10-1

BARTLETT, ART : BUSINESSMAN

1988

JT 24, F-2-4

He built Century 21 in nation wide franchise, is founder
of Mr. Build

BARTLETT, ASA - MURDERER

1963

JL 9, A-6-3

GOV. ROMNEY COMMUTES LIFE TERM FOR MURDER-WAS SENTENCED IN 1926 FOR
BOMB SLAYING OF 3 PERSONS

BARTLETT, BARRY : SHOT

1982

Ag12, B-7-1 D

HOLLY-AGE29 SHOT BY SNIPER ON 1-75

BARTLETT, BRUCE : ARTICLES BY (NAT'L CENTER FOR 1995
POLICY ANALYSIS)

N 19 B4-1

How our founding fathers dealt with problem of debt;every-
one knew budget had to be routinely balanced

BARTLETT, BRUCE : FORMER U.S. TREASURY DEPUTY

1995

~~SECRETARY~~

N 21 C 7-3

Interview with him;says Clinton was "disingenuous"about
Medicare cuts -Pepper

BARTLETT, BURTON J. - DETROIT

1934

Form 1656

PHONES GOV. GEN FRANK MURPHY IN PHILIPPINES

---1937---

ARRESTED ON PAYROLL WARRANT

---1958---

DIED JE 17-73

MR 19, 9-1

AG 15, 1-4-5

JE 19, 45-6

1970

BARTLETT, CARL: UAW NEGOTIATOR

JL 15, A-20-

TO PRESENT CASE FOR UNION PROBLEMS IN FIGHER BOE4 STAMPING
PLANTS WEITH GENERAL MOTOR & CORP TALKS

BARTLETT, CHARLES : FRAUD

1980

JE 13, B-2-1 N

& GEORGIA JOHNSON CHARGED WITH FRAUD, PHONY CLAIMS FROM
BLUES

BARTLETT, CHARLES: CORRESPONDENT

1962

CO-AUTHOR WITH STEWART ALSOP IN ARTICLES IN SATURDAY EVENING POST SAY
ING ADLAI STEVENSON DIDN'T AGREE WITH PRES. KENNEDY ON CUBAN BLOCKADE

D 3, A-1-1

PRES. KENNEDY DEFENDS STEVENSON AGAINST CHARGE OF ABOVE IN ARTICLE-TER
HORST

D 3, A-1-1 LF

QUESTION OUT IF ONE OF KENNEDY AIDES LET OUT SECRET OF STEVENSON GO
SOFT POLICY ON CUBA-TER HORST

D 4, B-9-2

REPORTED AS WEEK-END GUESTS OF PRES. & MRS. KENNEDY DURING CUBAN CRISIS
HAYDEN

D 6, C-26-7

LIFE MAG. REPORTS THAT PRES. KENNEDY THREW OPEN GOVT. FILES TO ABOVE &
STEWART ALSOP

D 10, A-1-5

TO SPEAK AT ROYAL OAK TOWN HALL ON TOPIC "THE LOOK FROM WASHINGTON" ON N 13

---1968---

N 10, F-11-5 Z4

1656 JA13, 15-2
 APPOINTED CHAIRMAN OF LABOR COMMITTEE IN MICH. LEGISLATIVE HOUSE
 JA31, 2-3
 WILL VOTE FOR ANY CAPITAL PUNISHMENT BILL THAT WILL REMOVE FROM
 SOCIETY PROFESSIONAL KILLER F10, 48-4
 CONSTABLES FEE BILL INTRODUCED F 9 F16, 25-4
 INTRODUCES BILL VOIDING CLAUSES IN CEMETERY REGULATIONS PROHIBITING
 MONUMENTS ON FAMILY LOTS F17, 24-3
 INTRODUCED BILL F16, PROVIDING \$1 ANNUAL REGISTRATION FEE FOR THOSE
 DESIRING TO AVAIL SELVES OF STATE EMPLOYMENT BUREAU F18, 52-4
 INTROD. BILL REQUIRING EMPLOYERS TO PAY MINORS DOUBLE COMPENSATION
 Mr18, 56-3
 INTROD. A BILL SETTING UP SAFETY CODE FOR BUILDING, Mr.17
 N8, 57-1
 ---1928---
 ST. REPR. REP. TICKET 1ST. DIST. F22, 17-4
 ---1929---
 INTRODUCES 2 CONSTABLES BILLS IN LEGISLATURE; WOULD PROHIBIT TOWN-
 SHIP CONSTABLES FROM SERVING CIVIL PROCESSES IN CITIES OF MORE THAN
 500,000 POP; REQUIRES WAYNE CO. Bd. SUPRVS. TO PROVIDE ROOM IN CO.
 BLDG. FOR CONSTABLES WITH A DPTY.CO. CLERK IN CHG.

—1929—

Mr12, 14-4

INTRODS. 2 BILLS AMENDING THE POWERS OF CO. RD. COMMS.

09, 1-8

NOMINATED FOR DET. COUNCILMAN

014, 19-1

OFFICIAL COUNT 31,477

030, 6-4

CANDIDATE FOR COUNCIL CITES EXPERIENCE AT LANSING, SAYS HE IS INTERESTED IN CITY, PARTICULARLY UTILITIES

N6, 1-6

DEFEATED IN ELECTION FOR COUNCIL

—1930—

S10, 1-2

LEADS LIST NOMINATED FOR LEGISLATURE S9, POLLING 50,504 VOTES (INCOMP.)

S20, 1-4

ELECTED SEC. WAYNE REPUB. CONV.—GARRISON

—1931—

JA27, 2-8

TRUCK OWNERS AT MEETING JA 26 LIST ABOVE AS FRIEND IN LEGISLATURE

F19, 15-1

LANSING—OFFERS BILL FOR PROTECTION OF WORKMEN ENGAGED IN BUILDING CONSTRUCTION

F20, 14-4

OFFERS BILL ASKING REPEAL OF \$1 JOB FEE PROVISION

F27, 19-1

OFFERS BILL FOR CREATION OF STATE BOARD OF ELECTRICIANS

AP2, 18-1

OFFERS BILL GIVING CITIES AND VILLAGES POWER TO CREATE AND OPERATE FREE EMPLOYMENT AGENCIES

BARTLETT, CHARLES E.: MICHIGAN STATE REPRESENTATIVE

1931

1656

Ap14, 11-3

INTRO. BILL THAT ALL PROCESSES ISSUED BY COMMON PLEAS COURT BE SERVED
BY LOCAL CONSTABLES

07, 1-2

POLLED 16,956, 06—NOT NOMINATED

——1932——

Je15, 16-4

45 YRS OLD Je 15; BRIEF OF LIFE

S15, 4-1

NOMINATED FOR STATE LEGISLATURE, 1ST DISTRICT

S25, 1-10-6

OFFICIAL COUNT; 49,627

N10, 36-3

DEFEATED N 8

——1934——

S12, 2-8

GOP NOMINATED FOR STATE LEGISLATURE

N7, 2-6

DEFEATED N 6

——1936——

S16, 38-4

WINS S15 PRIMARY; 5TH DIST.

N4, 2-6

DEFEATED FOR STATE SENATE

——1947——

D30, 22-6

DIED D29, AGE 60

BARTLETT, CHARLES ELROY : FRAUD

1986

Ap 19m C-1-3

Emmet Co man chgd with certifying that parts made by Harbor Springs firm made missiles that met Defense Dept standards.

HOLDS COURT AT DETECTIVE BUREAU JAS 23 FIX BOND FOR JAS. WALTERS,
POSSESSION OF BURGLAR TOOLS F18, 31-2
JAS. SPROTT SYAS NOTHING TO CONCEAL IN TRAFFIC BUREAU
Ap1, 36-4
AT OWN REQUEST REMOVED FROM HEAD OF TRAFFIC COURT MY1, 1-3-3
HIS DISMISSAL OF SAMMY KERT PROHIBITION CASE BECAUSE POLICE DIDN'T
HAVE NAMES OF OTHERS IN PLACE AS WITNESSES CALLED OUTRAGEOUS BY PROSE-
CUTION JL5, 1-6 MAIL
RELEASES 6 MEN AND ONE WOMAN HELD ON DISORDERLY CHARGES
JL6, 21-5
EFFECTS RELEASE OF 7 WOMEN AND ONE MAN AG17, 1-5
TELLS MICH. MUSIC MERCHANTS ASS. MUSIC IS CRIME DETERRENT
AG18, 4-1
EDIT.-WHY DOES HE GIVE ARGUMENT FOR MUSIC AS CRIME DETERRENT BY SAY-
ING PRISONERS HAVE SOME KIND OF INSTRUMENT WITH THEM IN THEIR CELLS?
ELECTED PRES. MICH ELKS. ---1928--- JE19, 16-5
---1929--- F5, 1-2
TARGET OF SIZZLING SPEECH BY JOHN A BOYNE, CANDIDATE FOR POLITICAL
OFFICE

---1929---

F8, 29-4

BOYNE CHARGES MOCK JUSTICE-SAYS LESS THAN HALF SENTENCED BY BARTLETT
SERVE TIME

F11, 34-5

ATTACKED BY BOYNE FOR SENDING 1ST OFFENDERS, BOYS, NOT GUILTY OF
DRUNK DRIVING, RECKLESSNESS OR INJURY TO LIFE OR LIMB TO WORKHOUSE

F17, 1-16-2

LACKS POISE & JUDICIAL TEMPERAMENT SAYS JOHN A BOYNE

F22, 1-2

SCORED BY ANDREW HARNLY OF SAGINAW IN LEGISLATURE FOR RECOMMENDING
ONLY YEAR FOR MAN WHO ATTACKED 10 YEAR OLD GIRL

F24, 1-4-1

BOYNE ATTACKS HIM ON 1 YEAR SENTENCE OF ORMOND, WHO ATTACKED 10 YR
OLD GIRL

F24, 1-1-5

DEFENDS YEAR SENTENCE

F25, 21-1

BOYNE SAYS ABOVE LAX; EXPLANATION OF ORMOND CASE UNSATISFACTORY

F27, 9-1

WOMEN OF DET. PROTEST IN RESOLUTION SENT TO GREEN. SENTENCE GIVEN
ORMOND

Mr1, 2-2

JDG. SKILLMAN THROWS CASE OF EDW. MARSHALL OUT; MARSHALL FOUND GUILTY
OF SENDING CHILD TO PIG FOR BEER GRANTED NEW TRIAL

Mr2, 3-1

MORE DET. WOMEN OBJECT IN FORMAL COMPLAINT TO GOV. AGST. SENTENCE OF
ORMOND

1656
 BOYNE CHGS ABOVE IS LAX; CANDIDATE SAYS RECORDER IS TEMPERMENTALLY
 UNFIT TO HOLD OFFICE MR3, 1-11-3
 DEFENDS ORMOND CASE; SAYS OFFENDER IS IN CUSTODY OF STATE FOR LONG
 STUDY MR13, 24-8
 ATTACKS BOYNE RECORD; QUES. OPPONENT ABOUT H.P. 'PIGGERY' DEAL
 MR17, 1-14-1
 MR19, 46-4
 ATTACKS BOYNE IN RADIO; ASKS REASON FOR GIVING LENIENT SENTENCE TO
 LEFTY CLARK MR22, 66-5 MARK
 DENIES RELIGIOUS LETTER; SAYS HE DID NOT WRITE ATTACKS ON BOYNE
 MR29, 61-1
 INDORSED BY JAS. O MURFING, NOT IF HE KNOWS IT; DENIES IT BY MAIL
 TO MEMBERS OF U OF M ALUMNI; SIGNATURE CALLED SPURIOUS
 DEFEATED BY BOYNE ———1930——— AP2, 1-2
 JUDGE OF REC. COURT HONORS ABOVE, JA2, PRESENT HIM WITH DESK SET;
 HIS SUCCESSOR, JOHN A BOYNE, SWORN IN JA 2 JA28, 1-7
 JUDGE COTTER OPENS BOND INQUIRY, SEEK 53 DEFENDENTS, OUT ON PERSONAL
 RECOGNIZANCE, WHO EVADEDD TRIAL, THEY WERE RELEASED LAST AUGUST BY
 ABOVE

ST. JOS- MICH.- ABOVE SEES FRED BURKE IN JAIL HERE, AND ALSO CONFERES
WITH HIS ATTY, CHAS. W GORE
ALTHO PETITIONS ARE OUT FOR HIS NOMINATION HE IS UNDECIDED WHETHER
TO RUN FOR MAYOR OF DETROIT

-----1931-----

AP2, 52-4

JE12, 46-1

BIRTHDAY D19; SKETCH
CANDIDATE FOR JUDGE OF TRAFFIC COURT

-----1932-----

D19, 14-4

-----1934-----

D12, 6-3

NOMINATED MR4 PRIMARY FOR TRAFFIC COURT JUDGE
DRIVER BEWARE; BARTLETT'S BACK IN RUNNING AGAIN

-----1935-----

MR5, 1-7

MR5, 1-2

AP2, 1-3

DEFEATED
LOSES S 15 PRIMARY

-----1936-----

S16, 4-6

N15, 1-2-2

WM. DOWSETT, WHO CLAIMED TO BE OLD PAL OF ABOVE, GETS \$100 FINE & 90
DAYS, LARCENY CHARGE

-----1941-----

JA28, 1-4

STANLEY CISHON ORDERED TO PAY ABOVE \$25 RESTITUTION FOR DAMAGE IN
AUTO ACC.

-----1950-----

JL15, 1-4

DIED JL14, DEARBORN VETS HOSPITAL, 79 YEARS OLD

JL16, 1-8-2

FUNERAL SERVICES JL18, BURIAL, BATTLE CREEK

BARTLETT, MRS CHARLES L - WIFE OF FORMER JUDGE

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

DIED F 9, AGE 56; FUNERAL F 11
OBIT

F 10, 32-1
F 11, 2-3

BARTLETT, MRS. CHARLES L. : WIFE OF JUDGE (SECOND WIFE) 1938

Form 1656

MR 10, 7-2

TESTIFIES AS COMPALINING WITNESS VS GERALD SELLMAN CHARGED WITH RECK-
LESS DRIVING

BARTLETT, MRS.DELPHINE:

DETROIT

1939

Form 1656
KILLED BY HIT-RUN DRIVER, UN-BORN BABY FOUND DEAD AFTER OPERATION
POLICE STILL UNABLE TO FIND DEATH-DRIVER
POLICE DONATE REWARD IN HUNT FOR KILLER OF ABOVE
\$150 REWARD OFFERED FOR KILLER OF ABOVE

AP, 3, 1-3

AP 4, 2-2-NITE

AP 5, 1-2 B S

AP 6, 16-7

BARTLETT, DEWEY - POLITICIAN

1966

OKLAHOMACITY-TO RUN FOR GOV OF OKLAHOMA IN NOVEMBER

MY 25, C-1-5

N 9, C-1-4

ELECTED GOV. OKLA.

---1967---

JA 10, B-3-1

OKLAHOMACITY-SWORN IN AS 19TH GOVERNOR OF OKLA.

---1970---

MR 29, A-5-1

SIGNED BILL GIVING GOV. PAY RAISE THEN REJECTS OFFER
FOR SALARY INCREASE.

N 4, A-13-1

DAVID HILL UPSET ABOVE ON LATE TIDE OF ~~AS~~ MOSTLY RURAL
VOTES

N 5, A-14-2

NATIONAL GUARD TROOPS STOOD GUARD OVER BALLOT BOXES IN EV-
ERY COUNTY WHILE ABOVE DEFEATED BY DAVID HALL

---1973---

JL 5, D-11-4

SAYS US WILL HAVE TO GIVE UP PART OF ITS AFFLUENT
LIFESTYLE BECAUSE OF FUEL SHORTAGE.

O--1974---AP 11, C-11-7 RACE

ATTACKS ABORTI IN AMENDMENT AS BARBARIAN."

---1975---

JL 7, A-1-4

WASH-SAYS HE SAW SOMALIA MISSILE SITE BASE OF SOVIETS

---1975---

JL 8, A-2-2

WASH-GAVE REPORT TO US INTELLIGENCE THAT SOVIET SPECIALISTS
MANNING GROWING RUSSIAN MILITARY COMPLEX LOCATED IN SOMALIA

-1976-

N 15, D-9-3

DC-URGES A STRONGER NATO

N 16, B-6-1

NATO STRATEGY REVIEW IN ORDER-EDIT

-1977-

JA 24, B-5-3

DC-QUICK SOVIET KNOCKOUT OF NATO FEARED IN NEW SENATE
REPORT MADE BY HIM

MY 12, B-1-5 STATE

CRITICIZED JAPANESE GOVT. FOR RELYING TOO MUCH FOR ITS
DEFENSE ON US.

-1979-

MR 2, B-4-1

TULSA-AGE 59 DIED MR 1

MR 4, C-23-2

OKLA CITY-LYING IN STATE IN CAPITOL

BARTLETT, DONALD: WRITER

1991

N 8, A-10-1

His article in Det.Free Press titled, 'the Crushing of the Middle Class' should be "The Crushing of the Truth"-Edit

BARTLETT, DUANE G. - DETROIT

1950

GIVEN 10 DAYS FOR DRUNK DRIVING- ---1956---

JE 24, 20-3 NITE
MY 17, 3-7

HELD FOR DRUNK DRIVING

-----1957----- JA 31, 7-1

CITY OF DET. WINS \$1,925 JUDGEMENT AGST ABOVE FOR CRASHING INTO POL-
ICE SCOUT CAR MY 17TH HURTING 2 PATROLMEN

BARTLETT, DUSTY

MODEL

1957

JL 8, 13-1

MARRIAGE JL 7TH TO ACTOR JEFFREY HUNTER

---1966---

S 16, B09-1

LA-FILED SUE D FOR DIVORCE FROM ACTOR JEFFREY HUNTER

---1967--

MR 1, C-13-5

LA-DIVORCED FROM ACTOR JEFFREY HUNTER, GRANTED

SAYS ALASKA FEARS RUSSIAN INVASION-

JA 29, 1-6-5

JUNEAU, ALASKA-ABOVE CANDIDATE FOR U.S. CONGRESS, LEADING IN RE-ELECTION

-----1954-----

O 13, 1-1

O 14, 35-4

LEADS OVER REP CANDIDATE FOR ELECTION 3-1

-----1955-----

F 8, 29-4

TO OFFER AN AMENDMENT TO A PENDING ALASKA-HAWAII STATEHOOD BILL TO ALLOW THE PRESIDENT INSTEAD OF CONG. TO GIVE FINAL OK TO ALASKAN STATEHOOD

AP 7, 57-1

ABOVE ACCUSES ALBERT M COLE OF FEDERAL DICTATION

-----1958-----

JL 30, 25-6

TO RUN FOR U.S. SENATE SEAT FROM ALASKA-TER HORST
INS U.S. SENATE SEAT IN ALASKA ELECTION

N 26, 1-1

D 4, 68-1

ALASKA'S FIRST SENATORS; WHICH IS WHICH-EDIT

-----1959-----

JA 8, 34-7

DRAWS 2 YR TERM

-----1960-----

MY 4, R-15-1

JUNEAU, ALASKA-ASSURED OF DEM. NOM. FOR FULL 6 YR TERM IN U.S. SENATE

N 9, C-19-3

ANCHORAGE, ALASKA-RE-ELECTED TO SENATE

-----1962-----

F 9, A-3-1

CALLS QUIZ OF MARINES ON REDS IN QUESTIONNAIRES "NONSENSE"

---1964---

WHITE SULPHUR SPRINGS-SYAS RUSSIA'S PURCHASE OF GRAIN AND THEIR BUILD-
UP OF MERCHANT FLEET ARE LINKED TO NECESSITY FOR U.S. AID TO SHIPOWNER
ON THE GREAT LAKES-WHITE
CHRISTENED THE MERCHANT MARINE SHIP AMERICAN ROVER JULY 7

JA 22, C-5-1 FIN 3

JL 8, A-1-5 FIN3

---1965---

WASH-TELLS OF AMAZING RECOVERY OF ALASKA SINCE EARTHQUAKE A YR AGO-
TERHORST

AP 1, B-18-4

---1966---

WASH-GIVES SUPPORT TO LBJ RENT SUBSIDY PROGRAM

AP 28, A-1-5

---1968---

SUFFERED HEART ATTACK
CLEVELAND-DIED D 11, AGE 64

AG 15, B-2-1

D 12, D-8-2

BARTLETT, EDWARD E., JR.:

NEW YORK CITY

1938

Form 1656

PROPOSED FOR CHAIRMANSHIP OF BOARD OF GOVERNORS OF NY STOCK EXCHANGE

JL 6,25-5
JL 21, 35-1

ELEC. CHRMN OF GOVS OF NY STOCK EXCHANGE

--1939--

RENOMINATED FOR CHAIRMAN OF BD, OF GOVERNORS OF NY STOCK EXCHANGE

AP 10,24-1

MY 17,32-8

RE-ELECTED CHAIRMAN OF EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF NY STOCK EXCHANGE

BARTLETT, EDWARD O. : WYANDOTTE SOLDIER

1945

F 4, 1-8-6

KILLED IN ACTION

SAYS STATE LAW SAYS LICENSE PLATES SHOULD NOT BE IN HORIZONTAL POSITION

MR 12, 1-1 LF

MR 13, 35-2

DET. POLICE DISAGREE WITH ABOVE ON HORIZONTAL LICENSE TAGS

MR 25, 3-3 5*

W.BRANCH-TICKETED FOR WEARING LICENSE PLATE ON CAR WRONG

MR 29 15-5 5*

W.BRANCH-FINED \$7 FOR IMPROPER ATTACHMENT OF HIS AUTO LICENSE PLATE ON HIS CAR

BARTLETT, EDWIN P. : RIVER ROUGE SOLDIER

1945

AP 3, 13-3

WOUNDED IN ACTION

BARTLETT, ELMER : FORD MOTOR CO. EMPLOYE

1954

F 14, 1-10-2

ABOVE INVENTS SPECIAL CARS FOR HANDICAPPED PEOPLE

BARTLETT, ERNEST : DEARBORN FLIER

1942

KILLED IN PLANE CRASH SEPT.27, ^{Form 1656}INQUIRY BEGUN

S 28, 4-6

BARTLET, ETHEL

CHILDREN'S AID SOCIETY OF DETROIT

1959

ROLE OF ABOVE AS ADOPTION SUPERVISOR-WILLIAMS

D 6, E-1-5

BARTLETT, FRANCIS: ARCHITECT

1972

JL4, B-3-1 N
HAS ORGANIZED A PETITION DRIVE TO TRY TO SAVE THE 45 YR OLD
ST. ANDREW'S ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH IN ROCHESTER---LKA

BARTLETT, FRANKLIN - SUIT

1977

D 30, B-2-1 E

WARREN-FILED COMPLAINT WITH MICH. SECY. OF STATE, CHGD SIGNATURE
FORGED ON DEALER WARRANTY CLAIM AT LOCHMOOR DEALERSHIP ON
REPAIRS-ROACH ---1978---

JA 19, B-6-1 D

WARREN-CHRYSLER CORP. STYMIES INQUIRY BY HIM ON RIP/OFF BY CHRYSLER-PLY-
MOUTH DEALERSHIP-ROACH -1979-

JA 1, B-1-2

WANTS MATTER RESOLVED ON WARREN'S TREASURER EDWARD J. Mc
LAUGHLIN IN POCKETING FEES-WOWK

BARTLETT, GAY : DETROIT NEWS:

1944

57 ROOKIE WACS ENTER ARMY TRAINING AT FORT OGLETHORPE
Form 1656 AG 13, 1-6-3
---1949--- F 13, 3-1-1
BETTER BUSINESS BUREAU BUSY CATCHING HOUSEWIVES & WINDLERS

DET. NEWS ON STRIKE JL 13 THRU N 24
---1964---
DIED S 22, AGE 49

N 25, A-14-5

BARTLETT, HALL - MOVIE PRODUCER-DIRECTOR

1966

LA-ASKED FOR DIVORCE OR ANNULMENT FROM HIS ARGENTINE ACTRESS WIFE,
ANA MARIA F 18, D-7-2

LA-& WIFE ANA MARIA MARTINEZ ,EACH GRANTED DIVORCE DECREE F 19, A-3-4

LA-MARRIED RHONDA FLEMING MR 27

MR 28, A-14-7

---1972-----F18, A-3-3
DIVORCED FR. F WIFE RHONDA FLEMING BUT BOTH WILL
CONTINUE TO SHARE \$600,000 MANSION.

--1973-- N 23, D-12-1
DISCUSSES FILMING OF 'JONATHAN LIVINGSTON SEAGULL'-BARNARD

Form 1656

NAMED TO GOVT COMM FOR REORG OF US BOTANICAL GARDENS IN DC

AG 7, 4-6 1 HOME

---1936---

F 2, 1-15-1-3*

PREDICTS BLOODSHED FOR PHILIPPINES AS SOON AS US STEPS OUT-SHOENFELD

---1944---

AP 28, 8-3 NITE

CHARGES RUBBER TOO MUCH BALLYHOOED; NOT SO GOOD

JL 2, 1-3-8 5*M

URGES AGAINST DEPENDENCE SOLELY ON SYNTHETIC RUBBER.

N 5, 1-8-6

HAS THOROUGH KNOWLEDGE OF PHILIPPINE PROBLEMS

---1958---

AG 10, A-21-6

ABOVE PROPOSES TO SORT PUPILS BY ABILITIES

---1960---

F 22, B-4-7

OBIT; DIED F 21ST AT AGE OF 73 IN ANN ARBOR

---1965---

S 3, A-6-4

MANILA-AWARDED PHILIPPINES LEGION OF HONOR

BARTLETT, HARRY L.

DET BROKER

1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Ap 3, 20-6

A verdict of not guilty directed by Judge Kilpatrick, Ap 3, in trial of Harry S. Robinson, Wm. Henning and above, charged with larceny by conversion; soon afterward Judge Stein, signs 2 new warrants charging larceny by conversion

Ap 4, 2-1

Bertha Parshall and Jacob W. Kleinsmith, complaintants in new warrants

BARTLETT, SERGT. HARRY L - DETROIT POLICE

1937

Form 1656

PROMOTED TO RANK OF LIEUTENANT ---1939---
PROMOTED TO RANK OF INSPECTOR ---1940---
INDICTED BY FERGUSON GRAND JURY
STORY OF CAREER ---1941---
REFUSES TO TESTIFY IN PERJURY TRIAL CHAS. KERT
---1942---
CONVICTED IN HANDBOOK TRIAL
DISMISSED FROM POLICE FORCE
SENTENCES 2-5 YEARS ---1946---
STARTS PRISON TERM ---1947---
ORDERED PAROLED BY STATE

JA 31, 1-24-8
JA 1, 1-1-8
AG 7, 1-1
AG 7, 4-8 CM
MY 2, 4-8
JE 7, 1-1-1
JE 18, 2-8
JE 19, 1-3
JA 13, 1-9-4
JL 17, 1-5

BARTLETT, HERBERT P. - DETROIT

1950

MARRIED MARJORIE SUZANNE KEMP JA 7

JA 8, 3-2-4

Form 1656

1ST OF SERIES-PROBLEM OF DEER STARVATION X

N 20, 4-7-7

2-INVENTORY IS TAKEN OF OUR DEER HERDS X

N 27, 4-7-1

DEER HERDS FACING A RESTRICTED RANGE X

D 4, 4-7-6

TELLS OF STARVING FAWNS IN MICH., ON WWJ HUNTERS' SHOW N 8

N 9, 5-7

--1944--

N 8, 16-3

DEER HUNTERS TOLD BUCKS ARE PLENTIFUL

--1946--

N 5, 20-3

TELLS WWJ HUNTERS NIGHT MICH. TO HAVE GOOD DEER SEASON

1-----1957-----

N 13, 68-2

WARNS HUNTERS TO APPROACH "DEAD" DEER WITH CAUTION-KIMBALL

---1960--- N 10, D-1-4

BIOG. SKETCH-KIMBALL

BARTLETT, JAY CHARLES: MURDERER MY12, B-2-1E

1977

ESCANABA- AGE 17, CHARGED IN FATAL SHOOTINGS OF
MOTHER AND BROTHER AND INJURING STEP DAD. O 14,B-1-1 St
ESCANABA-SENT TO PRISON

1977

BARTLETT JEAN ANN: NOVELIST

MY 1, D-5-1

ACTRESS-DESIGNER TURNS AUTHOR AFTER NEAR DEATH IN AUTO
ACCIDENT

BARTLETT, JEANETTE: BRITISH FOSTER CHILD.

1970

JL 17, D-20-1

AGE 9YEARS TAKEN AWAY FROM HER FOSTER MOTHER OF 9 YRS
TO BE RETURNED TO HER NATURAL MOTHER.

BARTLETT, JOE: CONGRESSMAN

1969

~~Mr 13, E-1-3~~

COMMENT ON NAMES FROM HOUSE ROLL CALL HE READS

BARTLETT, JOHN H. - ASST. POSTMASTER GENERAL
1928

Form 1656

The Detroit News N 1, 6-4 Final

Challenges Al Smith on public buildings

1929.

My 25, 17-3

Hoover appoints him to international joint commission on
Can.-American relations

BARTLETT, LT. KEITH O. : MICHIGAN ARMY FLIER

1943

KILLED IN ACTION OVER EUROPE MARCH 31

Form 1656

AP 9, 34-3

BARTLETT, KELLY: WITNESS

1989

Je 23 B-4-2

Lans.-Surprise witness in bribery trial of lobbyist Judy Augenstine.

BARTLETT, KENNETH G: UNIVERSITY OFFICIAL

1970

JL 12,A-15-8

NAMED SPECIAL ASSISTANT TO CHANCELLOR OF SYRACUSE UNIER

BARTLETT, LEE: DEARBORN TEACHER

1973

JE5, B-3-1 W

HONORED BY STUDENTS, FACULTY AND ALUMNI OF EDESEL FORD HIGH
SCHOOL

1945

BARTLETT, LEWIS G.: DET. SOLDIER

JE 20, 17-4

WOUNDED

11 YEAR OLD GIRL SHOT JA2 AS GANGSTERS SHOOT & WOUND INSPECTOR HENRY J GARVIN
CONDITION SERIOUS--V. BROWN
DOCTORS SAY, JA4, SHE IS OUT OF DANGER; WILL RECOVER
ALL DETROIT INTERESTED AS CHILD FIGHTS FOR LIFE
FACES 2ND OPERATION FOR REMOVAL OF SHOTGUN SLUGS
CITY OFFERS ITS SYMPATHY IN MANY AND VARIOUS WAYS--BROWN
BULLET REMOVED FROM BASE OF HER HEAD, JA10, HAS FINE CHANCE TO RECOVER
PSALMS, RECIPES AND JOKES ARE ALL IN HER FAN MAIL
WINS SCHOOL PROMOTION, FRANK CODY IN PERSON CARRIES NEWS TO ABOVE
FLOWERS FROM INAUGURATION OF MAYOR BOWELS SENT TO ABOVE, WITH NOTE FROM MAYOR
CONTINUES TO SHOW IMPROVEMENT
ABLE TO SIT UP FOR AWHILE; WILL NOT BE CRIPPLED IN ANY RESPECT
TO LEAVE HOSPITAL IN FEW DAYS
WILL RETURN HOME JA 31

1656

JA2, 1-7

JA2, 18-2

JA4, 1-7

JA5, 1-2-4

JA6, 1-2

JA8, 32-2

JA10, 12-6

JA11, 1-2

JA14, 33-4

JA15, 19-7

JA20, 1-7

JA24, 2-3 MAIL

JA30, 2-6

JA31, 1-6

---1930---

F1, 11-3

AP24, 2-4

ARRIVED HOME JA 31

WILL NOT RETURN TO SCHOOL UNTIL NEXT FALL; HOPES TO TAKE UP DANCING

ABOVE IS MONINATED AS CANDIDATE FOR PUBLIC INSTURCTION OF EDUCATION F 27, 1-4-4
 ABOVE LEAVES JOB AS SCHOOL ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENT TO CAMPAIGN FOR MR 5, 14-8
 P 4TH ELECTION MR 24, 35-1
 ABOVE RUNS FOR JOB AS SCHOOL SUPERINTNEDENT-TERHORST AP 5, 1-1
 ABOVE LEADS IN RACE FOR SCHOOL SUPT. (INC) AP 5, 1-2
 ABOVE ~~KRABXXN~~ WINS RACE FOR SUPERINTENDENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION (COM My 4, 72-1
 BACK IN OLD JOB AS DEPUTY SUP'T OF GROSSE PTE. SCHOOL SYSTEM F 24, A-2-6
 TO RUN FOR SCHOOL SUP'T IN AP 1ST ELECTION AGST DR. EDGAR L. HARDEN MR 17, B-16-1
 ABOVE'S CONTEST WITH DR. EDGAR HARDEN FOR POST OF MICH. SUP'T OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION-W. MULLER -----1957----- MR 26, 12-6
 RECO D OF ABOVE IN PAST QUALIFYING HIM FOR MICH. SUP'T OF PUBLIC IN- MR 27, 38-1
 STRUCTION-W. MULLER
 STATE TICKET FOR MICH. HIGHWAY COMMSR. -EDIT. AP 2, 1-4
 WINS AP 1ST ELECTION FOR SUP'T OF PUBLIC INST.; POLLED 568,201 (COMP)

-----1957-----

COMMENT ON ABOVE'S ELECTION AP 1ST AS SUP'T. OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION-W. MULLER

AP 2, 1-5
AP 2, 4-5

BIOG. SKETCH OF ABOVE-WALKER

AP 2, 7-2

RESULTS OF AP 1ST ELECTION FOR WAYNE COUNTY; POLLED 264,085 (COMP)

AP 2, 27-3

GOV. WILLIAMS CHOICE OF ABOVE FOR SUP'T OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION WINS IN AP 1ST ELECTION

AP 5, 45-7

WARNS OF MONEY CRISIS

AP 7, B-22-1

TOTACKLE PROBLEM GETTING FULL \$190 A PUPIL IN STATE AID-W. MULLER

AP 10, 2-1

TO SPONSOR CONF. MY 2ND ON NEED FOR MORE MONEY TO FINANCE EDUCATION

AP 15, 10-2

WOULD LIKE TO SEE COMPLETE CAREER GUIDANCE & COUNSELING PROGRAM IN EACH SCHOOL DISTRICT

AP 25, 44-4

DEMS CHARGE GOP LEGISLATORS TRYING TO KILL HIS POWERS

MY 27, 8-2

GOV. WILLIAMS CLASHES WITH ABOVE ON LEGISLATIVE RECORD JL 1, 4-2

INAUGURATED AS STATE SUPERINTENDENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

JL 4, 29-1

WARNS SCHOOLS OF DEFICIT

JL 19, 3-8

TO SPEAK AT WESTERN MICH GRADUATION AG 1

JL 30, 15-5 IH

SAYS SCHOOL SHORTAGE GREATER TODAY DESPITE EXPANSIONS

SEES HIRING OF TEACHERS UNDER PAR	AG 5, 24-1
SAYS LIFETIME VALUE OF HIGH SCHOOL DIPLOMA IS \$50,000	\$ 4, 61-5
NAMES 36 MEMBER COMM. TO STUDY EDUCATION FINANCING	\$ 10, 3-1
SEEKS FUNDS TO TRAIN UNEMPLOYED PERSONS FOR TECHNICAL JOBS	\$ 18, 36-6
BLASTS GOPS IN LEG. FOR "INCOMPREHENSIBLE" REFUSAL TO FINANCE EDUCATION ADEQUATELY	\$ 20, 5-2 CITY
LANSING-WORK PERMITS GIVEN 42,917 MINORS	0 6, A-24-7
SAYS TEACHERS SHOULD BE PAID AS MUCH AS DOCTORS	0 11, 54-3
TELLS TEACHERS THEY DESERVE A LOT MORE MONEY -PORTER	0 26, 7-2
TESTIMONIAL DINNER HELD FOR ABOVE 0 25TH	0 26, 7-3
REHABILITATION SERVICES TO DISABLED RESIDENTS COULD BE EXPANDED 55 PER CENT IF STATE APPROPRIATIONS WERE HIKE \$485,000, SAYS ABOVE	N 5, 23-6 BH
LANSING-ADVISES TODAY HE MAY REQUIRE ANNUAL SCHOOL DISTRICT UNITS	N 26, 12-6
SPEAKS TO CAREER FORUM IN HIGHLAND PARK HIGH SCHOOL TODAY	N 26, 5-1

-----1957----- D 3, 21-1
COMMENTS ON SEN. FRANK MEADLE'S FIGURES OF \$41 MILLION TO PAY MICHIGAN
SCHOOL AID BILL - HOENSCHELL

D 5, 62-4
FAINTS IN CHURCH 2 DAYS AGO; REPORTED DOING OK RESTING AT HOME

D 31, 1-4
BACKS PRES. IKE'S SCHOOL EXPANSION PLAN - RUDOW

-----1958-----
SAYS PARENTS WANT SCHOOL FRILLS

JA 8, 22-1

JA 11, 7-3

ASKS MINIMUM PAY OF \$4,500 FOR TEACHERS

JA 22, 16-1

LANSING-DEMANDS INCREASE IN STATE AID TO PUBLIC SCHOOLS

JA 28, 12-4

PRES. IKE'S EDUCATIONAL PROGRAM "DOES NOT GET OFF THE GROUND", ABOVE
REPORTS; CALLS PROGRAM INADEQUATE

JA 28, 3-4

ABOVE'S \$1 IN OLD DETROIT BANK IN 1928 NOW WORTH \$1.14

JA 30, 6-3

COMMENTS ON 10 WEEK DELAY IN MICH. SCHOOL AID - RUDOW -
SUGGESTS FED. SCHOOL CONSTRUCTION TO OFFSET RECESSION

MR 11, 2-4
MR 20, 28-7

PROTESTS SENATE PLAN TO CUT HIS APPROPRIATION \$53,000 NEXT YEAR TO
\$15,000

AP 9, 24-2

PREDICTS PUBLIC SCHOOL ENROLLMENT WILL RISE 500,000 IN NEXT 5 YRS.

S 27, 8-6

LEAVES U.S. SCHOOL AID TO LEG.

- 500,000 MORE-EDIT. P 14, 22-1
- LETTER TO EDITOR ON SCHOOL MONEY; STATE & LOCAL AP 21, 14-3
- LEGIS. ECONOMY BUDGET TO FORCE SLASH IN STATE SCHOOL SERVICE- AP 23, 50-8
- MUSKEGON-TOLD MICH. PTA HIGHWAYS ARE PUT AHEAD OF CHILD EDUCATION-PORTER AP 24, 40-1
- TWO SIDED STORY-EDIT. AP 28, 22-1
- URGES U.S. SCHOOL AID FOR MICHIGAN. JE 5, 44-1
- SAYS \$1,500,000,000 MORE NEEDED FOR SCHOOL BLDGS. J 10, 44-1
- SAYS MICHIGAN'S SCHOOLS TO ENROLL 1,580,000 AG 20, 12-2
- ASSAILS CARRIAGE-ERA SCHOOLS IN MOTOR CITY-PORTER S 24, 27-6
- BLAMES PRESENT CRISIS IN EDUCATION ON SCIENTIFIC & NATURAL CAUSES NOT EDUCATORS O 15, 33-2
- ES NEED FOR 30,000 NEW CLASSROOMS N 1, 9-6
- TO SEEK RE-ELECTION IN APRIL 6TH GENERAL ELECTION N 10, 2-6
- TO SEEK SECOND TERM AS SUP'T OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION N 19, 16-5

---1958---

N 22, 7-7

ASKS NEXT LEG. TO END SCHOOL AID LAG

N 23, 8-4-3

SEES NEED FOR NEW SCHOOL AID

N 22, 7-4

LAUDS RDPOROT ON SCHOOLS BY DET. CITIZENS ADVISORY COMM. ON SCHOOL NEED

D 3, 63-6

LANSING-LISTS 1,700 SCHOOLS IN MICHIGAN AS "COMBUSTIBLE" TO FIRES

D 7, A-13-1

SEEKS TO END "THE LITTLE RED SCHOOLHOUSE"-BULGIER

D 15, 12-4

SAYS STATE \$18,000,000 BEHID IN AID PAYMENTS TO PUBLIC SCHOOLS-RUDOW

---1959--- JA 5, 14-5

ABOVE'S LETTER TO EDITOR ON FIRE DRILLS IN SCHOOLS BEING SERIOUS BUSINESS

JA 7, 3-5

1960 DEADLINE IS SOUGHT ON SCHOOL FIRE HAZARDS-HOENSHILL

JA 8, 27-1

MICH. GRANTS PROPOSED FUNDS TO HELP SCHOOL CONSTRUCTION

JA 10, 7-2

STILL NEUTRAL ON PLAN TO MERGE WAYNE STATE U & U OF M

JA 11, D-8-4

SAYS RUSSIA IS USING EDUCATION AS SPRINGBOARD TO WORLD DOMINATION-PORTER

JA 12, 9-4

LANSING-ASKED EDUCATORS TO UNITE BEHIND "REALISTIC" SCHOOL AID PROGRAM IN FISCAL CRISIS-RUDOW

F 8, A-17-1

BACKS FED SCHOOL AID BILL
FED. AID TO BE USED TO SPUR EDUCATIONAL TV

R 6, 25-8 1H

BARTLETT, LYNN M.

POLITICIAN

1959

BLASTS LEG. FOR KEEPING SCHOOL AID "AT SAME INADQUATE LEVEL FOR PAST THREE YEARS"

Mr 15, A-22-4

BIOLG. SKETCH-W. MULLER
WO PHILOSOPHIES-EDIT.

Mr 22, B-10-1

Ap 2, 30-1

Ap 7, 1-2

WINS AP 6TH ELECTION FOR MICH. SCHOOL SUPT. IN MICH. VOTE: POLLED 559, 097 (INCOMP)

Ap 7, 10-5

WINS WAYNE CTY. VOTE IN AP 6TH ELECTION FOR MICH. SCHOOL SUP'T ; POLLED 289,181 (COMP)

My 28, 16-5

\$2 MILLION AID FROM U. .WAITS ON LEGISLATURE

Je 10, 7-1

SAYS SCHOOLS IN MICH CONSTITUTE HALF-BILLION DOLLAR BUSINESS-

Je 13, 7-3

SAYS TAXPAYERS WILLING TO PROVIDE ENOUGHT FUNDS TO ASSURE GOOD EDUCATION

S 1, A-5-1 1H

SAYS MANY PROBLEMS LEFT DESPITE SCHOOL AID BILL

S 21, B-10-1

ADVISES SCHOOL ADM. TO SET UP MEETINGS BETW. LAWMAKERS & PARENTS

O 13, B-8-1

TO TELL MICH. AN LAWMAKERS OF SCIENTIFIC NEED-HO-NSELL

O 15, A-24-1

ABOVE ON O 14TH WAS ONLY ELECTED DEM. LEFT IN LANSING, MICH.

---1959---

SAYS U.S. SCHOOL AID OK'D FOR DEFENSE TEACHING

O 30, A-6-5
N 18, A-16-1

SAYS MICH. KEEPS SELF FROM BANKRUPTCY AT EXPENSE OF SCHOOLS

D 3, C-16-5

SAYS SCHOOLS HAVE EXCEEDED \$52 MILLION IN TOTAL CREDIT APPROVED FOR THE FIRST 3 MONTHS OF ACADEMIC YEAR

---1960---

JA 15, A-3-6

GD. RAPIDS-STATE PARTICIPATION UP TO \$25 MILLION A YEAR IN LOCAL SCHOOL BUILDING PROGRAMS IS PROPOSED BY ABOVE-LEVITT

F 7, A-20-1

PREDICTS FREE JUNIOR COLLEGE IN MICH.-SALSINGER

MR 22, B-11-3

SEEKS STATE SCHOOL AID FOR DISTURBED CHILDREN-HOENSHILL

AP 2, A-7-2

LANSING-1,300 PERSONS EXPECTED TO ATTEND 21ST ANNUAL CITIZENS CONF. ON EDUCATION HERE AP 8TH

AP 9, A-7-3

MICHIGAN'S SCHOOLS TO BUILD 4,000 NEW CLASSROOMS IN NEXT YEAR TO HANDLE AN EXPECTED HIKE OF 70,000 PUPILS

AP 13, A-12-1

BLASTED BY SEN. LYNN O. FRANCIS FOR INVADING CHAMBER TO LOBBY FOR LEGISLATION THEY WANT

AP 28, B-10-1

ARGES PTA TO HELP CURB SCHOOL DORP-OUTS-PORTER

MY 8, E-12-1

SAYS "PEACEFUL REVOLUTION" IS UNIFYING STATE SCHOOL SYSTEM-RUDOW

MY 15, B-11-3
JL 19, A-22-1

MICH. TO UNMASK FAKE "PSYCHOLOGIST"-OLIVER

HARMFUL WMU FEUD-EDIT.

BARTLETT, LYNN M.

POLITICIAN

1960

TO DISCUSS WITH MICH. Bd. OF ED. UCATION NEXT MONTH HIS OLRE IN PICKING
A NEW PRES. FOR WESTERN MICHIGAN UNIVERSITY

JL 27, C-10-2

AG 17, A-9-3

WITHDRAWS AS CAND. FOR PRES. OF WESTERN MICH. UNIV.

AG 17, R-13-1

SAYS 8,000 QUALIFIED TEACHERS ARE LACKING IN MICHIGAN-HOENSHALL

AG 19, A-22-2

TARDY WITHDRAWAL-EDIT

S 1, B-7-7

TO KEEP DIPLOMAS FROM MCBAIN HIGH SCHOOL SENIORS WHO DRAWK ONTRIP TO
WASHINGTON; DECIDES TO GIVE THEM DIPLOMAS AFTER ALL

S 15, R-8-1

LANSING-OK RULES ON NEW LAW TO REGISTER PSYCHOLOGISTS

O 27, A-11-7

TELLS TEACHERS BRIGHTER DAYS AHEAD

N 2, C-8-6

BACKS CAMPAIGN FOR MORE STATE AID ON SCHOOL BONDS

---1961--- JA 13, A-3-1

ASKS THAT STATE SCHOOL AID BE HIKE \$35 MILLION-PORTER

JA 22, B-13-5

SAYS MICH SPENT NEARLY \$200,000,000 TO BUILD 4,237 CLASSROOMS LAST

YR.-RUDOW

F 5, A-2-1

DEM. CAND. FOR SUPT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION IN AP.3 ELECTION

F 14, A-23-1

THOS. DONAHUE & SON R. PATRICK TO BE FINANCE CHR. FOR ABOVE IN HIS CAMP

ALSN FOR B...

---1961---

F 21, A-19-1

PRAISES PRES. KENNEDY AID TO EDUCATION PLAN

MR 14, A-1-3 MET 2

IN-SUPPORT OF PRES. KENNEDY'S FED. AID TO SCHOOL PLAN

MR 24, D-12-1

AGAIN CHALLENGED BY HUGH HOLLOWAY FOR STATE SUP'T OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION-ENGLE

AP 4, A-1-1

WINS AP 3RD ELECTION FOR SUPERINTENDENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION; POLLED 637,717(INC)

AP 4, B-7-3

WINS AP BRD ELECTION IN WAYNE CO. FOR SUPT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION; POLLED 230909

AP 25, A-13-4

URGES PTA TO FIGHT STATE SCHOOL FUNDS CUT-PORTER

MY 4, B-8-5 FIN 3

IN ANNUAL REPORT URGES MORE STATE SCHOOL AID

JE 13, B-10-7

EN ROUTE TO EUROPE FOR 6-WEEK PERSONAL-EXPENSE TOUR OF EDUCATIONAL AGENCIES

JE 24, A-6-6

MICH. DEPT. OF PUB. INSTRUCTION NAMES 32 MEMBER COMMUNITY COLLEGE DEVELOPMENT COMM. FOR 6-COUNTY DET. AREA

JE 29, C-8-7

TO TAKE OATH AS MICH. SUP'T OF PUB. INSTRUCTION JL 1ST

AG 25, A-3-4

REPORTS TEACHERS & CLASSROOMS STILL SHORT

S 15, B-9-5

SPEAKS TO MICH. OF SCHOOL BD. INC.; CALLS SCHOOLS BILLION-DOLLAR BUSINESS-PORTER

BARTLETT, LYNN M.: POLITICIAN

1961

TEMPO OF EVENTS OUTRAGES SCHOOLS, BARTLETT ASSETS-PORTER 0 21, A 6-1
ASKS FOR CENTRAL PLANNING FOR HIGHER EDUCATION 0 26, B-5-4
REPORTS 477 RESTORED TO JOBS THROUGH STATE VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION D 8, A-14-1
PROGRAM D 9, B-9-2
CREATION OF A 2-YR COMMUNITY COLLEGE TO SERVE JACKSON, HILLSDALE & LEWIS
AWEE COUNTIES OK'D BY ABOVE D 30, A-3-5
SAYS FED. GRANT FOR STUDY OF HANDICAPPED CHILDREN IN DET. NEARLY WAS TWICE
ICE AS LARGE AS FIRST ANNOUNCED ---1962--- JA 5, B-5-3
SAYS HIS JOB AS MICH. SUP'T OF PUB. INSTRUCTION SHOULD REMAIN ELECTIVE
JA 11, D-5-6
REPORTS ON SCHOOL FINANCIAL NEEDS TO MICH. ASSN. OF SCHOOL ADM.-SALSINGER
ER MY 12, B-7-2
WONDERS IF THERE SHOULD BE TEACHERS INSTITUTES MEETINGS-SALSINGER
MY 16, A-18-1 FIN 5
TELLS HOUSE SUBCOMMITTEE IN WASH. ON NEEDS OF SCHOOLS & TEACHERS-JOYCE
E MY 19, B-9-1
APPOINTED BY GOV. SWAINSON AS STATE CO-ORDINATOR OF EDUCATIONAL TV-S
ALSINGER

--1962--

JE 30, B-8-6

SAYS COLLEGE COSTS CLIMBING STEADILY AND FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE NOT KEEPING PACE

O 18, A-5-1

LANSING-RESTS HERE AFTER EUROPEAN TOUR FOR DEFENSE DEPT & PREPARING FOR TRIP TO ORIENT-RUDOW

O 18, C-16-8

LANSING-WARNED TEACHERS OF USE OF LIVE BACTERIA OF ANIMALS IN SCIENCE CLASSES

O 20, A-8-6 MAIL

SUPPORTED GOV. SWAINSON IN A DISPUTE OVER WHO DESERVED CREDIT FOR BROADENED STATE AID TO PUBLIC SCHOOLS --1963--

JA 4, A-21-7

ADVISED DEMOC PARTY LEADERS TO SEEK POSSIBLE REPLACEMENT FOR AP 1 BALLOT FOR STATE SUPT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION AS HE MAY NOT RUN

JA 5, A-3-6

SEEKS STATE FUNDS FOR THE VANDALIA SCHOOL DISTRICT TO PAY ITS TEACHERS \$7,500 IN BACK PAY SO THEY WILL GO BACK TO WORK AT THE SCHOOL

JA 11, A-1-8

GD RAPIDS-TO ASK AT LEAST \$13,100,000 IN STATE AID FOR STATE PUBLIC SCHOOLS DESPITE GOV. ROMNEY PLEA FOR LESS SPENDING-S LINGER

JA 15, B-5-2

ASKED ATTY. GEN. KELLEY FOR RULING ON WHETHER SCHOOL YEAR-BOOKS SHOULD BE TAXED

F 3, A-1-6

DEM. NOMINEE FOR SUPERINTENDENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION F 8, A-1-4

ASKED GOV. ROMNEY TO DELIVER OPENING SPEECH MR 16 AT CITIZENS CONF ON EDUCATION IN LANSING, BUT TOLD HIM HE CAN'T TALK OF NEW CONSTITUTION-POPA

BARTLETT, LYNN M. : POLITICIAN

1963

WHO DEFINES "POLITICS"-EDIT.

F 11, A-20-1

CARL ANDERSON SAYS ABOVE SHOULD RECONSIDER WITHDRAWAL OF INVITATION TO GOV. ROMNEY TO ADDRESS MEETING

F 13, C-3-1

GIVES IN & RE-INVITES GOV. ROMNEY TO SPEAK AT ANNUAL CITIZENS CONF ON EDUCATION IN LANSING MR 16

MR 7, A-12-1 FIN5

SENT POLICY ON BETTER TREATMENT OF MINORITY GROUPS IN SCHOOL BOOKS SENT TO TEXTBOOK PUBLISHERS INSTITUTE AS A GUIDE

MR 12, A-1-6

GAVE SUPPORT TO PROPOSAL WHICH WOULD REQUIRE PUBLIC SCHOOLS TO PICK UP PAROCHIAL STUDENTS IN THEIR BUSES

MR 12, D-7-1

SAYS ROMNEY'S TALK ON CONSTITUTION WAS "JUST FINE" & THAT HE WAS "VERY HAPPY & PLEASED WITH IT"-POPA

MR 17, D-13-3

BEING CHALLENGED BY GO P RAYMOND N. HATCH IN A P 1 ELECTION AS STATE Supt OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION-ENGLE

MR 22, A-11-1

NOT BEST BET FOR Supt OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION-EDIT. MR 25, A-7-5
IS UP FOR RE-ELECTION FOR GOVERNING BOARDS APRIL 1-ENGLE

MR 24, B-12-5

RELECTED AS SUPERINTENDENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION
ELECTED Supt. OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

AP 2, A-1-6

AP 2, A-1-7

AP 2, B-5-1

WAYNE CO. ELECTION RESULTS

/--1963--

AP 23, A15-1

TESTIFIED TO HOUSE EDUCATION SUBCOMM. IN FAVOR OF BILL OFFERING FEDERAL AID FOR CONSTRUCTION & EQUIPMENT OF VOCATIONAL SCHOOLS ON AN AREA BASIS

MY 20, A-6-1 FIN5

SAID HE WOULD NOT BE A CANDIDATE FOR PRESIDENT OF EASTERN MICH UNIV. IF A VACANCY SHOULD OCCUR--RUDOW

MY 21, A-12-4

DENY CHARGES BY SOME EASTERN MICH UNIV FACULTY MEMBERS THAT INQUIRY INTO ADMINISTRATION THERE IS TO GET THE PRES. OUT & ABOVE IN AS PRES

MY 23, A-10-1

REFUSED TO GIVE GOV. ROMNEY A COPY OF CRITICAL REPORT ON ADMINISTRATION CONDITION OF EASTERN MICH UNIV.--SAID IT IS CONFIDENTIAL

MY 24, A-12-3

GOV. ROMNEY WROTE TO ABOVE SAYING THAT GOVERNOR IS EMPOWERED TO REQUIRE INFORMATION FROM EXECUTIVE & ADMINISTRATIVE STATE OFFICERS OF STATE-SUPPORTED EASTERN MICH. UNIV.--POPA

MY 25, B-4-7

GOV. ROMNEY ASKS ABOVE FOR COPY OF CRITICAL REPORT ON EASTERN MICHIGAN UNIV.--POPA

JE 8, A-2-3

WARNS THAT DETROITERS MUST HELP SOLVE CITY'S SCHOOL FINANCE PROBLEMS OR FACE THREAT OF EDUCATIONAL & GOVERNMENTAL DECAY

JE 18, A-10-6

TO BE IN WASH JE 19 FOR WHITE HOUSE MEET ON CIVIL RIGHTS IN SCHOOLS

JE 18, B-5-4

SEES NO TROUBLE IN MICH AS RESULT OF SUP CT DECISION BANNING PUBLIC SCHOOL PRAYERS

BARTLETT, LYNN M. : POLITICIAN

1963

URGED PROMPT ACTION BY LEGISLATURE TO END DET PUBLIC SCHOOL FINANCIAL CRISIS THROUGH INCREASED STATE AID-

JE 19, A-11-1

INSISTS THAT ATTY.GEN.RULE WHETHER ST.BD.OF EDUC. IS A "CONSTITUTIONAL CO-EQUAL" OF GOV.ROMNEYCALLS FOR DISCUSSION OF "PROBLEMS OF RACIAL INEQUALITY IN MICH.SCHOOLS" FOR JUNE 27

JE 22, A-6-5 FIN 3

& JAMES F.O'NEIL LIVONIA REP,DEUDED OVER INFORMATION O'NEIL SAYS HE NEEDS & BARTLETT SAYS HE CAN GET ANY TIME HE WANTS IT

JE 26, A-3-2

LANSING-TALKED WITH STATE SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS AT MEET CALLED BY ABC VE ON INTEGRATION OF SCHOOLS OF ALL WHITE OR ALL NEGRO NEIGHBORHOODS-S ALSINGER

JE 28, A-1-5

SAYS SHORTAGE OF HOSPITAL WORKERS IS EMPHASIZED IN LATEST JOB-TRAINING PROGRAMS APPROVED BY FED. GOVT.

JL 3, A-12-8 MAIL

NAMED 22-MEMBER COMMITTEE ON EQUAL EDUCATIONAL OPPORTUNITIES FOR ALL MICHIGAN CHILDREN

JL 10, B-8-6

PETOSKEY-ENDORED ANNEXATION OF LITTLEFIELD SCHOOL DIST AT ALANSON TO PETOSKEY DIST

JL 11, D-7-7

LANSING-WITH OTHER MEMBERS OF COMM. ON EQUAL EDUC. OPPORTUNITY AGREED AN ALL-NEGRO SCHOOL IS JUST AS BAD IN MICH AS IN MISS

JL 13, A-9-2

—1963—

AG 13, D-7-4

APPT EARL BORLACE, PRINCIPAL AT HOLLAND & IVAN RYAN, GUIDANCE DIRECTOR FOR GWINN PUBLIC SCHOOLS AS HIS STAFF CONSULTANTS ON GUIDANCE, COUNSELING & TESTING

AG 15, B-14-2

TERM OF ABOVE RUNS TO MIDDLE OF 1965-6 MONTHS AFTER NEW STATE BD. OF EDUCATION COULD NAME SOMEONE TO TAKE OVER SOME OR ALL HIS DUTIES UNDER NEW CONSTITUTION

AG 28, C-9-1 FIN3

IN REPORT TO LEGIS. & GOV. ABOVE SAID MICH. SCHOOLS NEED FINANCIAL HELP FROM NONPROPERTY TAXES AT LOCAL LEVEL & INCREASED SUPPORT AT STATE LEVEL

AG 29, C-19-1

HAS BEEN CHG'D WITH SECRECY IN HIS HANDLING OF RECENT REQUEST FOR ESTABLISHING SENIOR UNIVERSITY AT DELTA COLLEGE

S 5, C-9-6

URGED MOTORISTS TO BE EXTRA CAREFUL IN DRIVING AS OVER 2 MILLION CHILDREN NOW WILL BE ON STREETS TO-AND-FROM SCHOOLS

S 12, B-14-4

AT MEETING OF MASP & MASA IN COBO HALL, ABOVE TELLS EDUCATORS THAT LEGISLATURE MUST PROVIDE ANOTHER \$22 MILLION IF SCHOOLS ARE "JUST TO STAND STILL"—SALSINGER

S 18, A-7-1

PREDICTS REDUCTION OF QUALIFIED HIGH SCHOOL TEACHERS NEXT YEAR

S 18, C-15-1

LANSING-SCHOOL DISTRICT MERGERS FOR STRONGER SCHOOLS PROVIDE EVERY CHILD EQUALITY IN EDUCATION

S 21, A-3-5

SAID THE SCHOOL LUNCH PROGRAM PROTESTED AGAINST BY SOME DET HIGH SCHOOLS SERVES OVER 450,000 CHILDREN IN MICH DAILY

BARTLETT, LYNN M. : POLITICIAN

1963

SAID TO KEEP DROP-OUTS IN SCHOOL ANOTHER YEAR CURRICULA MUST BE PROVIDED TO STIMULATE THESE PARTICULAR STUDENTS & GIVE THEM ADEQUATE SKILLS-SALINGER

S 22, B-13-1

S 26, A-19-1

BOYNE MOUNTAIN-URGES CURRICULUM CHANGES TO MEET DEMANDS OF STUDENTS NOT INTENDING TO GO ON TO COLLEGE

O 3, D-7-1 FIN 3

PRAISES PILOT PROJECT IN DET. TO PROVIDE WORK SKILLS FOR SCHOOL DROP-OUTS & HIGH SCHOOL GRADS UNABLE TO FIND JOBS

N 2, A-3-5

SAID YOUTH COMM. TOLD HIM DET. SCHOOLS FACE \$8.4 MILLION BOOST IN EXPENSE IF COMPULSORY SCHOOL AGE LIFTED TO 17-RUDOW

N 26, C-16-6

SAYS SCHOOLS MAY RECOGNIZE RELIGIOUS OVERTONES OF THANKSGIVING WITHOUT VIOLATING US SUP. CT. BAN ON PRAYER IN SCHOOL

N 27, B-11-8 MET 2

GIVES SUPPORT TO EFFORT TO GET STATEWIDE MANDATORY TEACHER TENURE LAW

D 15, B-4-1

VOWS TO MAKE NO FUSS OVER SUPERVISION OF 4 SMALLER STATE UNIVERSITIES BEING SHIFTED FROM STATE BOARD OF EDUC. TO SEPARATE BOARDS OF CONTROL AT EACH UNIV-RUDOW

D 20, C-10-5

SAYS MICH. COULD RECEIVE ALMOST \$52 MILLION IN FED. AID FOR EDUC. OVER NEXT 4 YEARS

---1964---

JA 9, B-12-1

HITS AT GOV. ROMNEY'S STATE OF THE STATE ADDRESS

--1964--

MR 10, A-20-4

APPT TO DEFENSE ADVISORY COMMITTEE ON EDUCATION IN ARMED FORCES

AP 18, A-5-7 MAIL

REP. RAYMOND C. WURZEL OF HOUSE EDUCATION COMM. HIT AT ABOVE CRITICISMS
OF NEW \$390 MILLION SCHOOL AID APPROPRIATIONS

JE 9, D-14-5

LANSING-ANNOUNCES COMPETITIVE EXAMS.FOR SCHOLARSHIPS UNDER MICH.NEW
PROGRAM

D 11, C-13-3

LANSING-SAID STATE AID TO PUBLIC SCHOOLS MUST BE INCREASED \$90 MILLION
TO \$100 MILLION NEXT YR-RUDOW

--1965--

JA 13, A-3-3

LANSING-IS STANDING HIS GROUND IN AMISH CONTROVERSY-LUDVIGSEN

JA 14, A-1-6

LANSING-SEEKING TO MAKE AMISH HIRE QUALIFIED TEACHER-GOV.ROMNEY URGES
AMISH BE ALLOWED TO LIVE OWN WAY IN PEACE

JA 17, B-17-3

LANSING-SAID UNLIKE MICHIGAN'S SMALL AMISH COMMUNITY,MOST OF STATE'S
INDEPENDENT CHURCH SCHOOLS HAVE GOOD TEACHING SYSTEMS-LUDVIGSEN

JA 21, A-8-1 3*

LANSING-STANDS BEHIND MICH. EDUC. ASSOC. STAND AGAINST SPECIAL TREAT-
MENT FOR AMISH SCHOOL AT CAMDEN

JA 29, A-9-1

WASH.-COMES OUT STRONGLY FOR PRES.JOHNSON'S \$1.2 BILLION PLAN TO HELP
NATION'S ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY SCHOOLS-JOYCE

F 1, B-5-6

LANSING-FLOYD L.BARTBEAU,DIR.OF SPECIAL EDUC.FOR ABOVE,RESIGNS IN
CLASH OVER SCOPE & AUTHORITY OF JOB-RUDOW

BARTLETT, LYNN M. - POLITICIAN

1965

LANSING-GOV. ROMNEY'S PROPOSED BOOSTS IN STATE FUNDS FOR EDUCATION
AREN'T ENOUGH TO SUIT ABOVE-RUDOW

F 4, A-6-2

F 5, A-11-1

LANSING-REP. RAYMOND C. WURZEL RAPPED ABOVE FOR HIS CRITICISM OF GOV.
ROMNEY PROPOSED INCREASE IN-STATE AID TO PUBLIC SCHOOLS

F 6, A-4-1

MICH. TAX REVISION-IT'S A BASIC SCHOOL NEED-EDIT.

F 14, A-1-4

CAMDEN-DISCLOSES HE WILL "WITHHOLD ACTION" AGST AMISH-GILL

MR 9, A-1-2

LANSING-WINS ARGUMENT TO GET NEW RUG FOR NEW OFFICE WHEN VACATES HIS
CAPITOL OFFICE-POPA

AP 1, A-24-1 3*

LANSING-OKD STUDIES OF VOCATIONAL-TECHNICAL EDUCATION FOR 22 MICH.
AREAS

AP 6, A-17-2

LANSING-STATE BD OF EDUC. PRES. THOMAS BRENNAN SAID FINAL DECISION TO
BE MADE IN 2 WKS ON ABOVE REAPPT AS SUTP. OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION-LUD-
VIGSEN

AP 9, B-14-1

DUTY ABDICATED-EDIT.

AP 15, A-1-6

LANSING-TURNS DOWN OFFER OF REAPPOINTMENT FROM ST. BD. OF EDUC. IN FAVO
OF FEDERAL EDUCATION POST IN WASH.-LUDVIGSEN

AP 18, B-14-1

WANTED: MAN WHO---(ON HIS RESIGNATION AS SUPT PUBLIC INSTRUCTION &
CHOOSING MAN TO SUCCEED HIM)-EDIT.

---1965---

AP 26, A-10-4

WASH.-APPOINTMENT TO POST OF DEPUTY ASST. SEC. OF DEFENSE FOR EDUC. UN-
CONFIRMED-PRES. MAY CANCEL DEAL -TERHORST

AP 29, A-1-5

MET WITH HAMTRAMCK SCHOOL BOARD & REPRESENTATIVE OF STRIKING TEACHERS
TO TRY & SETTLE PROBLEMS-GLAZIER

MY 5, C-21-6

LANSING-WILL BE HONORED AT TESTIMONIAL DINNER JUNE 3 AT LANSING CIVIC
CENTER WHEN HE RETIRES

MY 19, D-7-1

LANSING-ALEXANDER J. KOSTER TO BE TEMPORARY NEW STATE SUPT. OF PUBLIC
INSTRUCTION WHEN ABOVE VACATES POST JE30-LUDVIGSEN

JE 6, B-8-1

TO BE COMMENCEMENT SPEAKER FOR MACOMB COMMUNITY COLLEGE JUNE 10

JL 4, A-17-6

STIRS HORNET NEST IN FEDERAL SCHOOL THICKET-TERHORST

JL 7, C-17-3

LANSING-ST. ADM. BD. PRAISES ABOVE

---1967---

F 16, D-6-3;3*

WASH-RESTING IN HOSPITAL AFTER HEART ATTACK

---1970---

N 29, D-13-1

DEAD AT 66

---1971---

JA 26, A-14-3

ONE-ROOM SCHOOL Sired STATE EDUCATOR-MULLER

BARTLETT, MARGARET L FLIER

1928

F 220, 12-7

To fly across U.S. from N.Y. san Francisco;
dau Reno judge

F 24, 44-6

Arr.Oakland,Calif.48 hrs.after leaving N.Y.C.

----19290000

Ap 6,16-6

Noted girl flier spurns trick clothes for air-interd.by
Vera Brown

BARTLETT, MORTON C. - RESEARCH ASSISTANT

1958

AG 8, 1-2

ANN ARBOR-DR, PHILIPP GERHARDT AND ABOVE PRODUCE PENICILLIN AND OTHER
ANTIBIOTICS BY CONTINUOUS PROCESS -SHOENFIELD

BARTLETT, NORMAN - DETROIT

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

TAKEN IN RAID ON GANG ORGANIZATION MEETING IN WYANDOTTE
SUSPECT IN HOLDUP OF FIRST NATL BANK, MONROE, OCT 31, 1932
DEADS NOT GUILTY AT ARRAIGNMENT
RELEASED; CHARGES DROPT

JA 11, 8-4

JA 12, 14-2

JA 27, 2-8

F 4, 17-2

BARTLETT, CAPT. ROBERT A. - EXPLORER

1917

Form 1656

The Detroit News F 9, 3-1

To seek South Pole under auspices of National
Geographic society J1 15, 9-3 stage
To take rescue party on whaler Neptune to Cro-
ckerland for MacMillan party N 18, 20-6 1918
Skipper of Lt. R. E. Peary's North Pole ship
wants to fly across pole

HE SAYS THAT WOMEN HAVE TOO EASY A TIME IN LIFE BUT DO WELL ON EX-
 PLORATION TRIPS 1656 N19, 2-2 MAIL
 TO CAPTAIN BOAT ON EXPEDITION TO ARCTIC COAST SIBERIA TO GET ANIMAL
 SPECIMENS D9, 25-3
 -----1928----- JA15, 11-2-6
 MRS. MERLE L STOLL TO BE THE ONLY WOMAN ON HIS SIBERIAN EXPEDITION
 HAS TOLD HIS CAREER IN "THE LOG OF BOB BARTLETT" N4, 2-2-1
 -----1934----- PETERS
 TO LECTURE AT DET. INST. OF ARTS JA 21 JA18, 30-3
 HONORED BY DETROIT BOY SCOUTS JA20, 2-3
 -----1936----- D9, 6-3
 TO PRESENT MOTION PICTURE LECTURE IN DET. DEC. 10
 -----1938----- JA27, 8-1
 TO LECTURE F5 AT BAYVIEW YACHT CLUB F3, 6-4
 GUEST OF HONOR AT DINNER BY BAYVIEW YACHT CLUB JE20, 1-6
 ON WAY TO GREENLAND WITH 11 COLLEGE STUDENTS AND A COW
 -----1939----- JE22, 21-6
 TO START EXPEDITION TO ARCTIC WITHIN NEXT WEEK N12, ROTO 4
 RETURNS FROM ARCTIC EXPEDITION

TO TALK BEFORE DET. INDUS. SAFETY COUNCIL FEB 6	-----1940-----	F4, 1-10-6★
TO SPEAK ON ESKIMOS AT DET. INST. OF ARTS MR2	-----1941-----	MR2, 5-24-2
RECEIVED PEARY POLAR EXPEDITION MEDAL TODAY	-----1945-----	MY25, 1-5
WHO'S WHO-BIOG. SKETCH-LOVELACE	-----1946-----	JA21, 6-8
DIED: AGE, 70		AP29, 21-3

BARTLETT, MRS. ROBT.J. - SOCIETY

1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News

S 12, 4-2

reports theft of \$10,000 pearl necklace while attending Mich
ate Fair S 11

-----1958----- Ap 2, 25-4

DIES AT 52 YRS OF AGE AP 1ST IN PONTIAC, MICH.

BARTLETT, SHARON - DAUGHTER LYNN M. BARTLETT

1966

JA 30, D-20-6 3*ST
IS MICH. STATE SOCIETY CHOICE TO COMPETE FOR NATIONAL CHERRY BLOSSOM
QUEEN AP10-17 IN WASHINGTON

BARTLETT, SIDNEY - SCREEN WRITER

1933

Form 1656
C. L. EARED OF PART IN ATTACK ON JOHN WARBURTON S 16 0 8, 1-3-2 2*
& ALICE WHITE MARRIED D 3 D 4, 19-1
--1939-- JE 6, 20-6
CALLED BY COURT FOR BEING BEHIND IN ALIMONY PAYMENTS
--1941-- AG 18, 16-4 NITE
MARRIED ELLEN DREW, ACRESS --1946-- JL 20, 17-7
WIFE, ELLEN DREW WINS DIVORCE FR ABOVE
--1949-- JE 18, 9-7
ELLEN DREW AGAIN FILES SUIT FOR DIV. VS ABOVE JL 20, 52-2
ELLEN DREW GRANTED ANOTHER DIV. -----1956-- AP 10, 56-1
MARRIES BRITISH ACTRESS PATRICIA OWENS
--1957-- JL 11, 64-7
HOLLYWOOD-BRITISH ACTRESS PATRICIA OWENS & ABOVE SEPARATE
--1958-- AP 1, 33-1
HOLLYWOOD-ACTRESS PATRICIA OWENS, SUES FOR DIVORCE AP 17, 37-6
SANTA MONICA, CALIF.-PATRICIA OWENS GIVEN DIVORCE FROM ABOVE

1975

BARTLETT, SUSAN: STUDENT

N 17, B-1-3 W

17, WANTS TO BE SHIP DESIGNER; NOMINATED TO MERCHANT MARINE
ACADEMY-J. SMITH

BARTLETT, SY: FILM WRITER

1964

LA-DIVORCED BY WIFE CAROL

MR 3, C-5-7

1964

BARTLETT, MRS. THOMAS - RUMMAGE SALE

JE 23, D-2-3

TO OPEN HOME AT 12700 WILFRED FOR "ONE-MAN RUMMAGE SALE" JUNE 24-PROB
CEEDS TO GO TO CHILDREN'S LEUKEMIA FOUNDATION MAIER

BARTLETT, VURNAL: PUBLIC WORKS

1968

ACCEPTED POST WITH DPW CITY OF STERLING HGTS.

09, G-6-4

BARTLETT, DR WILLIAM STOREY : SOCIETY

1 9 6 0

MAKES DEBUT INTO SOCIETY (JUDITH FRANCES JOHNSON) - KELLER
---1966---
MARRIED JUDITH FRANCES JOHNSON

JE 16, D-1-4
AG 4, D-2-1

BARTLETT AND ROBERTSON - DUO-PIANISTS

1946

MR 5, 16-3

AT MASONIC MAR 4-REVIEW-BETRON

BARTLETT, ROSS ALLEN : CULTS

1980

MR 24, A-1-1

LANS-WANTS LAW BANNING 'DEPROGRAMING'-SHELLENBARGER

BARTLEY, ANTHONY - LLS ANGELES

1951

D 19, 22-3

WIFE DEBORAH KERR BEARS GIRL

-----1958-----

MY 31, 1-1 1H

VIE A-ESTRANGED FR. WIFE DEBORAH KERR

JE 1, A-4-5

~~WENXDRKMI~~ VIE A-SEPARATES FR. WIFE DEBORAH KERR

JE 3, 2-3

LONDON-TO FIGHT WIFE DEBORAH KERR GETTING CUSTODY OF THEIR 2 DAUGHTERS

JE 8, A-16-5

LONDON-ISSUES WRIT AGST PETER VIERTEL, AMER. SCREEN-WRITER ALLEGING ENTICEMEN

JE 10, 3-5

WIFE DEBORAH KERR SUES FOR DIVORCE

BARTLEY, MRS. JANE - DETROIT

1940

Form 1656

DEMANDS JURY TRIAL: CHGD. BEING IN RIOT AT BELLE ISLE
CONVICTED IN BELLE ISLE RIOT
FINED \$25 FOR PART IN BELLE ISLE RIOT

JL 9, 2-8 B S
JL 4-~~JL~~ 13, 3-7
AG 21, 8-2

BARTLEY, JOHN: CONTRACTORS

1974

MY 16, C-3-1

AMONG CONTRACTORS WAITING UNTIL BABY HAWKS LEARN TO FLY, ARE
OCCUPYING NEST IN TREE ON LAND SLATED FOR DEVELOPMENT IN
STERLINGHTS.-WALTER

BARTLEY, LYMAN A. -

BIG BEAVER, MICHIGAN

1934

Form 1656

HELD IN FERNDALE AS SUSPECT IN HOLDUPS
HELD FOR B & E; ASKS CHANCE TO REFORM

JL 28, 19-1 1H (P)
AP 10, 18-5 1H (P)

SENTC 1-5 YRS

---1935---

---1936---

AP 20, 4-7 1H (P)
JE 19, 42-1-NITE-P
S 26, 20-2 WSC-P
O 1, 50-3-NITE-W

ADMITS NEW BURGLARIES

PLEADS GUILTY TO CHARGES; O BE SENTC. S 30

SENTC. FR 4 TO 5 YRS FOR \$76 THEFT

---1958---

MR 4, 63-6

INDICTED FOR FRAUD IN FHA LOANS

1945

BARTLEY, MRS. MARGERY: HOLD-UP

AG 1, 16-4 BS 2

STCD TO 1-TO-15 YRS HOLDING UP GARVIN'S BAR ON EAST JEFFERSON

My 13 B 1-2 D

At Cerveney Middle School was suspended for allegedly punching a student in the face. - Russell My 14 B 1-5 D

Sean Robinson, 15, said that the asst principal choked and beat him while her was handcuffed. - Russell

J1 2, E-5-2

Det School Bd OKs charges of excessive force

S 15 B 3-1

Principal is suspended, charged with using excessive force during confrontation with 15 yr old 8th grader

N 24 B 3-6D

Det. school board accepted Bartley's resignation

-1994-

Je 10, B-1-2N

Age39, with \$54,000 job video taped stealing \$55 from school

-1994-

Je 30 B 4-5 no dot

Suspended from post;to meet with school officials to review
employment status-McClellan

J1 08 B 2-2

Faces trial for stealing;free on personal bond

1

15

BARTLEY, MORGAN A.: - DETROIT WATER BOARD OFFICIAL

1952

ELECTED PRES. OF GOV'T ACCOUNTANTS & ANALYSTS ASSN. \$ 15, 26-6

-1993-

F 19 E 6-3

Obit - Died Feb 14 at the age of 83 of cardiac arrest.

BARTLEY, ROBERT : CAR DEATH

1986

Ap 27, A-13-1

Age 17 from Canton Twp killed in stolen car crash on
i-275 in Canton Twp

BARTLEY, ROBERT J.: NAVY FIREMAN, DETROIT

1943

REPORTED KILLED IN WAR DEPT. LIST

Form 1656

D 23, 17-2

BARTLEY, ROBERT L : EDITOR

1978

D 12, D-8-2

APPTD EDITOR OF WALL ST JOURNAL

BARTLEY, ROBERT T.: FED. COMMUNICATIONS COMMSN. OFFICIAL 1954

My 19, 20-3
USES BRAILLE TO 9 YR OLD BLIND RADIO "HAM OPERATOR" J HNNY FEARON IN
ATLANTA, GA.

-----1958----- Mr 29, 3-8
SAYS HIS KEEPING TRAVEL CASH IS ETHICAL AS FCC AIDE

-----1972----- AP 12, A-19-2 FINAL
NIXON ANNOUNCED WILL NOMINATE ~~BENNA~~ BENJAMIN L HOOKS
TO BE FIRST BLACK TO SERVE ON FCC TO SUCCEED ABOVE

BARTLEY, S.HOWARD:

PROFESSOR: M.S.U.

1960

ABOVE'S TEST OF SIGHT

F 21, ROTO 16

PARTLEY, TONY

TV PRODUCER:

CALIF.

1959

PROPERTY SETTLEMENT CLEARS WAY FOR CALIF. DIVORCE OF ABOVE & DEBORAH KERR

JL 7, 29-3

JL 10, 39-2

WIFE DEBORAH KERR WINS DIVORCE

BARTLEY, TWINS: OF CALIF.: SIAMESE TWINS

1963

LA-DAY OLD BOYS DANIEL & DAVID BORN TO MRS. REBECCA BARTLEY, 16 OF GLEN
DALE WERE SEPARATED IN 3 HR OPERATION-JOINED FROM BREASTBONES TO NAV
EL

AG 12, A-6-3

AG 14, A-13-8

LA-DANIEL, ONE OF 4 DAY OLD TWINS DIED AG 14 OF BLOOD INFECTION

BARTLING, MRS. ERNEST: MARRIAGE: DETROIT

1953

JE 1, 8-1
HELEN KNOLLMAN, MAIL RODER GERMAN BRIDE LEFT STRANDED IN U.S., REFUSED
AID BY ABOVE

BARTLOMIEJ, DOUGLAS : CARBON MONOXIED DEATH

1987

0 9, B_1-5

Age2, parents talking in car unaware as fumes killed son,
in CLinton Twp-Reynolds

0 14, B_3-1

No charges

BARTLOW, JACK:

MOTORBOAT RACER: DETROIT

1954

\$ 7, 25-5

DRIVER OF WINNING BOAT IN SILVER CUP RACE "DORA, MY SWEETIE"

MY16, C-5-1

ABOVE DEAD AT 43, MY14TH.

BARTLOW, STERLING : MICHIGAN MINING EXEC.

1966

N 8, A-4-3

IS DEVELOPING NEW MINING PROJECT FOR MICH. COPPER COUNTY AT
WINONA NEXT SPRING

BARTMAN, FRED L. : SCIENTISTS : UNIV. OF MICHIGAN

1960

S 4, A-6-4

SIOUX FALLS, S.D.--REPORTS SUCCESS OF UNMANNED HIGH ALTITUDE BALLON
FLIGHTS

BARTMAN, LEROY : EDUCATOR

1985

My 30, B-1-1N

Named supt of Walled Lake schools

BARTMEIER, LEO H. : PSYCHIATRIST

1941

Form 1656

SPEARS AT CENTRAL NEUROPSYCHIATRIC ASSOC.CONV.

---1953---

NAMED MEMBER OF NATIONAL MANPOWER COUNCIL

O 25, 3-3

PR 14, 10-4

BARTMESS

BARTMESS, DAVID S. : SLAIN
(BARTEMUS)

1994

F 10 B 2-5

Rochester Hills man, 50, shot to death, found inside his May Day Temporary Inc. office; 2 men seen running, reward offered

F 08 B 1-5GP

Police hunt for 2 in execution-style slaying of BARtemus; described as "hard-nosed" entrepreneur-Martindale/Seymour

F 11 B 2-1

2 Pontiac men, ages 26 & 28 arrested in slaying of Bartmess -Martindale

F 17 B 1-2DWS

Key witnesses lied in slaying case. Suspects were released -Martindale

-1995-

O 08 B 3-5

Brother in law, Arthur Mann, 63, Wash. Twp & Eric Masters, 34, Utica, charged with killing Bartmess

i

-1998-

Ja 13 D 5-2

Arthur Mann, 63, found guilty of conspiring to
Bartmess, his business partner; sentenced to life-Pardo

1945

BARTNICK, JOHN H. : ARMED SERVICES

F 23, 21-4

WOUNDED IN ACTION

BARTNICK, JOSEPH: LAWYER

1990

Ag 23 B-1-2
Det lawyer fined for insider trading.--Lengel & Ankeny

BARTNICK, MICHAEL A. : MURDERER

1986

JL 8, C-4-4

DENISON, Iowa-Former Det. man, 24, who had grudge against magistrate charged with killing magistrate's wife & daughter.

0 2, B-6-1

26, returned to Denison, Iowa from W. Va.

-1987-

Ag 3 B-3-1

Det. drifter sentenced in Sioux City, Iowa, to concurrent life prison sentences for revenge slayings of wife & daughter of judge who ordered him jailed last year.

BARTNICKI, BEN:

DETROIT DEPT.OF PARKS & BLVDS.

1936

Form 1656

F 15,4-3

FEEDS ANIMALS ON BELLE ISLE, THOSE THAT ARE DEPRIVED OF FOOD BECAUSE OF
SNOW COVERED GROUND-LOCHBILER

BARTNICKI, DAVID: SCIENCE FAIR WINNER

1970

AP 15, C-5-3

SENIOR AT CASS TECHNICAL HIGH SCHOOL WON TOP HONORS AT
DET. METRO 13TH ANNUAL SCIENCE FAIR- DOBRR

BARTNICKI, LEO - SUSPECT

1 9 3 5

Form 1656

RECOUNT WORKERS HELD IN KILLING OF CHAS LEWICKI
ARRAIGNED MY 22 IN KILLING OF CHAS LEWICKI
TRIAL FOR MURDER BEGAN SEPT 4
FOUND GUILTY IN HOLDUP KILLING OF CHAS LEWICKI
SENTC. LIFE

MY 16, 12-4
MY 22, 31-4 BL STK
S 4, 19-1 C M
S 11, 11-3
S 13, 11-2 C M

BARTNICKI, SIGMUND : MURDERER

1961

AP 14, B-7-2

GRANTED PAROLLE IN '35 SLAYING

BARTNIK, JERRY : POLITICIAN

1984

Ag 26, A-17-5

STATE REPFROM 39TH DISTRICT IS A DEMOCRAT IN TRADITIONALLY
CONSERVATIVE DISTRICT.-BRAY

N 8, A-11-2

ELECTED IN 39TH, -1987-

S 1 -3-1

Will introduce legislation prohibiting employers from firing or withholding pay from vol. firefighters who are late or absent from work because of emergencies.

-1990-

N 30 B-1-2

Will celebrate bill wiping out local gun-control laws across Mich by buying revolver to protect self from bears on hunting trips.--Mitzelfeld

BARTNIK, LEO P. - ACCOUNTANT

1965

AG 13, A-4-1

NAMED PRESIDENT GOVERNMENTAL ACCOUNTANTS AND ANALYSTS ASSOCIATION

--~~1986~~x-
XXXXX

AG 13, A-4-1

NI

BARTNIKOWSKI, MICHAEL : TEACHER

1978

0 29, C-1-6

**OF LINCOLN PK, RAISES HIS 2 CHILDREN BY HIMSELF, FINDS HE
HAS STRONG BOND WITH HIS KIDS**

BID TO HOLD AUTO RACE S 9 AT STATE FAIR TRACK APPROVED BY JIM FREEL F 16, 43-2

-----1954-----

AP 14, 44-2

NAMED PRESIDENT OF ANAMILO CLUB

-----1955-----

MR 23, 60-6

REPORTED TO HAVE LEASED FLAT ROCK SPEEDWAY FOR 5 YEARS AP 15, 49-7

300 RACE CAR OWNERS SAY THEY WILL RACE FOR ABOVE

AP 29, 51-3

NAMED PRES. OF SPORTS GUILD IN DET. AP 28TH

-----1956-----

MR 9, 54-8

RESIGNS AS PROMOTER OF AUTO RACING AT FLAT ROCK SPEEDWAY

-----1958-----

O 19, D-4-3

NOT TO HOLD AUTO RACES AT MOTOR CITY SPEEDWAY NEXT YEAR-MARTHEY

-----1959-----

MR 22, D-5-1 5*MO2

TO BE GENERAL MGR. OF FLAT ROCK SPEEDWAY

-----1961-----

O 28, A-8-3

TELLS OF HIS AID FROM UNITED FUND WHEN HE HAD THROAT CANCER-KERWIN

-----1963+++

JL 23, B-1-3

DETROIT NEWS SPORTS QUIZ-BHY '500' RACERS BYPASS DETROIT

-1978-

AG 3, B-12-1

BOYNTON BEACH FLA-AGE 73 DIED JL 31

BARTOCETTI, REV. PHILIP - DETROIT PRIEST

1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News 0 21, 2-6

re-elected superior for U.S. Missions

---1937---

AP 10, 8-8

NAMED KNIGHT OF THE CROWN OF ITALY IN RECOGNITION OF WORK

MY 22, 8-8

TO BE AWARDED KNIGHT OF CROWN OF ITALY AT BOOK-CADILLAC MY 26

MY 27, 23-4

RECEIVES CROSS & RIBBON OF KNIGHT OF CROWN OF ITALY-HOCH

---1938---

AP 26, 15-8-BLST

DET. POLICE FIND MAN THROWING MYSTERIOUS PACKAGES INTO DET. RIVER, WAS ABOVE, THREW OLD CONCRETE FR BACK YARD

-----1951-----

JL 21, 6-5

TO CELEBRATE 50TH ANNIV. OF ORDINATION JL 25TH

-----1953-----

JL 22, 18-1

OBITUARY; DIED AT 65 YRS OF AGE, JL 21ST, IN DET.

BARTOE, JOHN-DAVID F. : SCIENTIST

1978

AG 9, A-8-1

HUNTSVILLE, ALA-SELECTED TO PERFORM EXPERIMENTS DURING 2ND
SPACELAB MISSION IN 1981

BARTOK, BELA - HUNGARIAN PIANIST AND COMPOSER
1928

F 20, 25-3

Appears Pro Musica program Det. Inst. of
Arts F 19 ---1945--- S 27, 25-1
DIED IN NEW YORK ---1958--- J 17, 14-2
REDS TOLD TO PAY FOR HIS WORKS ---1961--- Mr 14, B-13-8
BUDAPEST-RED HUNGARY TO STAGE AN INTERNAT'L CHORAL CONTEST THIS SUMM-
ER TO COMMEMORATE 80TH ANNIV. OF BIRTH OF ABOVE

BARTOK, EVA : ACTRESS

1953

HUNGARIAN FILM STAR SEEN WITH DAVID MICHAEL MOUNTBATTEN AG 8, 3-2
-----1954----- JA 19, 7-1 NITE
REPORTED ENGAGED TO CURT JERGENS, AUSTRIAN FILM ACTOR
-----1955----- MR 7, 31-2
LONDON-WM. DERRICK WODSWORTH, ABOVE'S HUSBAND, WINS DIVORCE FR. HER AG 8, 4-3
LONDON-TO MARRY AUSTRIAN ACTOR KURT JURGENS AG 13TH AG 14, 8-4-8 3*
MARRIES ACTOR KURT JURGENS TODAY IM SCHLIERSEE, GERMANY
-----1957----- MR 17, E-1-8
TO FLY IN FR. HOLLYWOOD MR 19TH TO DET. TO APPEAR AT WOMEN WHO WORK
WEEK DINNER & FASHION SHOW AP 3, 3-6
HOLLYWOOD-ABOVE REPORTED FIGHT INVOLVING EX HUSBANDS ALEXANDER PAAL
& FRANCIS B. MURRAY -----1958----- O 22, 1-7
LONDON-JANE BUCKINGHAM, MODEL, BLASTS ABOVE FOR TRYING TO STEAL INDIAN
PRINCE SHIV O 22, 1-1 LF
LONDON-ABOVE'S FOE FOR LOVE OF PRINCE SHIV, JANE BUCKINGHAM, IS KILLED
IN PLANE CRASH O 23, 19-5
PRINCE SHIV DENIES HE LOVED JANE BUCKINGHAM -- 1959-AP 17, 40, 1H
LONDON-SAYS HER ROMANCE WITH INDIAN PRINCE SHIV IS OVER

---1959--- J- 9, 16-6

LONDON-ON AGAIN OFF AGAIN ROMANCE OF ABOVE IS ON AGAIN TO AY

BARTOK, JAMES L. : MARINE:

1944

WOUNDED IN ACTION

N 8, 17-1

1974

BARTOK, MRS. JAYE - INDIAN

JL 1, C-2-1 E

IS SEARCHING FOR HISTORY RECORDS OF INDIAN ANCESTRY IN E. DET
- * KIRBY

BARTOK, ROBERT:

ASSAULT CHG.: DETROIT:

1958

HELD FOR LOCKING 2 15 YR OLD GIRLS INTO TRUNK OF CAR

MR 21, 8-5 5*

HELD ON ASSAULT CHG.

AP 2, 2-5

JL 30, 9-1

FOUND GUILTY OF LOCING 2 GIRLS IN TRUNK OF CAR
GIVEN 2 YRS PROBATION & \$100 COURT COSTS

AG 15, 29-3

BARTOK, SYLVESTER: PFC.:ARMY: WOUNDED: DETROIT

1953

MR 30, 5-5

AP 9, 17-6

WOUNDED;KOREA

-----1954-----

GIVEN 90 DAYS FOR STEALING CAR

BARTOK, TIBOR - HUNGARIAN JOURNALIST

1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Ag 15, 25-2

In Det. amazed by Amer. self-dependence Adler

---1936---

AP 23, 12-3 NITE

SAYS EUROPE IN ON ROCKS, POLITICIANS IN FULL SWAY-ADLER

BARTOLF, NANCY: MURDERED

1992

My 28, B-3-2 N

Mark J. Wilson on trial for March, 1991 killing, as testimony
wraps up-McClear

My 31 C 3-6N

Birmingham-Mark J. Wilson, boyfriend, found guilty of
Nancy Bartolf's murder

BARTOLI, EDWARD B. - ATTORNEY

1978

MR 19, A-1-2

**LANS-ARRESTED, CHGD WITH BILKING 5 MICH. BANKS IN LOAN SCHEME
LINKED TO ORGANIZED CRIME FOR GOLF COURSE LOANS**

Ap 9 C 1-1

26, Italian's career is soaring like her voice. - Malitz

-1995-

S 28 F 1-4

Preview of her concert in Ann Arbor-L.Johnson

-1997-

Mr 27 F-1-2

Receives kisses and warm welcomes in Ann Arbor.-Hodges

Mr 29 C-5-1

Polish contralto Ewa Podles will replace Bartoli in her
Ann Arbor performance.

BARTOLI, GIANNI: MAYOR: TRIESTE, ITALY

1955

REPORTED EN ROUTE TO NEW YORK BY SHIP TODAY AS GUEST OF U.S. AG 31, 50-7

S 20, 6-1

S 21, 60-5 5*

ABOVE TO GO ON TOUR OF DET.

VIEW DETROIT WITH MAYOR COBO TODAY

BARTOLINI, OSCAR - DEDHAM, MASSACHUSETTS

1937

Form 1656

HELD IN MURDER OF GRAYCE GRIFFIN ASQUITH

TRIED TO COMMIT SUICIDE BY JUMPING 30-FEET, WILL LIVE

---1938---

SAVED FROM ELECTRIC CHAIR: NEW CLUE TO MISSING WITNESS

LAST MINUTE EVIDENCE SATYS EXECUTION OF ABOVE

---1939---

DEATH SENT. COMMUTED TO LIFE IMPRISONMENT

S 5, 1-1-1 MICH

S 23, 1-6-MAIL

O 1, 4-2

O 2, 1-7-6

JA 3, 2-7-BLST

BARTOLL, EDWARD B: SWINDLE N21,B-3-5 STATE 1978

GRAND JURORS- ONE OF 4 ACCUSED OF \$3.75 MILLION
SWINDLE INVOLVING LANSING GOLF COURSE.

BARTOLLETTI, GENE R. : QUARTERMASTER CORPS

1945

F 12, 5-1

PROMOTED TO CAPTAIN

Ag 5 A-1-1

Lans.-Wrongful birth suit restored as Appeals Ct. rules
that MDs must alert parents of potential birth defects.--
Freedman

1982

BARTOLOTTA, DIANA : REAL ESTATE

My 28, A-1-4
REALTOR BELIEVES IN BOLU~~ME~~ SALES THROUGH HARD-SELL IN SOET
PACKAGE.-HINDES

BARTOLO, DENNIS : FAT

1980

Ap24, B-11-1

SUES OVER OBESITY BIAS IN HIRING AT GREAT LAKES STEEL-
GADOMSKI

BARTOLO, SAL - BOXER

1943

FIGHT WITH WILLIE PEP, JE 8, REFUSED SANCTION AS CHAMPIONSHIP BOUT

MY 19, 26-5

LOSES FIGHT AGAINST WILLIE PEP --1944--

JE 9, 27-7

WINS CROWN IN BOUT WITH PHIL TERRANOVA

MR 11, 10-5

DEFENDS TITLE AGAINST PHIL TERRANOVA ---1946---

MY 6, 10-6

WINS OVER PAULIE JACKSON IN DET., F 8-GREENE

F 9, 13-4

WILLIE PEP KO'S ABOVE: FRACTURES HIS JAW

JE 8, 9-2

LOSES FEATHERWEIGHT TITLE TO WILLIE PEP: CAREER ENDED

JE 9, 4-2-2

BARTOLOMEI, PETER - NUMISMATIST

1963

AP 28, F-9-1

& JIM ^UUNNIS DISCOVER FORTUNE IN RARE COINS IN ESTATE OF MAN WHO DIED
2 YEARS AGO-NOBLE

BARTOLOMEI, SUSAN DIANE: KIDNAPED

1967
Ag 22, A-21-6 LF

UKIAH-KIDNAPED AS DATE ~~XXXXXX~~ TIMOTHY LUCE KILLED

Ag 23, B-5-7

SONORA-LINKS 2 DRIFTERS TO SLAYING & KIDNAPING

1965

BARTOLONE, PHIL - BASEBALL

JA 28, C-3-2

SIGNS MINOR LEAGUE CONTRACT WITH DETROIT TIGERS

BARTOLOTTA, GIUSEPPE, - MUSICIAN

1910

Form 1656

The Detroit News Mr 25, 15-2

Head of vocal dept. of Mich. Conservatory of
Music for last three years, resigns to enter
operatic career

N 20, 6-1 1913

Was driven to fame in spite of self

---1949---

N 22, 12-4

DIED N 21, 72 YRS.OLD

BARTOLOTTA, MARTEO: BANKRUPTCY FRAUD

1970

S 25, A-1-1

UNDER FEDERAL INDICTMENT FOR TURNING PALM FURNITURE CO BANK-
RUPTCY CASE INTO QUICK PROFIT--CARLISLE/HADDEN

----1971----

AG3, C-8-4

ABOVE HAS FRAUD CHARGES DIMISSED IN THE BANKRUPTCY OF THE
DEFUNCT PALM FURNITURE CO.

BARTOLOTTA, MORRIS J.

MOTORCYCLIST: SOUTHFIELD TWP 1957

MICH
D 16, 33-1

HELD FOR COMING TO PARTY IN HOUSE WITH 8 OTHER SON MOTORCYCLES SHOOT-
ING OFF PISTOLS

BARTOLOTTA, ROBERT - DETROIT

1934

Form 1656

ARR. FOR ARSON ATTP. CHARGES

PLEADED NOT GUILTY - EXAM SET FOR JE 22

FOUND GUILTY OF ARSON; SENTC 6 MONTHS

JE 18, 6-7

JE 21, 4-6

JL 17, 10-1

BARTOLOTTA, ROSARIO J - DET SOLDIER

1944

WOUNDED, FRANCE

D 3, 1-9-2

BARTOLOTTA, SAM

CIGARET BOOTLEGGING: MONROE, MICH 1957

N 5, 23-5

FACES WARRANT FOR BOOTLEGGING CIGARETTES TO AVOID TAX PAYMENT-RUDOW

N 15, 6-6 5*

MONROE-BOUND OVER TO CIR.CT.FOR TRIAL AFTER EXAMINATION

BARTOLOTTA, SAM BRUNO-

HOODLUM

1952

AG 30, 2-3

ARRESTED BY NARCOTICS AGENTS- SUSPECTED OF FINANCING A HEROIN RING
ON THE WEST COAST.

-----1953- -

MY 13, 25-3

FEARS DEATH THRU GANG WARFARE; DREADS RETURN TO COURT

BARTOLUSSI, LEOANRD P. ALLEN PARK SOLDIER

1944

D 24, 1-8-1

WOUNDED IN ACTION

BARTON, KLAN KEITH : VIET MIA

1983

F 6, A-1-2

CHESANING-MISSING 13YRS, FINALLY, BODY COMES HOME,
GETS 21 GUN SLAUTE-HUTCRAFT

BARTON, ALBIN J. JR : BELLEVILLE, MICH. SOLDIER

1945

KILLED IN ACTION

F 14, 17-4

BARTON, ALFRED - SURF CLUB - FLORIDA

1958

MR 14, 10-6

TESTIFIES BEFORE FCC INQUIRY ON AWARDING CHANNELL 10 IN MIAMI TO NATL
AIRLINES

BARTON, ANNIE D. - ROYAL OAK TWP.

1965

D 28, A-6-5

ABOVE DAUGHTER HOMER, BARTON, GD. JURY WITNESS AGAINST EDWARD L. WATKINS
CASE WAS STOPPED BY MARVIN O. NIX ON STREET

BARTON, DR ANTHONY: IMPOSTER PHYSICIAN

1971

AP 15, A-3-4

SEIZED X ON FED WARRANT CHARGING HIM WITH UNLAWFUL FLIGHT
TO AVOID PROSECUTION FOR GRAND THEFT WHILE POSING AS
STAFF COUNSELOR AT HOME FOR DISTURBED CHILDREN

BARTON, BETSEY - NEW YORK WRITER

1948

HOLDS HONORARY DEGREE FR NY UNIV. --1962--

JE 10, 18-2

D 13, B-9-2

LOS ANGELES-DROWNED HERSELF IN HOME POOL D 12 ATR AGE OF 45

BARTON, BRUCE : SKIER

1981

WON THE ADVANCED SENIOR MEN'S TITLE IN DETROIT NEWS SECOND
ANNUAL SNOW RUSH. F 2, D-3-4

BARTON, BRUCE - AUTHOR

1927

Jl 16, 10-6

Above and father, Rev. Wm. E. Barton, appear in list of "ablest preachers in the U. S." in current issue of "Church Business"

Ag 5, 2-5 Mich

Articles on ministers' sons

S 4, 2-14-1

Review of book What Can a Man Believe by Geo. Gilfillan

(DO NOT CONFUSE)

1930

BARTON, BRUCE - N-Y ADVERTISER & WRITER

Form 1656

The Detroit News

S 23, 18,-3

Urged before American Bakers Assn S 23, that a nation-
wide advertising campaign by the Federal Farm Board to
restore white bread to its place in the American diet

N 23, 5-19-1

Says business will improve in spring of 1931

1931

My 23, 2-2

Elected trustee of Berea College, Berea, Ky

1932

JE 18, 10-2

URGES ADVERTISING TO PROMOTE WORLD PEACE

N 3, 39-2

NAMED IN \$250,000 SLANDER SUIT FILED BY MRS FRANCES KING

---1934---

AP 1, 5-14-1 1*

SAYS JAPAN NOT READY FOR WAR WITH RUSSIA

---1936---

MY 12, 2-8

ASSERTS THAT BUSINESS FACES LONG PERIOD OF TROUBLE

---1937---

AG 17, 2-4-MAIL

ACCEPTS GOP NOMINATION FOR CONGRESS, 17TH DIST

-----1937-----

0 14, 10-3

RUNS FOR CONGRESS ON PLATFORM TO REPEAL BAD LAWS.

N 3,1-6

ELECTED TO HOUSE OF REPS, NY ---1938---

JA 4,25-8

STARTS JOB OF REPEALING LAWS

JA 14,21-1

REPORTS PROGRESS IN REPEAL OF LAWS

MR 10, 42-1

CONG. FAILS TO ACT ON ANY OF 11 REPEAL BILLS ABOVE INTRO SINCE JAN.

MR 21,18-2

OPPOSES USE OF THOS. JEFFERSON'S FACE ON 3¢ POSTAGE STAMP-EDIT

MR 25,1-5

URGES CONGRESS TO APPT. COMMITTEE TO FERRET OUT OBSOLETE LAWS

MR 31, 22-2

PROPOSES MAKING LAW TO UNMAKE LOT OF LAWS-EDIT

JE 26, 1-6-2

VIEWS AFTER FIRST TERM IN CONGRESS-EDIT

JE 28, 4-6

ADVOCATES STUDY OF GOVT. BEFORE NATL. EDUC. ASSN. CONV.-

JE 29, 35-1

IN KEYNOTE SPEECH URGES FAITH IN GOP

S 15,2-6

PEOPLE'S VOICE FOR PRES. - OF MAINE & VERMONT

---1939---

JA 28, 15-8

SEES Waning OF NEW DEAL

JE 29,2-3-BLST

CHALLENGES PRES. ROOSEVELT TO SHOW HIM A SINGLE SELF-LIQUIDATING HOSPT

AG 17, 4-8

PITAL IN THE US

SANDY CREEK, NY-SAYS AAA HASN'T AIDED PRICES

0 10,13-3

PREDICTS END OF EUROPEAN WAR BY XMAS, 1939

---1940---

F 15, 4-5

SAYS SOME IN FED TRADE COMM & DEPT AGRI. SEEK CONTROL OF PRESS & RADIO

BARTON, BRUCE : REPUBLICAN : MICHIGAN (DO NOT CONFUSE) 1961

ABOVE 27, OPPOSES JAMES F. THOMASON, 69, IN JACKSON CO'S 2ND LEGIS. DIST.
RACE-ENGLE ---1962--- JL 9, B-10-1

JACKSON- NAMED CHAIRMAN OF JACKSON REPUBLICAN ORGANIZATION JE 5, B-3-6

~~NY DIED JULY 5, LEFT \$2.8 MILLION~~ ---1967--- JL 25, A-17-3

PETITIONED JACKSON CIRCUIT COURT TO REIMANEL CITIZENS
GRAND JURY TO INVESTIGATE CRIMINAL ACTIVITY IN COUNTY S 9, C-11-1
---1974--- JUL 28, B-2-1

ONE OF 3 REPUBLICANS CANDIDATES IN MICHIGAN'S 6TH CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT-ENGLE

BARTON, REP. BRUCE:

NEW YORK REPUBLICAN

1940

Form 1656

AP 22, 6-7

MY 21, 25-8 NITE

S 27, 6-5

JA

JA 28, 20-2

S 28, 2-4

JL 6, C-12-2

BLAMES INCREASED TAXES FOR UNEMPLOYMENT RELIEF
SAYS AVERAGE CITIZEN REFUSES TO TAKE LIFE SERIOUSLY
TO BECOME NY' GOP CAND. FOR US SENATOR

---1941---

WILL NOT SEEK ELECTION TO CONGRESS

---1946---

SPEAKER AT MEETING COMMUNITY CHEST

---1967---

NY-DIED JL5, AGE 80

BARTON, CARL : BOOKS

1976

S 16, E-6-3 N

AMER ASSN OF UNIV WOMEN THANK HIM FOR 27 YEARS OF GIFTS OF
BOOKS FOR THEIR SALE AT BIRMINGHAM BRANCH-KIRBY

BARTON, CARL O. - DETROIT

1938

Form 1656

JA 23, 1-11-4

ELEC. DIR. OF BUILDERS' & TRADERS' EXCHANGE

-----1952-----

N 14, 22-7

ELECTED IR. OF KINGSWOOD SCHOOL, CRANBROOK

-----1953-----

JE 17, 36-7

RESIGNS AS PRESIDENT OF BARTON-MALOW CO. JULY 1ST

-----1955-----

JE 11, 16-5

ABOVE RESIGNS FR BARTON MALOW CO. -----1963-----

JA 20, E-16-4

AMERICAN ASSN. OF UNIV. WOMEN NAME 2 FELLOWSHIPS, TOTALING \$4,000 FOR

ABOVE & MRS. WM. H. JACKSON-BREITMEYER -----1964-----

MY 5, C-5-1

APPT PRESIDENT OF CAMP OAKLAND, NEAR OXFORD

-----1979-----

O 21, B-4-1

OBIT-DIED O 19, AGE 81

BARTON, CATHERINE M. - DETROIT - U. OF M. GRAD

1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News J1 11, 3-7

Received bachelor of Arts degree Je 22; has entered convent
of Sister Servants of Immaculate Heart of Mary at Monroe, Mich
~~1934~~ JA 30, 21-4

ELECTED PTES OF UBEX CLUB

BARTON, CHARLESC W. JR. : NAVY PILOT

1945

JA 7, 1-8-7

KILLED IN ACTION

BARTON, MISS CLARA - RED CROSS FOUNDER

1918

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ag 23, 3-3

Recovering from illness brought on by work among
soldiers during Franco-German war

F 22, 3-3 1885

Who and what she is; nursed in Franco-Prussian
war

My 14, 2-3 1904

Resigns from Red Cross after 23 years; Mrs.

John A. Logan takes her place Ap 12, 1-3 1912

Died this morning

BARTON, CLARA - FOUNDER AMERICAN RED CROSS

1948

LIMITED SUPPLY ABOVE 3¢ POSTAGE STAMPS ON SALE TODAY

S 9, 21-1

~~---1959---~~
RED CROSS LIVING MONUMENT TO ABOVE-LUTZ
~~-1976-~~

MR 5, 53-4

N 15, A-3-2

NAMED TO HALL OF FAME

BARTON, MRS. CLARA:

RED CROSS WORKER: KANAS

1956

MR. 18, 1-3-1

ABOVE, DISTANT RELATIVE OF CLARA BARTON, FOUNDER OF RED CROSS, & HER
WORK WITH RED CROSS

1964

BARTON, CLARISSA - MISSIONARY TO CONGO

JA 31, 8-10-1

KIKWIT, CONGO--& 18 OTHERS RESCUED FROM IWUNGU MISSION IN CONGO DURING RIOTING

BARTON, DANIEL JR.: DETROIT PATROLMAN

1952

ACCUSED BY 17 YR OLD MESSENGER BOY, LIONEL WILES, OF HITTING HIM ON JAW
& HOLDING HIM 34 HRS WITHOUT MEDICAL ATTENTION

\$ 5, 4-1

\$ 6, 4-2

HITTING LIONEL WILES CAN WELL BE UNDERSTOOD- WHEN YOUTHS BECOME SO
RECKLESS THAT THEY CAN NOT BE HANDLED-EDITORIAL

\$11, 12-2

ABOVE FREE OF ASSAULT CHARGE

\$ 19, 36-5

SUED BY MRS. HARRIET WILES, FOR BEATING OF SON, LIONEL WHEN HE STOPPED
HIM FOR RECKLESS DRIVING; SUED FOR \$3,000; EXHONERATED BY POLICE DEPT.

---1953---

AG 14, 1-1 5*

WILL GAIN CUSTODY OF GARY LYNN; NEEFER CALLED UNFIT FOR CHILD

AG 18, 38-6

NEW HEARING TO OPEN ON CUSTODY OF ABOVE'S SON

BARTON, DEL MAR: CRAFTSMAN

1974

DBN.MAN, TELLS HOW HE MAKES VIOLINS-MYERS
CREATING VIOLINS FOR 20 YRS.-MEYERS

MY 27, D-4-4 W
JE 21, E-2-5 N

BARTON, DENNIS: POLICE

1969

MR10, B-1-1

H

ABOVE SAVED LIFE OF DANIELLE AMILTON WHO HAD SWALLOWED
KEROSENE BY PERFORMING MOUTH TO MOUTH RESUSCITATION.

---1975---

D 10, A-14-1

HOW HE & ANOTHER NARCOTICS AGENT SEVERED MEXICAN CONNECTION-
SINCLAIR

---1976---MY20, B-1-1D

MEXICAN CONNECTION CASE ON DRUG TRAFFIC GIVES
CREDIT TO POLICE DENNIS BARTON N10, A12-4
CITED FOR WORK IN BREAKING DET. MEXICAN CONNECTION
DRUG RING.

BARTON, DERK H.R: NOBEL PRIZE WINNER

1969

STOCKHOLM-51, AWARDED NOBEL PRIZE IN CHEMISTRY--

0 30, C-9-4

BARTON, DONALD W. - HIGHLAND PARK

1950

NAMED ACTING ADMINISTRATOR OF WAYNE CO CHAPTER OF NATL FOUNDATION FOR
INFANTILE PARALYSIS

JL 10, 6-2

BARTON, DONALD W.

SOCIETY: DETROIT

1956

AG 22, 46-4

MARRIAGE OF MARJORIE NETTLETON MACKINNON

Mr 29 B #-5N

2 suspects arraigned in professor's beating

O 27 A-1-2

Stuart Wang, victim of beating must see 20 doctors
regularly and cannot perform simple addition, or drive.

Barton & Lee T. Knnight to go on trial

O 31 D 3-1

Jury selection begins in his trial; age 21; from Rochester
Hills-Cantor

N 08 A 1-2

21, Rochester Hills, found guilty of assault with intent to
commit murder in case of Stuart Wang-Larabee

N 29 C 3-6

Found guilty
of assault w/intent to murder/rob, gets 30-60
years

BARTON, EILEEN : SINGER

1961

AP 20, C-15-6

BEVERLY HILLS-MARRIES DAN SHAW

BARTON, ELVIN:

ALASKAN PIONEER:

GRASS LAKE ,MICH 1960

SETTING OUT TO PIONEER IN ALASKA JE 18TH

JE 15, B-16-1

1963

BARTON, FRANK - ARMY DESERTER

BERLIN-A MEMBER OF US ARMY'S 6TH ROCKET BATTALION HAS DEFEATED TO EAST
GERMANY & ASKED FOR POLITICAL ASYLUM

O 16, A-1-2 LF

BARTON, FRED D: BUSINESS EXEC

1971

MY 3--E-6-1

SELDON IN HOLLY--CENTER OF WORLDWIDE INDUSTRIAL EMPIRE--
OPEATES BUSINESS BY TELEPHONE--HOWARD

---1975---

F 18, A-9-8

OBIT-DIED F 15, AGE 67,

BARTON, FREDERICK A.

BAR'S LEAK SUPPLY CO: HOLLY MICH 1958

SUES DU PONT FOR \$33 MILLION FOR VIOLATION OF SHERMAN-ANTI TRUST
ACT

N 4, 38-1

BARTON, GEORGE: INMATE

1973

0 6, A-12-1

FED. CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTION AT MILAN, 19, OF NEWPORT, KY.,
IN SATIS. CONDITION AFTER UNSUCCESSFUL ESCAPE ATTEMPT WITH
2 OTHERS ALSO APPREHENDED

BARTON, GEORGE A.:

BOXING COMMISSIONER: MINNESOTA

1955

COMMENTS ON HOODLUMS IN BOXING WORLD

Ag 16, 1-7 BB

Ag 17, 1-7

SAYS PROPOSED WITNESSES FOR SENATE INQUIRY ON HOODLIMS IN BOXING WORLD WERE THREATENED WITH DEATH

S 28, 69-7

MINNEAPOLIS-GIVES UP 2 YR DRIVE TO CLEAN UP BOXING DUE TO LACK OF SUPPORT

BARTON, GEORGE E. - BREAKING AND ENTERING CHARGE

1954

MR 29, 1-5

ABOVE CHARGED WITH BREAKING AND ENTERING INTO NEW HYUDSON SCHOOL

MR 30, 15-1

HELD FOR REARIGNMENT IN CIRCUIT CRT. FOR ABOVE CHG.

BARTON, GEORGE L - PARATROOPER

1955

F 19, 14-1

ABOVE RETURNS FR GERMANY WITH SILVER AND BRONZE STARS

BARTON, GREG: FOOTBALL

1968

ON TAXI SQUAD

---1970---

Ag 30, D-6-4

Ag 12, D-1-2

GOING TO PLAY OUT OPTION WITH DETROIT LIONS---GREEN

---1971---

JA 28, D-1-1

DET LIONS TRADED ABOVE TO PHILADELPHIA FOR 3 MORE HIGH DRAFT CHOICES---GREEN

MR 24, D-1-2

PALM BEACH---PHILADELPHIA EAGLES UNABLE TO REACH ANY CONTRACT AGREEMENT WITH ABOVE AFTER TWO MONTHS OF NEGOTIATIONS. GREEN

AP 22, D-2-1

SIGNED WITH PHILADELPHIA EAGLES---GREEN

MY 4, D-6-1

ABOVE REJECTS EAGLES AND SIGNS WITH TORONTO ARGONAUTS---GREEN

MY 5, D-7-3

PHILADELPHIA EAGLES ARE PROTESTING THAT TORONTO ARGONAUTS TAMPERED WITH ABOVE WHILE HE WAS THEIR PROPERTY

---1973---

MR 1, D-7-1 FIN

TORONTO---RETIRED FROM FOOTBALL TO ACCEPT POSITION AS ASST. COACH AND DIRECTOR OF CANADIAN PLAYER PERSONNEL WITH TORONTO ARGONAUTS

---1975---MY 14, C-3-2

PORTLAND HIRES EX LION.

---1975---

S 9, C-5-4

PORTLAND-FIRED AS HEAD COACH PORTLAND THUNDER

-1984-

MY9, A-1-3

SAYS POLITICS THREATEN OLYMPICS-MARIOTTI JL 20, C-1-24
24, TO RUN IN THE OLYMPICS IN THE 1,000 METER SINGLES-BASS

AG 12, D-8-1

LAKE CASITAS CALIF-WINS BRONZE IN OLYMPICS

BARTON, GREG : TRACK

1984

JL 20, C-1-2

24, OF HOMER, MICH, TO COMPETE IN 1,000-METER SINGLES IN
LA OLYMPICS-BASS

-1988-

O 1, A-1-2

Seoul-wins Olympic gold

N 26, B-1-1

Homer-welcomed back at hero

--1992--- J1 23, F-28-1

Going to Olympics, compete in 1,000 meter singles & doubles
races in kayaking-Markowski

BARTON, HARRY: ASSAULT CHG.: FLORIDA

1954

\$ 22, 7-8

MARTHA RAY, ACTRESS, SUES ABOVE FOR \$400,000 FOR BIRTHDAY PARTY BRAWL
IN WHICH ABOVE SMASHED WHISKY BOTTLE OVER HER HEAD AUG. 22ND

BARTON, HELEN - DETROIT

1940

Form 1656

MY 20, 3-2

CHGD. CASHING FORGED CHECKS BY USING FAKE DRIVERS' LICENSES AS IDENTIFICATION

MY 22, 37-4 B S

PLEADS GUILTY TO UTTERING & PUBLISHING

JL 3, 13-3

CONVICTED UTTERING & PUBLISHING: GIVEN 3 YRS. PROBATION

BARTON, HELEN : ROYAL OAK ARTIST

1965

MR 8, A-21-5

PAINTS CHARACTERS FROM CHARLES DICKENS' BOOKS ON TRAYS, TABLES, TRUNKS,
PLANKS, ETC.--LAMARRE

BARTON, HOMER- BRIBERY WITNESS

JA 4, A-12-3 1966

~~TESTIFIES IN RO TWP CASE AGST EDWARD WATKINS ON DRIVERS LICENSE BRIBE
RY~~

BARTON, JAMES:

ACTOR

1938

Form 1656

N 29,4-7

DISCHARGES ANN DERE AS "MA LESTER" IN PLAY "TOBACCO ROAD" BECAUSE SHE
WOULDN'T SAY "HELL" LOUD ENOUGH TO SUIT HIM

--1939--

MR 8,8-2

TOBACCO ROAD PLAYERS ACCUSE ABOVE OF ABUSIVE LANGUAGE

---1952---

O 17, 1-6 BS2

HOSPITALIZED AFTER COLLAPSE DURING NIGHT CLUB APPEARANCE

---1962---

F 19, A-10-2

MINEOLA-SUFFERS HEART ATTACK; IN CRITICAL CONDITION

--1962

F 19, A-1-2 LF

OBITUARY; DIED FEB 19TH AT AGE OF 71 IN MINEOLA, NY

BARTON, JAMES D : SHOOTING

1985

My 8, A_17-3

Livonia-charged in robberies, wounding of policeman Gregory
Harrison33

BARTON, REV. DR. JAS. L. - MISSIONARY

1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Je 6, 36-3

His work with Near East relief

---1936---

JL 22,8-7

DIED JL 21, AGED 81

BARTON, JAMES P. - UNITED STATES STEEL CORP.

1964

WASH.-INDICTED BY FEDERAL GRAND JURY ON CHARGES OF CONSPIRING TO FIX
PRICES-JOYCE

—1965—

AP 7, A-1-8 FIN 5

JL 23, A-1-6 6*

NY-WITHDREW NOT GUILTY PLEAS TO CHARGES THAT HE CONSPIRED TO FIX CER-
TAIN STEEL PRICES

S 24, B-7-1

NY-& WJSTEPHENS FINED \$35,000 FOR CONSPIRING TO RIG PRICE OF CARBON
SHEET STEEL

1945

BARTON, JAMES V.: DET. ARMY OFFICER

JL 22, 1-8-3

COMMANDED MOTOR MINESWEEPER LOST IN BORNEO AREA WHEN ATTACKED BY ENEMY

BARTON, JANE: ARTIST

1990

D 6 B 3-2N

Has revived the art of "theorem painting" popular in 19th
century-Skwira

1975

BARTON, JIM - COMPUTER PROGRAMMER

AP 10, A-5-2

DET. CEREBRAL PALSY HANDICAP LOOKING FOR JOB AS COMPUTER PROGRAMMER, HAS PROBLEM WITH COMMUNICATION-BUTCHER

BARTON, JOAN - ACTRESS

1946

WINS DIVORCE FROM CAPT JAMES THOMAS
---1950---
EARL W MUNTZ & ABOVE HONEYMOONING TODAY

MY 24, 1-2 BBX

S 25, 30-2

BARTON, JOHN H.: . . . MAGICIAN: . . . HIGHLAND PARK, MICH. . . . 1956

S 29, 7-3

ABOVE'S JOB AS HEALTH INSPECTOR FOR HIGHLAND PARK & HIS SIDE LINE OF
MAGIC-GLAZIER

BARTON, JOHN W - DET POLICE

1937

PROMOTED TO RANK OF DETECTIVE Form 1656
---1940---
ACTS AS POLICEMAN & PROS. ATTY. & WINS CASE

S 26, 1-22-5
D 3, 28-3

GIVEN RETIREMENT GIFTS
---1942---
---1943---

JE 25, 27-2
JA 19, 3-1

SENDS CHRISTMAS MESSAGE TO EDDIE PRESTON FROM ARMY POST
---1949---

O 28, 10-3

NAMED DEFENDANT IN \$50,000 SUIT BY SAM J HENDERSON
---1950---

AG 4, 4-4 BS 2

SUFFERS CASE NERVES; TAKES 89 SICK LEAVE DAYS SINCE MR 2-AG 8, 6-3
ASSIGNED TO WORK UNDER INSP JAMES M LUPTON, PERSONNEL DIRECTOR

BARTON, LIEUT. JOHN W. : AIR CORPS:

1943

PROMOTED TO CAPTAIN

Form 1656

N 29, 3-2

BARTON, JOSEPH L. - DETROIT ENGINEER

1951

HELPED PLAN & BUILD MACARTHUR BRIDGE, AMBASS. BRIDGE, OTH RS, TO RETIRE
AT 65

AG 3, 35-6 NITE

BARTON, JOSEPH S. - BIG RAPIDS, MICH.

1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News D 15, 1-3-1 2#

To leave bench Ja 1; completes 18 yrs. of service

1930.

S 11, 23-3

incomplete returns show him nominated S 9 for
Mecosta Co. prosecutor over Fred R. Everett,
incumbent

-----1935-----

MY 13, 28-2 1 HOME

DIED MY 12, AGE 74

BARTON, JOYCE K. -

CHECKSWINDLE

1958

JL 19, 6-6

CHG. WITH CONSPIRACY TO DEFRAUD IN BOGUS CHECK SYNDICATE

BARTON, JUDITH M: POL

1995

Ja 23 B 1-2W

Co-chief of staff for House Speaker Paul Hillegond-Weeks

BARTON, KAREN MARIE : MISSING

1978

JL 9, B-8-3 W

AGE 14 OF TAYLOR, MISSING SINCE JUNE 3

BARTON, LON

CADILLAC EMPLOYMENT AGENCY: CHICAGO

1956

ABOVE'S EMPLOYMENT FIRM SPECIALIZES IN FINDING JOBS FOR EXECUTIVES
AT \$100,000 A YR; ADDRESS 220 S. STATE ST., CHICAGO, ILL.

S 12, 66-2

--1965--

01, B-6-4 5*

SAID AFTER SPENDING 15 TO 20 YRS IN ONE JOB, YOU ARE DEAD ON EXECUTIVE
JOB MARKET

--1967--

N 5, B-12-1

TELLS FIRMS TO EASE HIRING OF EXECUTIVES-GILL

BARTON, LUCKY : THEFT

1979

N 16, B-2-3 ED

& 4 OTHERS ACCUSED IN THEFT OF 1800 RADIAL TIRES WORTH
\$113,000 FROM RR CAR IN HAMTRAMCK-TSCHIRHART

BARTON, LYNN - NOVI MOTHER

1991

Ja 14, B-1-2

& JoyceChinel launch bumper stickers to check on teens driving to raod
safety_Power

BARTON, M. ROSE - DETROIT CLUB WOMAN

1950

BECOMES PRES OF DET BRANCH, AM ASSN OF UNIV WOMEN - JE 8, 36-8
MCINTYRE

BARTON, MARION - HORSE TRAINER

1947

STEWARTS AT DET TRACK TO GIVE ABOVE HEARING:CHGD

JL 12, 11-6
S 12, 1-6 FINAL
JE 15, 45-8

SUSPENSION OF ABOVE LIFTED- ~~1949~~
SUSPENDED 4 MOS. EFFECTIVE TODAY-KREHBIEL

~~1951~~
DOPING OF AMITAF, TRAINED BY HIM, PROBED
USPENDED FOR BLAANCE DET MEETING IN DOPE CASE

JL 6, 39-7
JL 8, 4-1-2

S

BARTON, MARK O. /: SHOOTING SPREE

1999

J1 30 A 1-1

Atlanta-killed 9,wounded 12 in offices;earlier in week,
bludgeoned to death wife,2 kids;kills self when stopped
by cops

J1 30 A 5-2

Morrow,Ga.-neighbors talk about him; in 1993,first wife
& mother in law were beaten to death;he was a suspect

J1 30 A 5-7

Cedar Bluff,Ala.-he was #1 suspect but never charged in
death of 1st wife;details;case is unsolved

BARTON, MRS MARY - BLOOMINGDALE, MICH

1932

Form 1656

The Detroit News

S 29M2-4

HELD AT PAW PAW FOR QUIZ IN MAKING OF POISON PAN CAKES O 2,5-16-7

PLEADS GUILTY TO POISONING CHARGE

O 10,4-8

SENTC 5½-15 YRS D H C

BARTON, MATT : NOVI HIGH SCHOOL

1998

My 08 E 1-2

DC-Advocate for gay youth,18-Price

BARTON, MAX. R. - EAST LANSING, MICHIGAN

1937

Form 1656

APPT. WAYNE Co. WPA DIRECTOR
SAME; F TO

AP 16, 19-5 W S C
AP 17, 2-4

AG 27, 7-1

TO DELIVER ADDRESS OVER WWJ AG 29

---1938---

MY 19, 3-1

DET. & WAYNE Co. FED OF LABOR DEM NDS REMOVAL OF ABOVE

---1939---

JA 3, 4-2

FILES WPA REPORT FOR DET. & WAYNE COUNTY FOR 1938-WIGDER -JE 24, 5-1
B-PD. BOY BORN TO WIFE JE 23 --1940--

F 6, 23-7

APPT. SECR. OF PUBLIC WELFARE COMM'SN & SECR. OF WAYNE COUNTY Bd. OF
COUNTY INSTITUTIONS

F 8, 31-6-BLST

APPT. SECR. OF PUBLIC WELFARE COMM'SN

F 28, 4-6

DENIES WPA BLOCKED TRANSFER OF WELFARE EMPLOYABLES TO WPA ROLLS

---1942---

D 16, 15-4

APPT. BUSINESS MANAGER OF ELOISE HOSPITAL

--1944--

S 23, 13-3

TO TAKE OFFICE AS BUS. MGR. OF ELOISE HOSP. OCT. 1 N 5, 1-15-5

RESIGNS FROM WELFARE COMMISSION TO BECOME BUSINESS ADMINISTRATOR OF
ELOISE HSOP.

---1954---

N 10, 38-5

ABOVE'S JOB AT ELOISE IN JEOPARDY TODAY AFTER HOSPITAL BOARD RECOMMEND
HE BE FIRED

-----1954----- N 17, 25-4
WAYNE COUNTY BD. OF INSTITUTIONS VOTES TO ABOLISH JOBS THAT ABOVE, MGR.
OF ELOISE HAS HELD FOR 10 YEARS-HUSHEN

---1955--- N 10, 5-2
ABOVE TO GET NEW JOB AT ELOISE N 16, 68-1
ABOVE DUE FOR JOB OF SUP'T AT WAYNE COUNTY GENR'L HOSPITAL
-----1958----- JA 27, 25-6
O-IT; DIES AT 52 YRS OF AGE JA 26TH IN DETROIT

Form 1656

DESIGNED DR WM BEEBE'S BATHYPHORE; NOW PLANS A SEA-GOING TRACOR

Ag 19, 1-2-1

---1949---

AG 9, 1-6

PLANS DIVE 6,000 FT. BELOW SURFACE OF OCEAN

AG 13, 1-7

PLANS TO GO DOWN MILE

AG 14, 1-11-1

HIGH SEAS PREVENT RECORD DIVE ATTEMPT

AG 15, 27-1

BAD LUCK DOGS DIVE ATTEMPT; TO TRY AGAIN TODAY

AG 16, 1-1

SMUGGLERS COVE-POWER FAILS; GOES ONLY 2,300 FT

AG 16, 1-8 BBXTRA

DESCENDS 3,500-BREAKS OWN RECORD

AG 17, 1-5

REACHES 4,500-SEES AN EERIE WORLD

AG 22, 17-5

MAY CHART SUBMERGED PEAKS IN CORTESZ BANKS

O 4, 35-2

IN DANGER OF REEF IN 500-FT. DIVE OFF SANTA CATALINA IS.

---1950---

JL 4, 2-4

TO ATTEMPT MILE DIVE IN OCEAN

---1952---

S 24, 19-3

PLANS DIVE TO 3,500 FEET, PROVIDES FURTHER TESTS PROVE SUCCESSFUL

S 29, 10-6

DROPS ATTEMPT TO DESCENT 3,500 FT; PLANS SPECIAL CABLE FOR PHONE LINE

O 26, 1-1-6

LONG BEACH-GOES DOWN 3,200 FEET IN ATTEMPT TO DESCENT A MILE BELOW THE SURFACE OF THE SEA

1936

BARTON, PAMELA (PAM) : LONDON, ENGLAND

Form 1656

MY 21,29-5

O 4, 4-1-8

WINS BRITISH WOMEN'S GOLF CHAMPIONSHIP
DEFEATS MAUREEN U CREWS 4 & 3 TO WIN US WOMEN'S GOLF CHAMPSP

---1937---

AG 20, 1-3 BL STR

NOT TO DEFENT HER US GOLF CHAMPSP; ILL ...

---1943---

N 15, 22-4

KILLED IN AIRPLANE ACC. IN ENGLAND

BARTON, PAMELA RUTH: COUNSELOR

1992

S 16 B 1-2

Accused supervisors of trying to harass her by keeping info
on political views of her husband, Larry Barton in her file
-Powers

BARTON, RALPH: N.Y.ARTIST

1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News My 20, 1-8

Kills self as Ruth Kresge, Det. announces engagement
to another man. My 21, 1-6

In note says he killed himself for no other reason except
himself my 28, 12-4

Kansas City-Only few friends attend last rites.

1975

BARTON, RALPH - GUN SHOP OWNER

My 4, A-1-1

GREENVILLE, S.C. - SALES GUNS FROM HIS LUTHI'S GUN SHOP BY THOUSANDS, WEAPONS ARE KEY SOURCE FOR NORTH'S CRIMINALS - RYAN

BARTON, RAY - DETROIT - SUSPECT

1932

Form 1656

The Detroit News

D 1,41-1

TAKEN IN POLICE ROUNDUP OF SUSPECTS AS ACCOMPLICES OF STEPHEN SCHMIEDL
IN FLINT HOLDUP & SHOOTING OF ROBT MACLAUGHLIN

~~1934~~

N 1,14-2

FINED \$100 SENTC 4 MOS FOR OPERATING SMALL STILL IN HOME

BARTON, ROBERT - BRIDGE BUILDER

1963

03, A-17-1 FIN 3

Gd. RAPIDS SEEKING TO BUILD TOLL BRIDGE ACROSS Gd. RIVER WITHIN
1/2 MILE OF US-131 BRIDGE BEING CLOSED FOR REPAIRS

BARTON. RUBY : EMBEZZLEMENT

1980

Mr 14, B-4-2ED

FORMER DEPUTY TREASURER OF ROYAL OAK TWP ARRESTED ON CHGS
OF EMBEZZLEMENT & MISUSING TWP FUNDS.

BARTON, SHANNON: ARSON CHARGE

1991

Ap 9 E 5-1

Accused of killing fiance's 2 yr old son, Matthew, but the prospective groom, Joe Russo says he is going to marry the the accused killer anyway-Marchetti

Ap 17 B 5-1 S

The 20 yr old Warren woman must stand trial in the death of her fiance's son. - Marchetti --1992-- Ja 31, B-1-2

Joey Russo, 6, testified in above arson, fire trial, Mattie Russo age 2, died in fire in Warren-Schabath F 14, B-1-2

Acquitted of murder in arson-related death of son, 2-Schabath

BARTON, SIDNEY M.: REALTOR:

1956

AP 9, 32-6

TELLS OF PURCHASE & LEASEBACK OF FOUR NEW GE PROPERTIES IN MASS., NEW
JERSEY & PA.

1962

PARTON, THEODORE ALFRED: FARM HAND: MURDERED

ST. JOSEPH-DENNIS LEE SCHMALTZ HELD FOR SHOTGUN KILLING WHEN FOUND
ABOVE IN HIS MOTHERS BEDROOM

JL 16, A-23-1

BARTON, THOMAS - DETROIT CHILD

1947

LEFT EYE REMOVED: WANTS A PIANO
GIVEN PIANO BY MRS. RUDOLPH GROSS

S 24, 38-3
S 25, 30-5

BARTON, THOMAS A.: PHYSICIAN: HOWELL, MICH

1960

CIR. CT. ORDER STOPS COUNTY BD. OF ELECTION COMMSN. IN LIVINGSTON CO. FROM
PRINTING BALLOTS BEARING NAME OF ABOVE FOR CORONER

27, C-7-3

—1969—

AP 25, A-8-2

BRIGHTON-BOUGHT ARGUS-DISPATCH WEEKLY NEWSPAPER HERE

BARTON, VIOLET: TEACHER

1971

MY 25, B-1-1 W

INKSTER-TO BE HONORED ON RETIREMENT AT DINNER PARTY AT
WESTWOOD INN---PLUNKETT

BARTON, WALTER E.: SUP'T BOSTON STATE HOSPITAL

1960

ATLANTIC CITY-Is NEW PRES-ELECT OF AMER. PSYCHIATRIC ASSN.
-1967-
COMM MENTAL HEALTH CENTERS IN US MAY RANK AS MAJOR ADVANCE OF 1960S
IN HELPING TREAT ILLNESS ACCORDING TO PHILLIPS

MY 11, D-6-6

MR 16, B-7-1 3*

1961

BARTON, WILFRID E. : TEACHER : LYONS, MICH.

F 28, A-3-1

QUITS LYONS-MUIR HIGH SCHOOL AFTER HARASSED BY STUDENTS PRANKS

Mr 5, R-9-1

LYONS, MICH.-6 STUDENTS WHO HAZED ABOVE MAY BE TAKEN BACK TO SCHOOL-HOE
NSHELL

BARTON, WM : CANADIAN

1976

Ag 27, B-2-4 D

NY-AMB TO UN ASSAILS ARMS TRADE

BARTON, WILLIAM C: CORRESPONDENT

1971

~~MR 15, B-5-6~~

HOSPITALIZED IN SAIGON AFTER BEING SHOT BY S VIET SENTRY

BARTON, DR. WILLIAM E.: MINISTER & WRITER

1927

ACTS AS STATED SUPPLY, ¹⁶⁵⁶FIRST CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH, DET.,
BEGINNING IN MY MR5, 10-7
TELLS 85TH CONV. MICH. CONGREGATIONAL CONF., ROCHESTER, MY20, 21-1★
THERE ARE 4 QUESTIONS WHICH OVERSHADOW THOSE OF THEOLOGY &
DOGMA TO BE FACED BY CHRISTIANITY--HOCH JL16, 10-6
NAME OF ABOVE & THAT OF SON, BRUCE BARTON, IN LIST OF "ABLEST
PREACHERS IN US, PRINTED IN CURRENT ISSUE OF "CHURCH BUSINESS
S12, 2-8
SAYS REUNION OF CHRISTENDOM SO REMOTE WE CAN'T WAIT FOR IT
031, 12-4
TELLS AUDIENCE C. NTRAL M. E. CHURCH, AMER. IN DANGER OF LOSING
LINCOLN AS IT LOST WASHINGTON, ONLY MYTH TO YOUNGER CHILDREN
----1928---- JA7, 10-5★
TO CLOSE WORK AT FIRST CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH, JA 15
REVIEW "ABRAHAM LINCOLN" & WALT WHITMAN" AG19, 3-12-2
----1929---- --KELSEY
REVIEW "LINEAGE OF LINCOLN"---KELSEY MY12, 11-6-2
SPEAKER AT DEDICATION OF LINCOLN WINDOW, WOODWARD-CHRISTIAN
CHURCH, JE2 JE3, 37-6

-----1930-----

MR16, 10-6-4*

REVIEW OF "LINCOLN AT GETTYSBURG"

D8, 14-5

DIED AT LONG ISLAND, N.Y., D7, AGE 68

D17, 37-2

ACCORDING TO WILL FILED FOR PROBATE D16 WILLS MOUNTAIN,
"BARTON PINNACLE" TO BEREA COLLEGE IN KY

BARTON, PVT. WILLIAM R.: DEARBORN, MICH.

1943

REPORTED WOUNDED IN NORTH AFRICA

Form 1656

JE 10, 27-3

BARTON-MALOW CO.

1953

CARL O. BARTON TO RESIGN AS PRES. OF ABOVE JULY 1ST

JE 17, 36-7

---1955---

JE 11, 16-5

CARL O BARTON RESIGNS FR ABOVE

---1960---

AG 31, A-4-1 MET 2

MAKES BID FOR NEW WATER FILTRATION PLANT FOR ALLEN PARK

S 23, A-13-1

WAYNE CO. ROAD COMMSN. TO HEAR ALLEN PARK BID ARGUMENT

S 24, A-8-5

TWO NEW YORK FIRMS FILE SUIT IN FED. CT. TO BLOCK AWARDED OF A \$17.6 MILLION CONTRACT TO ABOVE

---1963---

MR 6, B-13-2 FIN 3

MRS. ELIZABETH MCGRAW SETTLES FOR \$95,000 SETTLEMENT OF DAMAGE SUIT AGST ABOVE IN DEATH OF HUSBAND IN 1960

---1966---

D 1, F-7-1 Z5

INVITES BOYS AGE 14 TO 18 TO BECOME PART OF EXPLORER SCOUT POST & LEARN ESSENTIALS IN CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

---1968---

AG 30, B-4-4

BOUGHT ASSETS OF MEAD & MOUNT EQUIP. & CO.

---1974---

S15, K-2-5

CONTRACTORS MARK 50 YRS OF SERVICE

---1975---

MY 2, E-2-5

IS TOP MICH. CONSTRUCTION CONTRACTOR WITH LARGEST DOLLAR VOLUME
OF CONTRACTS IN 1974

JL1, B-1-3E

SUING GROSSE POINTES CLINTON REFUSE DISPOSAL AUTHORITY
FOR UNPAYMENT OF INCINERATOR BUILT FOR THEM-SCHABATH

-1976-

MR 14, K-1-3

GIVEN AWARD FOR PONTIAC STADIUM

AG 13, B-1-1 D

COMPLEX CONTRACT DISPUTE OVER PONTIAC STADIUM WORK TO GO TO
OAKLAND COURT

-1978-

JE 15, D-16-4

& 2 OTHER FIRMS CHOSEN BY PONTIAC FOR CONVENTION CENTER
PROJECT

-1980-

MY 30, A-1-5

JOE LOUIS ARENA GARAGE LEANING-MLECZKO

JE 3, A-1-1

BUILDER VOWS TO STRAIGHTEN GARAGE-FINLEY

JE 16, B-1-5

LEANING GARAGE CALLED SAFE BY BUILDER-MLECZKO

S 27, A-1-6

SUED BY PONTIAC OVER POOR WORKMANSHIP OF SILVERDOME-SMITH

-1981-

MR 12, C-7-1

B. C. MALBACH III NAMED PRES

MARK A BAHR, MIKE FERBER & JOHN R WIELAND PROMOTED
My 5, B-7-1
AG9, L-1-1

& GM WORK ON BIG PLANTS FAST, BEFORE PLANS FINISHED-
WOERPEL

-1982- My14, B-5-1
BIGGEST CONTRACTOR IN MICH, OTHERS LISTED

-1983- AP 15, A-10-2

BEN C. MAIBACH JR 62 IS CHAIRMAN OF FIRM-SMITH
-1984- AP 29, L-8-1

LISTED AS 1 OF NATION'S 100 LEADING GENERAL CONTRACTORS

-1986- Mr 6, A-8-5

Sued by Silverdome over ripped roof-Gadomski
-1988- J1 21, B-3-1N

Sues Pontiac Stadium Bldg Authority.

-1991-

Je 18 A 6-1

Judge Anna Diggs Taylor signed a temporary restraining order blocking union employees from engaging in strikes or work slow downs at Chrysler Jefferson Project construction site on behalf of Barton-Malow Co.

As 8

--1997--

Ap 8, A-6-1

Billion-Dollar Bumble? by firm report, not near schools real needs-Edit

1999

Ap 09 B 1-2

Overview of the company; involved in building sports facilities; listing of their projects-Yerak

BARTON-MALOW/DAVIS

1989

Ap 12 B-3-1 E

Awarded contract to oversee construction of Wayne County's
new jail.

BARTON-RUSSO, SHANNON : ACQUITTED OF MURDER

1992

Je 23 B 3-2E

21 yrs old-acquitted in death of husband's 2 yr.old son,
sues for false arrest-Schabath

BARTONE, DOMINIC - SMUGGLER

1959

JE 30, 1-3 LF
HELD AS CUBAN ARMS SMUGGLER; MENTIONED IN TEAMSTERS INQUIRY--TERHORST

D 30 A 4-5D

Detroit-police found I.G. Crawford, 49, who walked away from nursing home, E. Grand Blvd.; often confused

~~SECRET~~ - BARTON'S INC.

1951

7 DET CANDY STORES CLAUDETTE, INC TO BE OPERATED STARTING MY 18, 40-6 BS 2
ABOVE MY 21 AS UNITS
-1971- D 23, A-6-3

FDA SAYS FIRM HAS AGREED TO RECALL 4,000 FRUITCAKES.

BARTOO, LEROY:

SAILING VOYAGE: SAGINAW, MICH

1954

AG 27, 10-1

4 YOUNG MICH. BUSINESSMEN TO SAIL ON SLOOP TO AMAZON RIVER IN SOUTH
AMERICA; TO SAIL OCT. 1ST-HARPIS

1944

~~BARTOS, FRANK R. : ARMED FORCES:~~

S 27, 21-1

WOUNDED

---1945---

MY 4, 6-1

RELEASED FROM ALTENGRABOW CAMP

BARTOS, GERALD A - DET SOLDIER

1944

AWARDED ^B BRONZE STAR
WOUNDED IN ACTION

--1945--

N 20, 17-1
MR 1, 25-5

BARTOS, JOE R. : MARINE

1945

KILLED IN ACTION
KILLED ON TWO

Ap 16, 13-4
MY 20, 1-7-2

BARTOS, KURT: WESTLAND

1973

MR27, B-1-5 W

17 YR OLD STABBED IN FIGHT AT CHURCHILL HIGH SCHOOL IN
LIVONIA----WILLCOX

BARTOS, LEONARD J.: LIVONIA

1973

AP18, F-1-4

SON, KURT 17, STABBED TO DEATH IN FIGHT IN LIVONIA CHURCHILL
HIGH SCHOOL---BRADFORD --1974--

MR 29, B-2-3 W

RESIGNS TO TAKE SIMILAR POSITION WITH PONTIAC EFFEC. AP15

BARTOS, NORBERT - SWIMMING POOL OWNER

1963

FAMILY POOL ALSO AVAILABEE TO NEIGHBORS-GERMONY

S 18, E-7-1 Z2

BARTOS, RENA : AD EXEC

1983

F 10, F-1-3

OFFERS BOOK"THE MOVING TARGET: WHAT EVERY MARKETER
NEEDS TO KNOW ABOUT WOMEN"-WELLER

BARTOS, VERA : DANCING SWINDLE : DETROIT

1961

N 11, A-1-2

CHGS. ARTHUR MERRAY STUDIOS OF MICH. WITH \$16,000 DANCE LESSON SWINDLE-
KIRK

BARTOSH, EILEEN : BEATEN

1977

0 8, A-2-3

**CHARLOTTE NC-GIVEN \$500 FINE, SUSPENDED SENTENCE IN SHOTGUN
KILLING OF HUSB WHO BEAT HER REPEATEDLY**

BARTOSH, ROBERT - BURGLARY CHARGE

1949

ADmits COMMITTING 35 BURGLARIES IN FIVE COUNTIES DURING LAST 3 YEARS
WITH JAMES COOPER & ROBERT EMAGEE
FLEES IONIA COUNTY JAIL; SOUGHT-
STILL AT LARGE
FOUND EAST OF IONIA; JAILED AGAIN
SENTENCED TO 15 TO 22½ YEARS FOR PRISON ESCAPE

D 8, 36-3-

D 19, 19-1

D 20, 13-5

D 21, 13-1

D 22, 4-3 BS 2

BARTOSZEK, STANLEY: U.S.NAVY

1945

MY 16, 7-1

& PAL EUGENE KOMARYNSKI TOGETHER SINCE CHILDHOOD REPORT FOR INDUCTION-
SCHNELL

BARTOSZEWICZ, REV. FR. EUSTACE - FRANCISCAN FRIAR

1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Jl 26, 6-3-3

Named chaplain of new K. of C. council in Det, St. Hedwig's

1932

S 21, 4-3

CELEBRATED 25TH ANNIV OF ORDINATION S 20

BARTOW, C

NOLAN : VIOLINS

1984

F 16, E-1-2ST

LANS-AGE66 MAKES VIONINS THAT COST UP TO \$4800 EA-BOLLIE

BARTOW, CHAS K. --- DET

1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ap 19, 6-6-5

Elected v pres of Briggs Bond and Investment Co

---1935---

Mr 28, 4-8

TESTIMONY IN TRIAL OF J H BALLANTYNE, J H HART & E L CHITTENDEN FOR
MAKING FRAUDULENT REPORTS ---1938---

JA 19, 25-1

ELECTED PRES. OF DET. CLEARING HOUSE ASSN.

---1957---

N 19, 47-4

OBIT-DIES N 17TH AT 67 YRS OF AGE IN HOLLYWOOD, FLA.

BAE
BARTOW, GENE: COACH

1974

APPTD. BASKETBALL COACH AT U-ILL.

---1975---

NEW BASKETBALL COACH AT UCLA

-1977-

NY-DENIES TAKING JOB AT ALA SCHOOL

BIRMINGHAM-QUITS UCLA TO TAKE ALA JOB

MR 10, D-2-2

AP 3, D-4-8

JE 10, C-2-3

JE 14, C-1-3

BARTOW, GEORGE C : TRUCK DRIVER

1976

D 2, C-6-1

24 OF ROYAL OAK CHARGED IN WELFARE CHECK CASHING FRAUD
RING-MLECZKO

1983

~~BARTON, GERALD : EMPLOYER~~

S6, A-3-6

PORT HURON-AGREED TO DROP LEGAL CHARGES & DET. ARE A TRADE
UNIONS AGREED TO END PECKETING.

BARTOW, KEITH: DROPOUT

1990

Ja 11 C-1-2

27, in SHAR house rehab center; now wishes he had finished school.--Hoover

BARTOW, NOLAN : VIOLIN MAKER

1979

N 29, D-16-1D

OF LANS, HAS BEEN MAKING VIOLINS SINCE 1950.

BARTOSZEK, ROBERT : GUNMAN

1980

S 5, B-2-2 AM

AGE 35 OF TAYLOR TAKEN TO VA HOSP AFTER 6HR SIEGE

BARTRAM, JAMES : AUSTRALIAN CAPITALIST

1942

WIFE, JULIETTE COMPTON, SEEKS DIVORCE

Form 1656

MR 5, 40-6

MR 12, 1-3

DIVORCE CASE BRINGS OUT QUEER ANTICS, SUCH AS PLAYING CHESS WITH BURG-
LAR

MR 20, 10-5

WIFE CHARGES ABOVE CALLED HER "DEAR SCARLETT"

MR 26, 13-2

DIVORCED GRANTED WIFE, FORMER JULIETTE COMPTON

JL 8, 9-3

SETTLEMENT REACHED IN DIVORCE CASE

AG 15, 21-6

DIVORCE REOPENED FOR 2D WIFE CHARGE AIRING

---1943---

**J
JE 15, 6-1 NITE**

ASKS NEW TRIAL OF DIVORCE SUIT

BARTRAM, WILLIAM E. : LEADER-DOG LEAGUE FOR THE BLIND

1947

APPT.EXECUTIVE SEC.OF BD.OF TRUSTEES ABOVE

Ap 17, 21-2

BARTRELLA I, EVERASHASKY: EVICTION

1967

MY 13, A-1-5

& 2 SONS GET AID OF CITY OFFICIALS IN EVICTION 2 DAYS EARLY
BY HIGHWAY DEPT ERROR-GAINOR

BARTREM, MISS NORAMM.- PORT HURON

1916

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Jl 12, 11-8

Drank poison, died, in presence of Duane H. Moisier, assistant att.-gen., on street, Lansin because he would not marry her; she is Paw Paw teacher

Jl 13, 19-4

Grief only reason for slaying self

BARTROP, JAMES G. : TAX EXPERT

1953

03, 22-4

TELLS UNITED FOUNDATION TORCH DRIVE WORKERS NOW GIVING MONEY AWAY WILL
LL REDUCE TAXES

1967

BARTROP, JAMES W. : BUSINESS EXECUTIVE

JA 1, A-3-4

ABOVE RETIRED AS HEAD DET.OFFICE OF PEAT,MRWICK,MITCHELL &
CO. WAS ELECTED PRES. OF UNITED COMLUNITY SERVICES OF METRO
DET.

BARTRUFF, ANN: DANCING LESSONS FRAUD

1973

MY6, A-1-1

59 YR OLD TELLS STORY OF BEING TAKEN IN BY JOHN AND GERALD
CARPENTER WHO OPERATED FRED ASTAIRE DANCE STUDIO IN DETROIT

---GRAHAM

---1975---N27, A-20-1

LONELY WOMAN WON \$1MILLION LAWSUIT AGNST FRED ASTAIRE
STUDIO- TSCHIRHART.

BARTRUM CHAS. --- KIDNAP SUSPECT

1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News Mr 13, 6-1

Returned fr Dixon, Ill for kidnaping of Frank H. Riddle
to be viewed in Det showup of criminals as holdup suspects

Ap 3, 35-2

Given 5-10 yrs at Jaxon, Judge Scallen, Ap 3.

--1944--

F 29, 2-7

WANTED AS PAROLE VIOLATOR, PATROLMAN JAS. FLYNN FINDS HIM IN CHURCH

BARTON, DAVID - DETROIT

1950

HELD WITH ANOTHER IN DEATH ANTHONY BECKOWITZ
CLEARED OF BLAME & RELEASED BY POLICE

JL 31, 10-8
AG 2, 18-3

BARTSCH, BRUCE RAYMOND

SOCIETY: DETROIT

1960

MARRIAGE TO JUDITH ANN JOYCE

JL 20, E-5-1

BARTSCH, ED -SWIMMER

1963

AP 24, D-1-4

SÃO PAULO-WON HIS 1ST GOLD MEDAL IN INTERNATIONAL COMPETITION-WALDMEIR

BAITSCH, KARL - WAITER AT BOCK-CADILLAC HOTEL

1934

Form 1656

JL 15, 1-2-2

YANKS OF RAINBOW DIV. ON CONV IN DETROIT, MEET ABOVE, A GERMAN, WHO WAS
ONE OF THEIR OPPONENTS IN CHAMPAGNE DRIVE

--1967--

JE 6, A-20-1

A^GE 67 IS WAITED ON BY WAITERS HE TRAINED AT SHERATON-CAD-
ILLAC H₀TEL AS HE RETIRES AS BANQUET HEADWAITER-SIMON

BARTSCH, PROF. KARL-HEINZ- EAST GERMAN AGRICULTURAL EXPERT 1963

F 11, A-1-8

BERLIN-KICKED OUT OF CENTRAL COMMITTEE OF E. GERMAN COMMUNIST PARTY
BECAUSE HE ONCE WAS NAZI SS TROOPER

BARTSCH, BARBARA J : OFFICIAL

1977

N 30, B-1-1 W

1ST DEARBORN ENERGY COORDINATOR HAS REDUCED UTILITY USAGE
AS GOAL-WELLS

BARTSHE, SCOTT: INTERIOR DESIGNER

1991

Mr 2 D 3-1

Close confines don't restrict the designs of apt dwellers
Scott Bartshe, Joan Heneveld are two of the 200 studio apt
dwellers in the Lafayette Towers. Tips from making more from
less-Colborn

1963

BARTUR, MOSHE: ISRAEL AMBASSADOR

AP 4, D-10-2

GENEVA-DENOUNCED THE TREATMENT OF JEWS IN THE SOVIET UNION TO THE UN
COMMISSION ON HUMAN RIGHTS

BARTUSH, DAVID: HYDROPLANE BUFF

1992

O 27 C 11-4

Wants to put Det's Hydroplane history on display in the
Rivertown Dist with Det Hydroplane Museum-Trent

BARTUS, JACOB: CENTENARIAN

1987

J1 20 B-1-2

Has sight restored by cataract surgery for his 100th birth day.--Stone

BARTUS, JAMES: RIVERVIEW POLICEMAN

1973

Ag20, A-3-1

DELIVERS 6 POUND 1 OUNCE BABY GIRL FOR HIS WIFE AT HOME

BARTUSH, CORNELL- DETROIT

1938

Form 1656

SOUGHT ON BIGAMY CHARGE

2 WIVES FAINT: ABOVEHELD FOR EXAM

PLEADS GUILTY AS BIGAMIST BUT PLEADS FOR FREEDOM

PLACED ON PROBATION FOR 4 YEARS

F 10, 1-6

F 11, 1-4 B S

MR 15, 4-8-WSC

MR 22, 33-5-BLST

1969

BARTUSH, DON : ARCHITECT

WN 15, A-6-1

ARCHITECTURAL PHOTOGRAPHY STUDIO IN OLD HALSEY BAPTIST CHURCH
MANSER

BARTUSH, J.ADDISON

SHEED-BARTUSH FOODS INC.

1956

D 11, 28-5

ELECTED SECY OF NAT'L ASSN OF MARGARINE MFGRS

1945

BARTUSH, STEPHEN J.: SHEDD-BARTUSH FOODS, INC., DETROIT

F 10, 8-6

BUYS B.S.PEARSALL BUTTER CO.OF ELGIN,ILL.

-----1954-----

D 30, 21-5

NAMED CHR. OF BD. OF DIRECTORS OF NAT'L ASSN OF MARGARINE MFGRS

-----1961-----

S 23, 8-6-1

TO RECEIVE KNIGHT OF CHARITY AWARD

O 11, 8-18-1

GIVEN KNIGHT OF CHARITY AWARD AT MARYGLADE COLLEGE DINNER
BILER

-1973--

O 4, 8-17-6 N

HE & WIFE TO GET PROVIDENCE HOSPITAL MEDICAL STAFF RESEARCH
FOUNDATION APPRECIATION AWARD FOR YRS. ON INTEREST FOR MED.
RESEARCH

---1976---

MR 6, A-9-5

DIED MR 5, AGE 84

BARTUSIAK, STANLEY "BART" : ARMY SGT.

1991

Mr 1 A 1-5

Bartusiak and 2 others Mich men were among 79 US military personnel listed as killed before the officials cease-fire-Cain & Twardon

Mr 3 A 1-2

State's war dead shared love of country, devotion to duty
-Sweeney-

BARTY, BILLY: CHILD ACTOR

1936

Form 1656

JA 10,27-5

COMING TO DET.FOR EBGAGEMENT JAN.12,13 & 14

1962

BARTY, BILLY J. : ACTOR : MIDGET

F 22, B-14-5

LOS ANBELES-MARRIES SHIRLEY BOLINGBROKE

BARTZ, LIEUT. ARTHUR - DETROIT POLICE

1936

Form 1656

APP'T TO COMMAND MOTORCYCLE DIVISION

---1942---

AG 8, 1-8

APPLIES FOR RETIREMENT

AP 16, 3-2

D 23, 4-14-3

FOUND DEAD IN DRIVE WAY OF HOME, 62, D 22

----1951---

D 24, 17-3

OBIT; DIED D 22, 62 YRS OLD

BARTZ, ARTHUR G. : DETROIT POLICE

1942

COMMISSIONED 2ND LIEUT. IN US ARMY

Form 1656

S 28, 3-1

BARTZ, BUTCHIE - DETROIT BOY

1955

AG 28, B-10-1
ABOVE SPENDS SUMMER ON FARM LIKE MILLIONS OF OTHERE BOYS AND GIRLS-
SULLIVAN

BARTZ, FRED

-

BANDIT

1934

Form 1656

ARRESTED-HELD FOR ROBBERY ARMED
SENTC 1-15 YRS FOR BANDITRY ---1939---
GIVEN 5 TO 15 YRS. FOR 2ND OFFENSE AS ROBBER

JE 13, 33-6
JE 24, 5-15-5
U 14, 29-8

BARTZ, FRED:

FORGERY:

DETROIT

1956

HELD FOR PASSING \$10,000 IN FORGED PAYROLL CHECKS

JE 25, 23-4

JE 26, 3-3

ABOVE'S ARREST LEADS TO HABBING OF BRAINS OF FORGERY RACKET

Je10 A 19-1

Methodist help to fill Africa's education needs-Church
builds state U in Zimbabwe -1991-

Je 7 B 4-3

Adrian-United Methodist Bishop Judith R. Craig presented a
new policy to deal with pastors who sexually abuse church-
goers

BARTZ, JOHN: SOAP BOX DERBY WINNER

1971

SUBURBAN WINNER--DAVIDSON

JL 25,A-1-4

KNEW HAD WINNING CAR--DECKER

JL 26,A-3-1

Ag 11,C-1-1

USHERED TO AKRON'S CASCADE PLAZA ON ARRIVAL FOR RACE--
DAVIDSON

Ag 13,D-5-1

HAD GOOD RUNS IN TIME TRIALS--DAVIDSON

Ag 15,A-6-1

LOST OUT IN FIRST ROUND----DAVIDSON

BARTZ, DR. LANCE G.: DENTIST

1988

Ag 2 B-3-1 D

Fenwick resident who is dentist in Sheridan won \$2½ million
in Super Lotto

BARTZ, LEO

1927

O 21, 12-6

He, 27, and Herbert Behr, 22, held for impersonating an officer when they arrest W.K.T. orpe

O 22, 1-8

Spec. deputy sheriff held on charge careless use of firearms; fired at Dr. W. Tracy Smith, Mich. ave.

O 23, 1-19-2

same as above

BARTZ, LEO - CANDIDATE

1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News S 10, 1-2

Defeated for Congress, 13th Dist., S 9, polling
4,403 votes (incomplete)

1932.

Ja 26, 14-4

To run for Congress in 15th dist.

S 15, 4-6

DEFEATED; POLLED 235 VOTES

S 25, 1-10-3

OFFICIAL CANVASS; 238 VOTES

---1940---

S 12, 42-2

DEF. S 10 PRIMARY FOR LEGIS. 5TH DIST., GOP, 1042 VOTES

BARTZ, PEGGY: GOWNMAKER

1990

F 22 F-2-5

Pieces together old wedding gowns in a business called
'Pieces of Dreams' in Warren.--Horyn

BARTZ, WILLIAM - DETROIT

1937

Form 1656

Ag 13, 2-3 NITE

GIVEN 1 TO 4 YEARS AS STORE THIEF

BARTZACK, CHARLOTTE - TEACHER

1966

J E 15; B-22-1

ABOVE TEACHER AT "SU MEDICAL TECHNOLOGY CLASSES WAS NAMED "MED TECH OF THE YEAR" BY MEMBERS DET. SOCIETY OF MEDICAL TECHNOLOGISTS

BARTZ BAKERY

1995

Dearborn, in operation since 1956;has old-fashioned customer service-Preddy

BARWACZ, MARY ELLEN

1987

0 2, B 3-1NoDot

Age 37 of Grand Rapids to get \$675,000 from govt, and
small plane pilot, continue suit against American Airlines
over injuries from 1985 incident

BARZEL, RAINER: GERMAN POLITICIAN

1972

MY4, A-9-1

BONN---ABOVE AND WILLY BRANDT BROKE A PROCEDURAL DEADLOCK
IN PARLIAMENT TODAY AND AGREED TO OPEN THE POSTPONED
DEBATE ON BRANDT'S NONAGGRESSION TREATIES WITH MOSCOW
AND WARSAW NEXT TUESDAY

BARTZEN, BERNARD (TUT)

TENNIS:

1944

Form 1656

JL 1, 10-1

DEFEATED ED RAY IN NATIONAL INTERSCHOOLASTIC SINGLES JL 21, 18-5
WINS BOYS JUNIOR TENNIS TITLE

---1954¹---

JL 19, 25-8

WINS CLAY COURTS TITLE

---1958---

JL 21, 18-8

CHICAGO-NAMED NATIONAL CLAY COURTS TENNIS CHAMPION

---1960---

D 25, C-4-7

RANKED N^o.2

---1961---

JL 24, B-2-4

CHICAGO-WINS HIS 4TH NAT'L CLAY COURTS TENNIS CROWN HERE

BARUCH, BERNARD M. - FINANCIER

1917

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ag 24, 15-4

Leaves Wall Street to give all time to Council of
National Defense

Mr 6, 14-4 1918

Heads war industries board

Ap 10, 23-4

Is Wall Street's most picturesque figure

D 1, 1-7

Resigns from war board

✓

1927

BARUCH, BERNARD M - N.Y. FINANCIER

Form 1656	The Detroit News	N 22, 44-1
ELECTED DIRECTOR OF H & O	---1928---	MY 26, 2-2
DINNER GIVEN BY, NOT POLITICAL, DESPITE SENATORS AS GUESTS	---1929---	R D 28, 2-8
'HOB CAR BARONY', WINTER HOME ON WACCAMW PENINSULA, GEORGETOWN CO., DE-	---1930---	S 25, 6-4
TROYED BY FIRE D 27	---1931---	MR 12, 4-1
GAVE \$11,000 TO SEN. DEM. CAMPAIGN COMM		N 12, 12-1
WHEN HE SAYS INDUSTRY WILL RESPOND ONLY TO LURE OF PROFITS IN WAR TIME		JE 27, 9-5
HE SPEAKS TRUTH-EDIT		N 17, 1-4
ADVOCATES REPEAL OF PROH & CONTINUANCE OF WAR DEBTS AS SLUMP REMEDY	---1932---	JA 24, 8-6
SAYS DEMS MUST PLEDGE IN PLATFORM CUT OF GOVT COSTS OF BILLION		F 13, 1-8
REPORTED PICKED FOR NEW CABINET POST-SECY OF NATL DEFENSE	---1933---	F 14, 6-4
CALLS ON ROOSEVELT TO DISCUSS DOMESTIC & FOR. ECONOMICS		F 25, 6-1
OUTLINES RECOVERY PROGRAM, BASED ON BALANCED BUDGETS & SOUND MONEY		
BEFORE SENATE COMM ASKS GOVT CONTROL OF FARM PRODUCTION TO CUT DOWN		
SURPLUS-SIGNED ARTICLE		
BARNEY BARUCH TO THE RESCUE-EDIT		

---1933---(CONTD)

ABANDONS PLANS TO TAKE OFFICES IN STATE DEPT.

JE 22,2-8

REFUSES TO COMMENT, RETURNS TO NY

JE 25,1-9-5 3*

OFF TO EUROPE, TO TAKE CURE AT VICHY, FRANCE

JL 21,19-3

MAY VISIT MAXIM LITVINOFF IN VICHY, FRANCE

JL 28,2-4

VICHY, FRANCE-DENIES PLANS TO CONFER WITH MAXIM LITVINOFF ON RESUMPTION
US TRADE WITH RUSSIA.

JL 31,1-5

SETS FORTH DANGERS OF INFLATION IN SAT. EVENING POST.
AND AL SMITH LEADING DEMFACTION WAR ON ROOSEVELT PONEY PROGRAM

N 24,45-2

N 25,1-7

PLANS TO QUIT WALL ST SOON; WILL DEVOTE TIME TO WRITING MEMOIRS

JE 22,37-6

JE 24,1-8-6

HITS WAR PROFITS

S 30,1-6-3

INDIGNANT OVER LLOYD GEORGE'S STATEMENT IN PRES. WOODROW WILSON'S FAILURE
TO ENTER WHOLEHEARTEDLY INTO SPIRIT OF WAR, BUT WHY-EDIT

O 25,48-6

BLAMES MONTAGU NORMAN & BENJAMIN STRONG PRECIPITATED CRISIS

D 20,1-1

SENATE MUNITIONS COMM UNABLE TO INVESTIGATE WAR GAINS OF US OFFICIALS
UNABLE TO GIVE TAX RECORDS
URGES US TO BUY TIN FOR USE IN WAR TIME

D 21,44-2

BARUCH, BERNARD M. -

NEW YORK FINANCIER

1935

Form 1656

JA 25,13-2

BEFORE HOUSE MILITARY COMM HITS WAR PROFITS; SAYS PENDING LAWS TO ELIMINATE WAR PROFITS WOULD MAKE NATION 'IMMUNE AGAINST ATTACK'

JA 26,2-1

APPEARANCE IN SENATE MUNITIONS QUIZ SEEN AS MOVE BY ROOSEVELT TO SHORT-CIRCUIT CAMPAIGN FOR GOVT-OWNED MUNITIONS PLANTS-HAYDEN

MR 12,1-7

REV CHAS E COUGHLIN, IN REPLY TO HUGH JOHNSON CHARGES HE IS TOOL OF ABOVE

MR 12,14-4

RABBI A M HERSHMAN DOUBTS COUGHLIN'S LINKING OF ABOVE'S MIDDLE NAME 'MANNE' WITH MANASSES

MR 12,33-4 BLUSTRE

GRINS AT REV CHAS E COUGHLIN'S STATEMENT HE TELLS GEN HUGH JOHNSON WHAT TO DO

MR 13,1-2

IS THE MAN OF MYSTERY IN THE WASHINGTON SCENE-HAYDEN

MR 17,1-15-2

TO BE LAST WITNESS IN SENATE MUNITIONS QUIZ

MR 27,16-7

DEMANDS SENATE COMM END 'INUENDIES' OR FIND HIM GUILTY

MR 28,31-6

GIVEN CLEAN BILL BY SENATE

MR 28,33-3 C M

HITS ARMS SHIPPING TO BELLIGERENT NATIONS

MR 29,24-5

TELLS OF STOCK TIP HE REFUSED

8 AP 2,16-1

MR. BARUCH ON WAR PROFITS-EDIT

AP 15,10-2 1 HOME

ATTACKS SENATORS' WAR PLAN ---1936---

JE 24,1-6-CM

SAILED JE 24 FOR ANNUAL VACATION IN EUROPE

---1937---

JA 28,4-1

SAYS BEST WAY FOR US TO KEEP OUT OF WAR IS BY PREPAREDNESS

F 4, 32-6 W S C

PROPOSES "PAY AS WE FIGHT" POLICY FOR US IN CASE OF WAR

---1938---

JA 17,28-4

WIFE DIED JAN.16 OF PNEUMONIA, NY

F 28,1-2

BLAMES NEW DEAL POLICIES FOR PRESENT UNEMPLOYMENT SITUATION

MR 1,18-1

GIVES HIS VIEWS ON PRESENT BUSINESS SLUMP-EDIT

MR 1,2-3

ASKS FOR MODIFICATION OF MONOPOLY, BUT DOESN'T ASK REPEAL OF NEW DEAL LAWS

MR 2,6-3

CAPITAL FEELS IMPACT OF ABOVE'S 2-DAY INDICTMENT OF NEW DEAL-HAYDEN

MR 13, 1-6-1

ABOVE'S ADVICE BEFORE SEN COMM ON UNEMPLOYMENT & RELIEF-EDIT

S 20,3-1

SILENT ON REPORT OF INDUSTRIAL DEFENSE JOB GIVEN HIM BY PRES. ROOSEVELT

O 13,6-4- WSC

SAYS US IS UNPREPARED FOR WAR

O 16, 1-2-6

ADVOCATES SPECIAL TAX TO MEET COST OF INCREASED ARMAMENTS

D 7, 1-6 BS

NY-WIFE'S ESTATE \$L,045,513 ---1939---

AP 6, 1-7

WARNS ECONOMIC WAR VS AGRESSOR NATIONS MIGHT LEAD COUNTRY INTO WAR

S 14,45-4-BLST

SAYS FUTURE OF US IN EUROPEAN WAR IS UNCERTAIN

S 17, 5-23-2

SAYS US DEFENSES ARE INADEQUATE

SAYS DICTATORSHIP AWAITS U.S. IF WE ENTER WAR-EDIT JE 17, 18-2
 URGING ROOSEVELT TO EXTEND GOVT. CONTROL OVER NATION'S ECONOMIC SYSTEM-
 MOODY MR 17, 1-1
 ---1941--- S 5, 1-2
SAYS SUPPLY PRIORITIES & ALLOCATIONS BD. NEEDS CZAR IN ORDER TO WORK S 6, 12-2
DISCUSSION OF ADV. STATEMENT-EDIT S 19, 16-5
SAYS PRICE CEILING GREATEST NECESSITY OF PRESENT CRISIS S 21, 1-7-2
HIS RETROACTIVE TO JAN. 1 PRICE PLAN CRITICIZED BY SEN. JOHN BANKHEAD O 5, 1-7-3
EXPLAINS HIS PLAN FOR PRICE & WAGE CONTROL-PARTON O 8, 1-1
TO VISIT DET. O 10 O 9, 39-3 NITE
DELAYED ON TRIP TO DET. N 21, 18-4
RENEWS PLEA FOR DRASTIC CONTROLS TO CHECK INFLATION JA 25, 1-23-1
 ---1942---
HIS PLEA HEEDED AS NELSON IS MADE CZAR OF PRODUCTION-MOODY F 2, 14-1
ONE-MAN DIRECTION OF WAR EFFORT HIS ACHIEVEMENT-EDIT MY 31, 1-2-1
NAMED AN ADVISOR ON ARMY ORNANCE PROGRAM AG 8, 12-1
PRAISES APPT. TO HEAD RUBBER COMMITTEE-EDIT

---1942---

PLAN FOR WPB. HANDLING OF STEEL SUPPLY READY-MOODY

AG 25, 21-1

THANKS NEWS FOR COMPLIMENT ON APPT. AS CHAIRMAN RUBBER SURVEY COMM.

AG 26, 18-6

AG 29, 6-1

BARUCH'S STEEL PLAN-EDIT

S 6, 1-5-4

SPECIAL RUBBER COMM. OF B.M. BARUCH MAKES REPORT TO

PRESIDENT

STANDS HIGH AS PERSONAL ADVISOR TO ROOSEVELT; ACCOMPLISHMENTS DESCRIBE

S 13, 1-7-2

D-MOODY

S 17, 26-4

PERSONALITY SKETCH BY RUSSELL GORE

D 23, 1-4

HIS \$3,000 PARTY FOR MRS. HARRY HOPKINS CRITICIZED

D 23, 1-5 BSMD

GIVES \$1,000,000 TO WAR RELIEF & CHARITABLE ORGS.

D 24, 10-3

PARTY FOR MRS. HOPKINS IS TYPICAL ACTION OF SOCIAL CLASS-KELSEY

D 24, 10-1

PARTY WAS BAD TASTE -GOV'T OFFICIALS OUGHT TO SET EXAMPLE-EDIT.

F 20, 1-6

---1943---

F 21, 4-6-1

BOOSTED FOR JOB AS WAR PRODUCTION BOSS

F 26, 1-5

HINT ABOVE WILL BE NAMED ARBITER IN NELSON-ARMY WAR PRODUCTION ROW

MR 1, 9-5

MAY BE ASKED TO MAP NATION'S MANPOWER PROGRAM-MOODY

AP 25, 1-4-7

WARNS OF ATTEMPT TO DRAFT LABOR FOR WAR WORK

MY 10, 18-1

ADVICE SOUGHT IN ROW OVER COMBAT GASOLINE-& SYNTHETIC RUBBER

JE 9, 1-4 BS

SUGGESTS MR. BARUCH AS MANAGER OF PRODUCTION EFFORT-EDIT

TO BE ADVISORY AIDE OF JAS.F.BYRNES

Form 1656

APPOINTMENT AS AID TO JAS F BYRNES PRAISED- DIT	JE 11, 24-1
REFEREEING DISPUTE BETWEEN ECONOMIC WARFARE BD. AND	J 4, 1-18-4
OPPOSED TO IDEA OF DRAFTING CIVILIAN JOBS	RFC S3, 1-1
MANPOWER SHORTAGE AND FATHER DRAFT CAUSE DISSENSION	S 14, 17-1
SAYS WE MUST DESTROY GERMANY FROM THE AIR	S 15, 28-7
MAKES REPORT ON WEST COAST MANPOWER PROBLEMS, VANDENBERG	S 15, 2-6BS
WARNS THAT WE MAY FALL SHORT ON PRODUCTION OF PLANES	DEMANDS SAME
BACKS JOBS BUDGET	S 17, 38-18SM
SAYS ARMY IS BEST DRAFT JUDGE	S 18, 1-2
SAYS TO GIVE GEN. MARSHALL WHAT HE WANTS	S 22, 1-8BS
SAYS DEPENDENCY SHOULD BE CONSIDERED IN FATHER DRAFT	S 23, 17-1
A MAN IN WHOM THE PUBLIC HAVE IMPLICIT CONFIDENCE	S 23, 1-3BSMD
RECEIVES WIRE FROM GEN. MOTORS DENYING IRREGULARITIES IN DRAFT POLICY	S 26, 1-12-2
SAYS DETROIT SHOULD HAVE RELIABLE MAN TO MANAGE MANPOWER	S 28, 12-2
CALLS ON CONGRESS TO PASS LUCE BILL, WHICH SUGGESTS DRAFTING OF MEN IN	Q 13, 1-13
4-F	N 3, 25-8
NAMED PROCUREMENT COORDINATOR OF GOVT,	N 7, 1-2-1

---1943---

N 9, 29-2

MAY BE RESPONSIBLE FOR POSTWAR JOBS OF DETROIT WAR WORKERS
IS CONSIDERED RIGHT MAN TO BE SELECTED AS CHAIRMAN OF N 14, 1-6-1
OFFICE OF WAR MOBILIZATION'S NEW WAR AND POSTWAR READJUSTMENT UNIT-EDI
DENIES NAMING WAR PRODUCTION BOARD FOR POSTWAR JOB N 20, 2-7

--1944--

6 PCT. LIMIT ASKED ON UNFINISHED WAR WORK-MOODY JA 8, 1-2
6 PER CENT IS MAXIMUM PROFIT TO BE ALLOWED ON WAR CONTRACTS JA 9, 1-1-3
AIDS IN PREPARATION OF NEW UNIFORM WAR CONTRACT TERMINATION CLAUSE JA 10, 16-8
DRAFTS REMOBILIZATION PLANS JA 11, 10-6
WORKS OUT PLAN TO TERMINATE WAR CONTRACTS-EDIT JA 12, 14-2
ASKED TO HEAD THE STAFF OF THE NEWLY CREATED HOUSE ECONOMIC POLICY JA 27, 6-2
REPORT ON "WAR AND POSTWAR ADJUSTMENT" SOON TO BE MADE F 18, 1-1
PUBLIC F 19, 1-6
SAYS THERE IS NO NEED OF POSTWAR DEPRESSION-CARLISLE F 19, 15-1
GIVES SUMMARY OF RECONVERSION PLAN F 20, 1-2-2
B RUCH-HANCOCK REPORT HIGHLY COMMENDED -LINDLEY F 20, 1-2-4
GEORGE ROMEY PRAISES BARUCH PLAN F 20, 1-1-5
SAYS AMERICAN INDUSTRY CAN AND WILL PRODUCE JOBS FOR THE RETURNED
SOLDIER AND WAR WORKER IN POSTWAR ERA-CARLISLE MR 3, 7-1
ARMS MANUFACTURERS WOULD BE UNJUSTLY ENRICHED BY UNTOLD MILLIONS BY
PROPOSAL OF ABOVE

1944

Form 1656

SKETCH BY SIGRID ARNE
 DONATES \$1,100,000 TO ENDOW PHYSICAL MEDICINE
 TEAMS WITH VANDENBURG FOR WAR CONTRACT SOLUTION
 AWARDED 1944 GOLD MEDAL FOR SERVICE TO HUMANITY AND THE NATION-EDIT
 WANTS WORK OF DR. JOHN HARVEY KELLOGG CARRIED ON
 SAYS U.S. MUST LEAD WORLD IN PEACE
 AND DONALD M NELSON AT ODDS OVER RECONVERSION PLANS-MOODY
 SAYS WORLD SECURITY CAN BE ATTAINED IF JOBS ARE PROVIDED FOR ALL
 GIVES \$185,000 FOR MEDICAL STUDY
 ---1945---
 JACOB GOLDBERG ASKED TO EXPLAIN USE OF ABOVE'S NAME
 GOING TO EUROPE WITH REPARATION PLANS-MOODY
 ARRIVES IN LONDON
 WEREWOLF ORG. THREATENS TO ASSASSINATE HIM
 IN LONDON IN BEHALF OF SOLDIERS; POSTPONES INTERVIEW WITH WINSTON CHURCHILL
 VISITED US 3RD ARMY AP 10
 REPORTED TO HAVE LEFT FOR EUROPE
 REPORTS TO PRES. TRUMAN ON LONDON TRIP
 SAYS GERMAN INDUSTRIES MUST BE REMOVED

MR 19, ROTO 2

AP 27, 32-2

AP 20, 1-1-4

MY 21, 1-10-1

MY 21, 3-7-8 5XM

MY 24, 17-4

AG 28, 11-2

MOODY

O 18, 10-5

N 26, 1-9-6

F 9, 9-3

MR 27, 1-7

MR 29, 1-1 FINAL

AP 2, 1-2 FINAL

AP 4, 1-2 FINAL

AP 11, 7-8

AP 13, 9-1

AP 22, 1-16-3

AP 22, 21-3-3

---1945---

AG 19, 14-2

75 YRS. OLD AUG. 19

ASKS FOR "WORK DIRECTOR" TO AID IN JOBS FOR VETS

SAYS GERMANS & JAPS WILL STRIVE FOR 3RD WORLD WAR

WARNS "RACE SELFISHNESS IS ON" - MOODY

ASKS CREATION OF SUPREME ECONOMIC COUNCIL FOR EUROPE - MOODY - N 27, 21-2

SAYS US LAGS OTHER COUNTRIES ONLY IN MUSTERING OUT PAY

---1946---

TO VISIT WINSTON CHURCHILL IN MIAMI BEACH F 16

STATEMENT OF ABOVE ON LABOR & STRIKES

SEN. TAFT TO QUESTION ABOVE ON WISDOM OF LOAN TO BRITAIN - MR 18, 1-1

TRUMAN NOMINATES ABOVE AS US REPRESENTATIVE ON UNO ATOMIC ENERGY COMM-
SN.

SENATORS FORECAST SPEEDY APPROVAL ABOVE'S APPT. MR 19, 26-8

HIS APPTMT TO ATOMIC CONTROL POST EASES WORRY OVER CONTROL OF BOMB -
MOODY MR 21, 26-7

SKETCH BY SHEILA WOOD MR 22, 29-4

PROPOSES ALL STRIKES & LOCKOUTS BE PROHIBITED FOR 1 YR - MR 25, 1-1

SAYS US SECURITY TO COME FIRST IN A-BOMB NEGOTIATIONS - MR 27, 32-5

BACKS ADM DEMAND FOR 1-YR-EXTENSION PRICE CONTROLS - EDIT - MR 27, 22-1

US ATOMIC PROPOSITIONS AT UN MAY BE WORLD-SHAKING - JE 12, 28-2

HIGHLIGHTS ADDRESS ABOVE ON ATOM - BARNES - JE 14, 1-1

TELLS PLAN US TO REVEAL SECRETS ATOM TO UNITED NATIONS - BARNES

ABOVE PLAN WOULD TRADE A-BOMB FOR WORLD PEACE - MOODY - JE 14, 1-7

NEW ATOM PLAN ABOVE ASKS 5-WAY PACT - JE 18, 6-7

ABOVE PLAN WOULD TRADE A-BOMB FOR WORLD PEACE - MOODY - JL 14, 1-8-8

NEW ATOM PLAN ABOVE ASKS 5-WAY PACT

WINS ANNUAL FREEDOM AWARD OF DIRECTORS OF FREEDOM HOUSE	Ag 5, 1-4
76 YEARS OLD AUG 19	Ag 19, 1-3
ENDORSES BYRNES FOREIGN POLICY	S 20, 1-3 NITE
DEMANDS HENRY WALLACE RETRACT CRITICISM OF US ATOMIC CONTROL PLAN	O 3, 1-1
AGREES WITH H. WALLACE ON PERIL TO INTERNATL ATOMIC CONTROLS	O 4, 34-3
HAROLD ICKES ASKS INDEPENDENT CITIZENS' COMM OF ARTS, SCIENCES & PROFESSIONS TO ANSWER ABOVE-	O 8, 2-5
REPLY TO HENRY WALLACE ON A-BOMB DUE TONITE	O 8, 4-5 NITE
FIRES BACK AT HENRY WALLACE & REDS	O 9, 1-6
CALLS ON US TO CHAMPION PRINCIPLES OF FREEDOM	O 13, 118-5
MOSCOW RADIO ATTACKS ABOVE AS EXCHANGE PROFITEER	O 28, 2-1 BS 2
CAUTIONS VS UNILATERAL DISARMAMENT BY US	D 4, 37-4
HENRY A. WALLACE DENIES BLAME FOR STORY IN NEW REPUBLIC ON COAL STRIKE WHICH ABOVE BRANDED AS FALSE	D 19, 21-3
SUFFERS SETBACK AS UN ATOMIC COMMSN REJECTS HIS DEMAND FOR IMMEDIATE ADOPTION US ATOMIC PROGRAM-BARNES	D 21, 14-3
r ---1947---	
HINTED TO SUPPORT JAMES FARLEY FOR VICE-PRES IN '48	JA 2, 29-4
RESIGNED AS AMER. REP ON UN ATOMIC ENERGY COMMSN TONITE	JA 5, 1-1-6

---1947---

RESIGNATION ABOVE UNLIKELY TO HAMSTRING US ATOM POLICY-BARNES-JA 6, 12-3
76 YRS OLD: TO RETIRE FR PUBLIC LIFE-JA 11, 2-
HASN'T LOST INTEREST IN HIS ATOM ENERGY CONTROL PLAN-BARNES-F 3, 4-6
TO TESTIFY ON ATOM APPOINTEES OF TRUMAN-F 3, 11-3 FINAL
TELLS ATOM VIEWS: SAYS SCIENTISTS CAUSED ATOM PUBLICITY-AP 16, 33-3 BS2
SAYS WE ARE ON BRINK OF INFLATION-MY 2, 1-5 BS 2
LETTER OPPOSES TAX REDUCTION: SEN. FIN. COMM. CLOSES HEARINGS ON INCOM
E CUT TAX BILL-AG 30, 8-1

TELLS AMER. LEGION UNIVERSAL MILITARY TRAINING IS NO T CURE ALL-EDIT

AWARDED 1947 AMERICANISM MEDAL BY ARMY & NAVY UNION-S 9, 2-1
HITS AT WAR WASTE IN COST OF LIVES & MONEY-O 24, 1-8 BS 2

OFFICE WIRED FOR SOUND ---1948---N 11, 1-7
ASKS CONG TO ROLL BACK FOOD PRICES, STABILIZE WAGES-JA 19, 1-1
SEES TOO FAR AHEAD-EDIT- JA 20, 18-2

TO HAVE 2ND FLING AT GETTING A PRICE ROLLBACK-MOODY- JA 25, 1-6-2
TELLS MAYORS CONF, 60-DAY WAR MENACES US-HUSHEN-MR 29, 16-3
URGES DRAFT: SEES CHANCE FOR PEACE-MR 31, 4-4 BS 2
SAYS COLD WAR WITH RUSSIA GETTING WARMER-MY 9, 1-15-7 1*

HAILS CONG OF EUROPE AS RAY HOPE FOR SURVIVAL WESTERN CIVILIZATION

GIVEN HONORATION ALGER AWARD-MY 12, 25-5
GEROGE PEARSALL RETURNS BOLL OF MONEY TO ABOVE AT RACE TRACK-JE 1, 22-8
ARRIVES IN NY FR AMSTERDAM: REFUSES TO COMMENT ON TOUR-J 21, 34-8

CASTS VOTE AT 6 AM N 2 ---1949---

SAYS HE DOES NOT BELIEVE ANOTHER WAR IS IMMINENT

SAYS NEED URGENT FOR US TO SEEK DECISION IN MAKING WORLD PEACE

HITS TRUMAN FOR FAILING TO HAVE READY A TOTAL MOBILIZATION PLAN

WHITE HOUSE SAYS BARUCH BADLY INFORMED ON NATL. SECURITY

SAILS TODAY FOR EUROPE

TO CUT SHORT EUROPEAN TOUR

SAYS BRITONS NOT TRYING

BACK FR EUROPE; OPPOSES SHARING A-BOMB MOODY

RUSSIANS CALL ABOVE SELF-MADE CZAR

79 YRS OLD TODAY

WARNS US LOOK FOR PEACE BUT STAND READY FOR WAR WITH REDS

SUALLY RIGHT; SAYS US NEEDS M-DAY PLAN MOODY

GIVES US A WARNING-EDIT

TO LEAVE FORTUNE FOR PHYSICAL MEDICINE RESEARCH

GIVES \$450,000 TO NYU BELLEVUE MEDICAL CENTER

ASKS FOR HIGHER OLD AGE INSURANCE PAYMENTS

ADVOCATES 3-POINT PREPAREDNESS PROGRAM

N 2, 33-3

JA 16, 1-8-4

MR 21, 11-1

JE 28, 34-3

JE 29, 22-4

JE 30, 13-5

JL 20, 36-3

JL 26, 29-4

JL 27, 39-3

JL 28, 61-5

AG 19, 2-2 NITE

O 4, 35-1

O 5, 59-7

O 6, 38-1

N 18, 16-1

N 30, 6-3

U 29, 37-3 NITE

JA 24, 10-7

---1950---

BELIEVES US SHOULD PUSH AHEAD WITH ATOM WEAPONS
JOINS FORCES TRYING TO CURB VETO IN UN
URGES END TO BICKERING; ASKS A "GENERAL STAFF FOR PEACE"

F 1, 39-4
F 16, 29-1
AP 1, 15-7
BARNES

SAYS HE DID NOT INVENT "COLD WAR" PHRASE: WAS HERBERT B. SVOPE

MY 4, 70-6 NITE

HITS TRUMAN ADMIN.'S DEFICIT SPENDING
AWARDED GOTTHEIL MEDAL BY ZETA BETA TAU

MY 11, 69-1
MY 14, 1-6-7

CALLS WASHINGTON "CAPITAL OF INDECISION"

MY 19, 10-3 CITY
JE 10, 4-1

DID COUNTRY DISSERVICE BY BLASTING PEACETIME DRAFT-EDIT-JL 26, 1-6

CALLS FOR ALL-OUT ECONOMIC MOBILIZATION OF US

JL 27, 31-7

BERNARD BARUCH SAYS TARDY CONTROLS TO COST BILLIONS-
& TRUMAN AT ODDS ON HOME FRONT MOBILIZATION-MOODY-

JL 28, 16-7
AG 5, 1-4

SUPPORTS TRUMAN ON TRIGGER PRICE BILL-MOODY

AG 19, 3-3

WARNS MOBILIZE HOME FRONT NOW-MOODY

S 3, 1-2-1

SHAKEN SLIGHTLY IN AUTO CRASH NR JAMAICA QUEENS NY-S 28, 30-7

TRUMAN'S ATTACK ON ABOVE SHOWS HE FEARS HIM-HAYDEN -O 9, 27-6

TO BE AWARDED THEODORE ROOSEVELT MEDAL OF HONOR FOR 1950-O 28, 11-8

THEODORE ROOSEVELT MEMORIAL ASSN AWARDS MEDAL TO ABOVE; OTHERS

N 25, 6-7

GETS NORMAN MEDAL OF HONOR FOR 1950

---1951---

FLIES TO DC, OFFERS US PRODUCTION TIES

JA 14, 1-12-4

BENCHED BY FOOT INJURY

MR 5, 2-1 NITE

LAYS WORLD CHAOS TO US; HITS SCUTTLE & RUN POLICY

MR 21, 49-3

SAYS AMER. WASTING IN "INDECISION, CONFUSION, COMPLACENCY & SELFISHNESS"
 THE TIME BEING BOUGHT BY TROOPS IN KOREA
 SAYS JUVENILE DELINQUENCY EVIDENCE OF FAILURE BOTH HUMAN & SOCIAL GRO
 WITH-EDIT

MY 18, 18-5

MY 21, 20-1

JE 7, 64-2

JE 12, 7-3

O 11, 7-2

WARNS CONGRESS US IN PERIL WITHOUT CONTROLS
 SPEAKS AT DEDICATION WOODROW WILSON HALL AT PRINCETON UNIV
 REVEALS HE WAS INVITED TO RUSSIA TWICE TO DISCUSS ATOM BOMB CONTROL

O 24, 53-2

D 16, 4-14-1

SUGGESTS UN AGENCY FOR GLOBAL PRICE CURBS
 HIS PLAN FOR A CONTROL STILL US GOAL

---1952---

MR 12, 37-3

KEYWEST-POLITICAL EFFECTS OF ABOVE HELPING TO FINANCE PRES TRUMAN
 '40 CAMPAIGN REPTD IN SAT EVE POST STORY STUDIED HERE
 KEY WEST-PRES TRUMAN AID DENIES ABOVE AIDED PRES. '40 CAMPAIGN

MR 13, 7-3

MY 14, 31-1

SAYS HIGH COST OF ARMS LINKED TO INFLATION

MY 28, 19-1

TELLS SEN. THAT MORE THAN \$20 MILLION IS WASTED ON DEFENSE PROGRAM
 BECAUSE OF WHAT HE CALLS NEEDLESS INFLATION

JE 8, 1-22-1

BERNARD BARUCH TELLS NEED OF SMART ADMINISTRATION IN TESTIMONY TO SEN.
 PREPAREDNESS SUBCOMMITTEE-EDIT.

JL 2, 31-8

SAYS NATION IS THREATENED BY POLITICIANS RATHER THAN MILITARY

—1952—

AG 17, 1-11-5

ABOVE CHGS FED. GOV'T WITH WASTE OF 80 BILLION IN LAST 6 YRS
DYERVILLE CALIF-TO MARK 82ND BIRTHDAY WITH PARTY IN CALIF REDWOOD
FOREST

AG 18, 6-1

AG 20, 23-2

TEST BENCH HEWN FR REDWOOD LOG DEDICATED TO ABOVE
RETURNS TO NYC FROM SAN FRANCISCO, CALIF.; STILL REFUSES TO STATE HIS
PREFERENCE IN PRESIDENTIAL RACE

AG 27, 19-2

AG 31, 1-4-8

LIKE IKE BUT ABOVE STATES THAT "PEOPLE DON'T WANT TO BE TOLD WHO THEY
VOTE FOR.

S 16, 1-6

VOTED ONE OF U.S.'S "BEST DRESSED MEN"

O 31, 42-4

TELLS JAS. F. BYRENS THAT THEY BOTH SEE EYE TO EYE ON CAMPAIGN ISSUES OF
PRESIDENTIAL ELECTION

N 4, 23-3

TELLS OF CASTING VOTE FOR EISENHOWER FOR PRESIDENT

N 5, 25-1

ABOVE HAS TROUBLE VOTING FOR IKE-MACHINE STICKS

D 11, 10-6

HOLDS TALKS WITH SEN. TAFT & SEN. BYRD

D 15, 4-1 NITE

PRESENTED BILL OF RIGHTS AWARD AT MT. VERNON

—1953—

F 8, 1-28-2

BACKGROUND ON ABOVE-NOW IKE SEEKS ADVICE OF ABOVE-BEACH

MR 23, 2-4

TELLS SENATE BANKING COMMITTEE THAT IN A "WORLD WITHOUT SIEGE" STANDBY
ECONOMIC CONTROLS LEG. MUST BE ENACTED

SENATE BANKING COMMITTEE CALLS ABOVE TO DISCUSS STANDBY WAGE PRICE CONTROLS ISSUE

Mr 24, 32-4

URGES CONGRESS COMMITTEES TO STOP HOLDING SO MANY "SECRET" MEETINGS & TELL PEOPLE WHAT'S GOING ON

Mr 25, 23-1

TELLS TO PUSH AHEAD ON MOBILIZATION NOT RECKLESS DISARMAMENT OVER RUSSIAN PEACE MOVES

AP 4, 3-5

APPROVES INVESTIGATING OF SCHOOL SYS.; SCHOOLS FAIL TO TEACH THE KNOW-HOW OF THINKING-EDIT.

MY 9, 4-1

GUEST AT DINNER GIVEN BY PRES. IKE JE 22ND

JE 23, 3-2

SAYS IF RUSSIA DOESN'T START DISARMING WITHIN A YR. U.S. MUST SET UP OUR ARMING

AG 4, 4-6

NEW LOW RENT HOUSING PROJECT NAMED FOR ABOVE TO BE DEDICATED IN NEW YORK

AG 18, 12-1

IKE PROMISES GOVT. WITH HEART WHEN SPEAKING AT DEDICATION OF HOUSING PROJECT

AG 20, 16-1

CITY COLLEGE IN NY WILL CHANGE BUSINESS SCHOOL TO BE NAMED AFTER ABOVE

O 3, 22-8

WARNS PRES. IKE'S ADM. AGST LETTING AMERICAN TARIFF RATES BE MADE THE HIPPIG BOY FOR ALL WORLD TRADE PROBLEMS

O 30, 17-3

BELIEVES IKE IS DOING WELL AS CHIEF EXEC.

N 24, 6-4

-----1954-----

SAYS IT IS "IMMORAL" TO CUT TAXES
STEALS SHOW AT CHESS MASTER BATTLE
SAYS LACK OF STANDBY CONTROLS IS FOLLY
TO BE 84 YRS OLD AG 19TH
CELEBRATES 84TH BIRTHDAY

My 11, 31-3
JE 17, 33-1
JL 18, 3-15-4
AG 18, 21-1
AG 19, 8-5

CALLS FOR ENLARGEMENT OF NAT'L SECURITY COUNCIL ON A NONPARTISAN BASIS
& A STANDBY MOBILIZATION PROGRAM

-----1955-----

N 17, 39-2
MR 23, 1-4
MR 24, 1-2L
My 26, 67-4

TESTIFIES BEFORE SENATE INQUIRY ON STOCK PRICES; DECLINES REMARK HE IS
PROPHET ON STOCK PRICES
IKE TELLS ABOVE HE KNEW NOTHING ABOUT SQUIRELS ON WHITE HOUSE LAWN

NYC-WARNS AGST "WISHFUL THINKING" CONCERNING RUSSIA'S LATEST PROPOSALS
FOR PEACE

JE 28, 4-1 5*
JE 29, 21-6

NYC-SOVIET FOREIGN MINISTER MOLOTOV & ABOVE MEET FOR LUNCH TODAY

NYC-ABOVE'S LUNCH WITH VISITING RUSSIAN, MOLOTOV

JL 13, 1-1 5*

ABOVE HURTS BACK IN DIVE INTO SWIMMING POOL

AG 10, 44-4

NYC-APPEALS TO RUSSIA TO ACCEPT A FOOLPROOF SYSTEM OF INTERNAT'L NUCLEAR
CONTROL BEFORE "ATOMIC ENERGY BECOMES UNCONTROLLABLE"

AG 11, 22-4

NYC-APPEALS TO RUSSIAN LEADERS FOR FOOLPROOF CONTROL OF ATOMIC
WEAPONS-BARNES

~~BIO*RAPIDS*MITCH*~~

ABOVE IS 85 TODAY

RECEIVES CITATION FR. CITY OF NEW YORK AS A "DISTINGUISHED AMERICAN"

GIVES ADVISE FR TREATMENT OF THE AGED-

—1956—

& IKE MEET FOR HALF HOUR VISIT

TO RECEIVE ANNUAL AMVETS AMERICANISM PLAQUE IN NEW YORK CITY

NYC-THE "AMER.PLAQUE" OF AMER.VETS OF WORLD WAR II IS PRESENTED TO

ABOVE JE 6TH

BIOG.SKETCH-

SOUTHAMPTON,ENG-VISITS WINSTON CHURCHILL

VISITS CHURCHILL

BIOG.SKETCH OF ABOVE;MARKS HIS 86TH BIRTHDAY

ARTICLE BY ABOVE "LET'S GIVE OSCARS" TO TEACHERS-

NYC-TO BUY TWO LITTLE ISLANDS IN LOWER BAY

—1957—

SAYS RUSSIAN SPUTNIK REPRESENTS TEST OF DEMOCRACY

PRES.IKE VISITS WITH ABOVE 0 22ND

AG 19, 13-5

S 12, 6-1

N 13, 6-7-1

MR 30,12-2

JE 3, 8-1-8

JE 6TH

JE 7, 7-6 1H

JE 22, 60-1

JE 26, 1-2

J 2, 1-1

AG 20 13-1

S 9, 6-8-1

D 24, 2-5

0 28, 4-1-5 LF

0 23, 38-4

U.S. FINANCE INQUIRY TO CALL BARUCH

1958

JA 24, 2-6 LF

WARNS AGAINST FED. TAX CUT URGES LABOR & MANAGEMENT TO PLEDGE A FREEZE ON WAGES & PRICES

AP 1, 1-4

AP 1, 31-6 5*

ASSETS THAT PUMP PRIMING TAX CUT NOW WOULD BE "FOLLY"
JOINS WITH SEN. BYRD TO THROW FORMIDABLE ROADBLOCK IN WAY OF PARTISAN SEARCH FOR WAYS BY WHICH FED. GOV'T CAN SPEED "ACTION" OUT OF DEPRESSION—J. HAYDEN

AP 2, 28-7

AP 3, 49-2

TELLS IKE U.S. WILL EMERGE FROM RECESSION "ALL RIGHT IF WE USE HALF THE SENSE GOD GAVE US"—WARNER

AP 18, 12-7

PROPOSES A "THINK BODY" OF NATION'S LEADING EXPERTS TO ADVISE GOV'T LEADERS ON OVER ALL POLICIES

NY 4, 8-3-1

GRANITE BENCH AT NY CITY COLLEGE DEDICATED TO ABOVE, FA

S 21, 8-16-1

RECEIVES GIFT PORTRAIT FR. CLARK HULINGS

O 21, 32-8

NYC-NYC DEDICATES CENTRAL PK. BENCH TO ABOVE

N 18, 37-5

NYC-WARNS DOING NOTHING CAN RUIN U.S.

N 28, 1-8 LF

KINGSTREE, S.C.—PLANS TO GO HUNTING AT 88 TODAY

1959

MY 9, 7-1

NYC-VISITED BY SIR WINSTON CHURCHILL

JF 23, 6-3

SOUTHAMPTON, ENG.—LANDS HERE TODAY FOR 6-WEEK STAY IN BRITAIN

BARUCH, BERNARD M. - NEW YORK

1959

VISITS WITH SIR WINSTON CHURCHILL IN ESTERHAM, ENG.

Je 26, 64-1

Ag 18, 10-7

NYC-REACHES 89TH BIRTHDAY

O 15, C-1-1

TO SPEAK TO UNITED DAUGHTERS OF THE CONFEDERACY NAT'L CONV. IN DETROIT
NOV. 7TH TO 12TH-BREITMEYER

---1960--- JL 31, B-4-1

TO HAVE HIS FAVORITE WASHINGTON D.C. PARK BENCH NAMED AFTER HIM

Ag 7, A-2-6

ALLEN DULLES NAMED BY VFW TO RECEIVES ITS BERNARD BARUCH GOLD MEDAL AWARD

Ag 17, B-7-1

ABOVE'S BENCH DEDICATED IN HONOR OF HIM
MARKS 90TH BIRTHDAY

Ag 19, B-6-1

NYC-GIVES CITY OF NEW YORK 400 SHARES OF HEINZ CO. STOCK TO BUY PLOT
ON LOWER EAST SIDE OF CITY FOR SMALL PARK

---1961--- Mr 24, C-8-1 FIN 3

URGES "PRESSURE GRPS" TO SET ASIDE THEIR PET OBJECTIVES & BACK PRES.
KENNEDY

JL 27, B-9-4

Ag 19, A-1-3

NYC-MARKS 91ST BIRTHDAY

Ag 20, A-14-4

MARKS HIS 91ST BIRTHDAY

--1962--

JA 3, B-6-2

PUBLICATION OF ARTICLE HE WROTE 10 YRS. AGO ON WORLD FUTURE

JA 17, A-1-1 LF

INVITED TO SPEAK TO MICHIGAN'S CON-CON & ITS COMMITTEE CHARGED WITH
RECOMMENDING ACTION ON FUTURE STATE PROBLEMS

F 2, B-5-1

LANSING-REJECTS BID TO VISIT CON-CON --1963--

MY 31, A-13-1

NY-AGE 93 IN HOSPITAL FOR ROUTINE CHECKUP

JL 27, A-4-1

PAST WORDS OF ABOVE 17 YRS LATE, TEST BAN OPPORTUNITY TAKING 1ST STEP,
OFFERED MANKIND CHANCE TO KEEP ATOMIC GENIE IN BOTTLE ON JE 14, 1946

JL 30, A-22-7

EDWARD M. HOUSE'S SECRET THAT ABOVE HAD TAKEN HOUSE'S PLACE AS PRES.
WILSON'S CONFIDANT-HAYDEN

AG 19, A-6-3

NY-WILL OBSERVE HIS 93RD BIRTHDAY TODAY

S 25, C-22-1

SEVENTEEN YEARS AFTER BARUCH-NOTCH ON THE OLIVE BRANCH-EDIT.

--1964--

MY 10, B-9-3 3*

PRINCETON, NJ-PRINCETON UNIV. ANNOUNCES ABOVE HAS PRESENTED PAPERS TO
UNIVERSITY

MY 11, A-23-1

PRINCETON, NJ-PRESENTING PRIVATE PAPERS TO PRINCETON UNIVERSITY

JE 22, B-11-1

MADE HONORARY MEMBER OF 1964 GRADUATING CLASS OF CITY COLLEGE OF NY

BARUCH, BERNARD M. - NEW YORK

1965

ARTICLE BY ABOVE IN DET. NEWS ON DETERIORATING RELATIONS BETW. U.S. AND FRANCE

AP 3, A-1-7

JE 21, A-1-1

DIED OF HEART ATTACK JUNE 20 IN NYC, AGE 94 - W. SMITH
LONDON - WAS CLOSE FRIEND OF SIR WINSTON CHURCHILL - SURVIVED HIM BY ONLY 5 MONTHS

JE 21, B-12-1

JE 21, B-12-1

NY - TRIBUTES BEGIN FLOWING IN

JE 21, B-12-2 5*

WASH. - PRES. JOHNSON SALUTED ABOVE AS GREAT "PHILOSOPHER-POLITICIAN"

JE 22, A-2-3

NY - BRIEF, SIMPLE FUNERAL SERVICE TO BE HELD JUNE 23 FOR ABOVE IN MANHATTAN

JE 24, A-19-2

NY - 800 PAY LAST RESPECTS TO ABOVE

JL 9, A-3-4

NY - BULK OF ESTATE LEFT FOR EDUCATIONAL SCIENTIFIC & CHARITABLE PURPOSE

---1967---

JA 9, A-2-5

NY - LEFT \$2 MILLION GIFT TO COLUMBIA UNIV. IN HIS WILL

1-987-

Ja 27, A-3-4

NY - Historian William Manchester says Baruch saved Winston Churchill from stock market crash losses -

DO NOT CONFUSE

BARUCH, BERNARD M., JR. - SON OF BARNEY BARUCH, FINANCIER

1932

Form 1656

The Detroit News

AP 2, 2-8

AP 3, 1-1-2

D 7, 4-1

TO MARRY WINIFRED BEATRICE MANN

SHE SAYS ENGAGEMENT BROKEN

MARRIED WINNIE MANN IN GENEVA S 19; ON WAY TO US

D 27, 27-4

WIFE, MRS. WINIFRED M. GRANTED DIVORCE D 26

BARUCH, DAVID

PRINCE CHARMING : DETROIT

1958

WINS CENTRAL BUS.ASSN'S PRINCE CHARMING CONTEST-MCMANIS JL 30, 3-5

BARUCH, DR.DOROTHY M.:

HOLLYWOOD, CALIFORNIA

1940

Form 1656

JA 16,21-6

SAYS THERE AREN'T ANY FILMS SUITABLE FOR CHILDREN BELOW THE 3RD
GRADE IN SCHOOL

---1941---

O 25, 20-3

SAYS CHILDREN OF TODAY MAY GROW UP TO AVENGE IN TALK AT NAT.ASSOC.FOR
NURSERY EDUCATION

-----1955-----

AP 18, 5-1

TO SPEAK IN DET. NEXT WEEK ON "THE RELATIONSHIP OF ALLERGY TO THE FAM-
ILY CLIMATE"

BARUCH, HERMAN B. - AMERICAN AMBASSADOR TO PORTUGAL

1947

DUTCH GOVT AGREES APMT ABOVE AS AMBASSADOR TO NETHERLANDS-
NAMED BY TRUMAN TO BE AMBASSADOR TO NETHERLANDS
SEN CONFIRMS NOM ABOVE TO BE AMBASS. TO NETHERLANDS
NEW AMBASSADOR TO HOLLAND; ARRIVES THERE --1949--
SAYS MARSHALL PLAN AID HAS MADE WEST EUROPE SAFE FOR DEMOCRACY
MARRIED ANNE MARIA BARONESS MACKAY OF NETHERLANDS:
-----1953-----
OBIT; DIED AT 80 YRS OF AGE, MR. 15TH, IN WYANDACH, NY

JA 21, 29-5

F 3, 1-1 BS 2

MR 14, 4-2

AP 6, 1-12-7

S 4, 1-4-7 2*

O 23, 1-2-3

HE'S 77

MR 16, 23-3

^H
BARUCHA-REID, DR ROBADE : EDUCATOR

1981

O 29, A-3-6

SUES WSU FOR SEX BIAS IN JOB-ANKENY

D 10, B-8-2

WINS \$85,000 IN DAMAGES FROM WSU, ASKS FOR HER JOB BACK-
MLECZKO

BARUCHE, JOHN: GEM THEFT: NEW YORK

1953

ABOVE HAS GEMS TAKEN FROM HIS APT VALLUED AT \$148,500 F 19, 1-7 BS 2

BARUCH, LEONARD - YOUTH WORKER

1965

DIRECTOR SHAAREY ZEDEK YOUTH ACTIVITIES DISCUSSES JIFY PROGRAM TO SPE
ED FAITH TO JEWISH YOUTH ---1966--- 0 20, E-1-1 25
SPENDING VERY LITTLE FOR HIS CAMPAIGN TO BE NOMINATED TO
HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES-L.J.GREEN

BARUTTA, RITA: SICILIAN GIRL

1967
JA 4, CE-7-1 5*

CATANIA-18 & BOYFRIEND NAVY AIRMAN WILLIAM HOGAN, 19 TOOK
OVERDOSE OF SLEEPING PILLS WHEN HE RECEIVED TRANSFER ORDER

BARVE, LAVON: DOG-SLED RACER

1990

Mr 13 A-3-5

Shaktoolik, Alaska- Mich native, former Battle Creek resident
clings to lead in Iditarod

Mr 15 A-6-2

44, former Mich musher, now lives in Wasilla, Alaska,
came in third at Iditarod, which was won by Susan Butcher

BARWACZ, MARY ELLEN : SUIT

1985

Jl 11, B-7-1

Age35 sues American Airlines over nr collision over LAke
Mich that left her paralyzed

BARWICK, CORNOL: HOSPITAL BILL: DETROIT

1953

ABOVE, 75, ILL IN HOSPITAL & NOT ABLE TO PAY PAY HAS COMMON PLEAS CT.
ORDER 3 SONS TO PAY BILL

JA 23, 14-7

BARWICK, MRS DOROTHY: SHOOTING VICTIM

JE 12, A-2-2 1971

FOUND FATALLY SHOT IN NE DETROIT HOME

BARWICK, JAMES P : FIRED

1975

Ag 25, B-9-4 E

SUEING NEW HAVEN FOUNDRY, CLAIMS WAS FIRED FOR CONTESTING
SUMNER D LAMKINS WILL-TITTSWORTH N 7, B-2-1 E

REACHES SETTLEMENT WITH MRS LUCILLE RAHMEYER IN SUMNER D
LAMKINS WILL-TITTSWORTH

BARWIN, TOM : CITIZEN'S GROUP

1979

0 16, B-2-3E

LED PETITION DRIVE TO PUBLIC VOTE ON WARREN OFFICIALS DOUBL
ING THEIR TERMS OF OFFICE. VOTE SET FOR NOV.6-WOWK

BARWISE, BRUCE C.

AIRMAN:

U.S.AIR FORCE

1960

PASSES HALF WAY MARK IN HIS 72 HR ENDURANCE TEST ON
FLOATING SURVIVAL CAPSULE

JA 28, B-8-1
LAKE EIRE IN

JA 30, A-3-1

BUFFALO-ENDS 3 DAYS IN FLOATING CAPSULE

BARY

SEE

BARRY

1949

BARYLSKI, LEONARD : WELFARE FRAUD

D 8, 16-3

VETERAN HELD ON CHARGES OF RECEIVING DIABILITY PAY WHILE ON WELFARE

---1950---

MR 23, 4-1

ORDERED BY COURT TO PAY BACK \$862.50 TO WELFARE DEPT. PUT ON 2 YRS.
PROBATION

BARYSHNIKOV, MIKHAIL : BALET

1978

CHICAGO-DAZZLING, GIVES UP STAR ROLE FOR ART-HOOVER
-1979- JE 13, D-7-2 AG 3, A-6-1
AT HOLLYWOOD BOWL.
-1980- AP20, G-1-1
CHICAGO-TO HAVE TV SHOW ..BROADWAY!
-1983- MR 18, D-5-5
TO DANCE AT DET'S MASONIC TEMPLE AP 6, A-1-3
WHIRLS THRU REHEARSAL AT MASONIC TEMPLE AP 6, C-1-1
BARYSHNIKOV 35 DIRECTS AMER BALLET THEATRE THRU PERFORMANC
E-SLOBOJAN AP 6, H-8-1
BARYSHNIKOV & AMER BALLET THEATRE WORK OUT KINKS AT REHEAR
SAL-SLOBOJAN -1984- F 28, B-1-6
TO REMAIN AS ARTISTIC DIRECTORS OF ABT, \$1PER YR

--1985--

Ag 9, B-8-6

will undergo orthoscopic surgery for damaged cartilage in his right knee..

-1987-

F 12, A 3-6

NY-Nyet to Soviet invitation, unless his American Ballet Theater allowed to visit too

-1989-

Je 16 F-1-1

Unveils his 1st brand of perfume 'Misha'

J1 12 A 2-6

unnamed son was born NY, girlfriend Lisa Rinehart

-1990-

Je 29 D 10-1

Will dance in Detroit and East Lansing on Nov. 15 at Breslin Center, and on Nov. 16 at the Fox Theatre

N 16 D 1-2

Will be performing at the Fox Theatre in The White Oak Dance Project-Hoover

D 20, A-18-1

To donate a Picasso to Leningrad

BARYSHNIKOV, MIKHAIL : BALLET

1991

Ap 16 C 3-1

Is coming back to detroit

-1995

F 8 C 4-1N

Will bring White Oak Dance Project to Det for 3 performances-Hoover

Ap 2 A 2-2

Dance review of Baryshnikov at Music Hall-Hoover

-198

Ja 13 A 2-1

Took children back to Riga,Latvia to see family grave;but not sentimental about it

BARYSKI, WOJECIECH: REV.

1995

F 2 B 6-1 N

Will take over as pastor of St. Florin in Hamtramck for
6 yrs-

Mr 17 B-3-2 N

31, of Puerto Rico; wholesale jewelry dealer, chgd in 1985
kidnapping of Oak Park Rabbi who also was a diamond broker
--Toy

Mr 19 B-3-1

Indiana campsite searched for evidence of rabbi Shmuel
Betsalel who disappeared from Oak Pk, Mich. in 1985; no
trace found.

Mr 26, A-1-4

Faces kidnapping charge, May face murder charge. Betsalel's
body still not found-Bennett

BARZAGHI, JACQUES: FRENCH MY12, B-7-3 1DOT

GOV. EDMUND BROWN JR. HELPED FRENCH BORN FRIEND GAIN 1977
PERMANENT RESIDENT STATUS IN US. OVER OBJECTIONS OF IMMIGRA
TION OFFICIALS.

BARZAN, JOHN F. ? NEWYORK GI

1966

0 13, A-3-4

WASH-AGE 40, KILLED IN VIETNAM ACTION-ARMY UNABLE TO LOCATE
ANY RELATIVES SO BURIED HIM 07 WITH MILITARY HONORS IN LONG
ISLAND, NY NATIONAL CEMETERY

BARZANI MULLA MUSTAFA: KURDISH LEADER

1969

ISTANBUL- PLAN TO ASSASSINATE ABOVE FAILED.

A 10, D9--2

~~XXXXXX~~

--1975---

MY 4, A-6-1

TEHRAN, IRAN- SAID THAT 40-YR KURDISH STRUGGLE FOR AUTONOMY IN
IRAN WAS OVER, WILL NEVER BE RESUMED

-1979-v

MR 3, A-19-13

DC-AGE 76 DIED MR 1

BARZEL, RAINER - GERMANY - POLITICIAN

1965

BONN-ABOVE FLOOR LEADER OF WEST GERMANY'S CHRISTIAN DEMOC. UNION
PARTY WILL VISIT ISRAEL NOV.11 ---1966---

O 31, D-23-2

F 16, A-17-1

BONN-ERHARD TRIED TO PERSUADE ABOVE NOT TO RUN AGST HIM FOR CHRMNSHIP
OF CHRISTIAN DEM PARTY

F 17, D-7-2

BONN-LEADERS OF CHRISTIAN DEMOC. UNION PARTY TO RECOMMEND THAT ABOVE
BE CHOSEN FIRST DEPUTY CHAIRMAN AT COMING NATIONAL CONV.

JE 17, C-20-1

PREFACED NEW INITIATIVES ON REUNITING GERMANY WITH HINTS OF CONCILIAT

---1971---

O 5, A-13-3 RACE

WX CHRISTIAN DEM PARTY ELECTED ABOVE AS NEW LEADER

N 30, A-15-5 RACE

OPPOSITION CHRISTIAN DEMS CHOSE ABOVE TO LEAD THEM AGST
WILLY BRANDT SOCIAL DEM PARTY IN 1973 ELECTIONS

---1972---

AP 25, B-6-1

OPPOSITION CHRISTIAN DEMS SOUGHT PARLIAMENTARY VOTES
IN SUPPORT OF MOTION TO OUST WILLY BRANDT & INSTALL ABOVE
AS W GERMAN CHANCELLOR

--1972--

AP 26, B-13-4 RACE

MAY BE NEW LEADER OF W GERMANY TOMORROW AP 27, A-23-1
WILLY BRANDT DEFEATED ABOVE IN DRIVE TO OUST HIM FROM
OFFICE

D6, C-2-1

Bonn----& Franz-Josef Strauss negotiate details of future
cooperation

D12, B-5-7

Bonn----Re-elected lower house chairman

----1973----

MY10, C-5-6

RESIGNED AS THE CHRISTIAN DEMOCRATIC PARTY'S LEADER IN WEST
GERMAN PARLIAMENT

MY10, C-5-1 RACE

SAME

MY17, B-7-1

BONN---ANNOUNCED HE IS GIVING UP POSITION AS LEADER OF THE
CHRISTIAN DEMOCRATIC UNION

-1984-

O 26, A-4-5

BONN-PARLIAMENT SPEAKER RESIGNED UNDER FIRE IN WIDENING SC
ANDAL OVER INDUSTRY PAYOFFS TO POLITICIANS.

BARZIE, TINO:

MGR. TOMMY DORSEY'S BAND

1956

COMMENTS ON SECRET NOTE LEFT BY TOMMY DORSEY AT TIME OF HIS DEATH
--1970-- N 28, 34-1
JA 25, B-9-1HOME
NY-FOUND GUILTY OF PURCHASING AIRLINE TICKET THRU STOLEN
CREDIT CARDS---

BARZILAY, ISRAEL - ISRAELI DIPLOMAT

1950

ASKS ASYLUM IN POLAND

---1951---

D 31, 4-6-4

JA 1, 28-1

ISRAEL DENIES REPORT ON ABOVE ASKING ASYLUM IN POLAND

JA 4, 29-1

DENIES SEEKING ASYLUM IN POLAND

BARZOV, ANTOLY:

RUSSIAN: VISITING IN U.S.

1956

ABOVE'S TALE OF BEING KIDNAPPED FROM RESTAURANT NEAR WHITE HOUSE
-----1957-----
RUSSIANS PRODUCE FLYER TO HALT U.S. REPORTS THAT HE WAS EXECUTED -
CUTLER

JE 16, 14-4

MY 16, 70-3

BARZYCKI, MRS. THOMAS (JANICE) - SUIT

1974

S 25, C-20-4

CHI-AWARD \$1,298,000 FOR DAMAGES FROM EXCESSIVE COBALT TREATMENTS

1978

BASA, TESESITA - NURSE

MR 6, A-16-1

CHIC-MURDERED WITH BUTCHER KNIFE, ALLAN SHOWERY ARRESTED FOR
DEATH

BASADUR, MIN : ENGINEER

1979

D9, E-1-3

CINCINNATI-40, CORPORATE CONSULTANT FOR PROCTER & GAMBLE, TELLS PEOPLE HOW TO BE CREATIVE-YOURIST

BASALA, ANDREW - DETROIT

1946

6 VETERAN SONS OF ABOVE REUNITED-D. JONES
7TH SON INDUCTED INTO ARMY

MR 3, 1-7-3
AP 3, 10-3

BASALLA, GEORGE, DR.: UNIVERSITY OF DELAWARE

1971

N21, J-4-1

ABOVE SAYS "THE AUTOMOBILE IS A LOVER-SUBSTITUTE WHO NEVER
MAKES ANY OTHER DEMANDS AS LONG AS YOU JUST FEED HER PRO-
PERLY-- TRELOAR

BASANESE, WILLIAM H.

SCULPTOR: DETROIT

1958

MY 16, 68-5

SCULPTURING HUGE CROSS FOR 100 FT. ROSARY FOR MARIAN DAY PROCESSION
MAY 18TH

BASARABA, ZORAN: YUGO EXEC

1991

Ja 16 G-1-5

Next to Maytag repair person, Basaraba, 37, has world's
toughest job: PR person for Yugo.--Hinds

BASCH, BRYAN: MURDERED

1972

~~AP 19, A-22-8~~

FOUND ~~SKS~~ SLAIN IN NORTON SHORES BY SEARCHERS FROM
VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT

AP 23, B-2-1 HOME MO

LAWRENCE R STEFANTIS HELD ON OPEN CHARGE OF MURDER IN SLAYING
OF ABOVE

BASCH, MYRON : BREAK IN

1981

Ag 26, A-3-1 St

ARRESTED HOURS AFTER RELEASE FROM KINROSS CORRECTION
FACILITY

BASCH, SGT RICK : MARINE

1979

F 4, B-8-1 wD

MARINE CBBP RECRUITER IN MTCLEMENS FOUND A FOSSILIZED
CORAL IN A NEWMEXICO CANYON, 'REUSCHIA BASCHI' NOW
BEING SSTUDIED-WOWK

BASCH, VICTOR - AUTHOR

1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News

S 6, 10-6-2

Review of Schumann, A Life of Suffering-Kelsey
--1944--

JA 13, 2-2

WITH WIFE FOUND SLAIN SIX MILES FROM LYON, FRANCE

BASCHUK, LUCIANO - LOS ANGELES

1950

ACTRESS ACQUANETTA REFUSED ALIMONY FR ABOVE :NOT LEGALLY WED
WIFE WITHDRAWS DIVORCE ACTION

JA 13, 4-4
AG 25, 10-6

BASCIK, KAZIMIERZ: ARTIST

1989

S 20 A-1-1

Columbus, O-Commercial artist who created red logo used by
Solidarity union in his native Poland is sworn in as
U.S. citizen; age 47.

BASCO, JAMES : DETROIT BASKET BALL PLAYER

1947

CHARGES WITH ASSAULT ON WALTER GOODMAN IN GAME F 6, 44-5
KO'S WALTER GOODMAN IN BASKET BALL GAME:DROPS CHARGES F 13, 36-4 BS 2

BASCOM, ALONZO : LARGE FAMILY

1953

TWINS INCREASE FAMILY TOTAL TO 17 CHILDREN GH

N 20, 1-6 NITE

BASCOM, JOHN: BANK EXEC

1995

F 16 E 2-2

Magic Line to make banking easier,home banking,offered by
SmartPay Processing Inc

BASCOM, THOMAS - DETROIT

1947

GIVEN 5 TO 15 YRS FOR HOLDUP WHICH NETTED HIM \$25

N 21, 26-4

O 23, 60-6

DEFEATED BY JIMMY BIVINS IN 10 ROUND DECISION

—1953—

JA 15, 48-4

TO LEAVE HEAVY-WEIGHT RANKS AND JOIN LIGHT-WEIGHT AFTE 9TH ROUND TKO
BY EZZARD CHARLES

MY 5, 52-5 *FINAL

MAD THAT REFEREE STOPPED HIS BOUT WITH DAN BUCCERONI BECAUSE HE THOU
GHT ABOVE WAS HURT; LOSES BOUT DUE TO REFEREE
LOSES BOUT TO FLOYD PATTERSON IN NY O 19TH

O 20, 38-1 5*

—1954—

MR 9, 41-2

LOSES BOUT TO MARTY MARSCHALL MR 8TH IN DET.

BASCOM, WILLARD - SCIENTIST

1956

SAYS PRESENT CIVIL DEFENSE EFFORT IS A FAILURE

-----1961-----

TO SPEAK IN DET. TONIGHT IN SCIENCE LECTURE

F 9, 5-6

N 24, A-10-1

1982

BASDEKAS, DEMETRIOS : NRC ENGINEER

O 5, B-6-1D

DC-ATTACKS NRC FOR NOT GOING FAR ENOUGH IN DEALING WITH POSS
IBILITY THAT REACTOR WALLS AT SOME NUCLEAR PLANTS COULD BE
COME BRITTLE

BASDEN, NORMAN - ENGINEER

1972

JE 4, B-6-1

AMONG OTHERS THAT FIND THEMSELVES OVER-QUALIFIED FOR EMPLOYMENT, IS
HELPING LABOR DEPT. VEST, FIND WORK FOR UNEMPLOYED ENGINEERS, SCIENTISTS &
TECHNICIANS - CRELLIN

BASEBALL: ADRAY COLLEGIATE BASEBALL LEAGUE

1991

Ap 24 E 1-4

Adray, facing reorganization because of new NCAA restrictions on its players & coaches-James

1973

BASEBALL: ADRAY LEAGUE: CHAMPIONSHIP

Ag12, D-6-2

ADRAY APPLIANCE WINS ABOVE OVER LARCO AT MANZ FIELD---
WILLIAMS

BASEBALL - AERO

1966

~~J-14, C-2-1~~

FOREET GAMES BANNED DURING CURRENT AIR STRIKE

BASE BALL

- AFRICA

1929

Form 1656 .

The Detroit News F 10,4-377

Tunis-League of Northern Africa has 16 clubs

BASEBALL - ALABAMA-FLORIDA LEAGUE - PANAMA CITY

1958

PANAMA CITY-14 MEMBERS STRIKE BECAUSE MANAGER JOE TIPTON WAS FIRED
JL 8, 25-2

JL 9, 53-5

PANAMA CITY-BASEBALL TEAM ENDS 1-DAY STRIKE

BASEBALL - ALL-AMERICAN GIRLS PROFESSIONAL BASEBALL LEAGUE 1944

HAS 4 TEAMS-BERKOWITZ

~~1949~~

AG 27, 6-8-2

JL 31, 6-4-1

GIRLS OF ABOVE CIRCUIT, HIT, RUN LIKE MAJOR-LEAGUERS-SUEHSDORF

J1 13 D 4-3

Umpires Scott Gasaway and Joe Two at Appalachian League
this summer;hoping to make big leagues-Dye J1 13 D 1-2

Bristol,Va-Examining the players' lifestyle in this minor
league-Dye (series)

J1 13 D 4-3

Alvin Brown was catcher w/Twins;converted him to pitcher w/
Tigers;doing well-Dye

J1 14 F 1-2

Examining the ballpark atmosphere-Dye J1 15 C 1-2

Examining Rookie-league coaching-Dye J1 15 C 4-3

Jim Van Scoyoc, 50, is Bristol Tigers' pitching coach.Would
like to be minor-league mgr.someday-Dye J1 15 C 4-3

Bristol Tigers have pitchers and a coach from Japan for 2nd
year;working agreement btn.them and Hanshin Tigers-Dye

J1 14 F 4-4

Harenbergs have been going to minor league games for 40 yrs
-Dye

J1 14 F 4-4

CHAUNCEY DEVAULT NAMED PRES OF LEAGUE

-1993-

AG 5, 27-1

J1 14 F 4-4

Travis Pinson is "Harry Beary", mascot for Huntington, W. Va. Cubs; his idol is Phillis Phanatic-Dye J1 14 F 4-4
Mike Tussey, 55 in 1st season of broadcasting baseball for Huntington Cubs, living out his dream-Dye

BASEBALL : AMATEUR : ALL-STAR

1940

^{Form 1656}
BATTLE CREEK PLACES ONE MAN ON ALL-STAR TEAM

0 1, 22-1

BASEBALL : AMATEUR : AMATEUR BASEBALL LEAGUE OF AMERICA 1942

Form 1656

AP 5, 4-2-8

EMMETT ORMSBY ABOVE WOULD BEGIN ELIMINATION COMPETITION JULY 1.

BASEBALL : AMATEUR : AMERICAN BASE BALL CONGRESS

1941

Form 1656

S 2 21-5

DET. ANDREWS BUICK TEAM WINS MIDWEST MINOR DIVISION CHAMPIONSHIP DEF.
PERU 6-0

BASEBALL: BABE RUTH TOURNAMENT CHAMP

1970

AG 1, B-4-6

REESE DOBRICK COLLECTED 6 HITS ON 2-GAME SWEEP OVER GROOSE-
POINTE WOODS-SHORES—WILLIAMS

BASEBALL - AMATEUR - CANADA

1935

Form 1656

TORONTO COUNCIL VOTES \$500 TO HELP AMATEURS

MY 4,1-2 BLSTR

BASE BALL : AMATEUR : CHAMPIONSHIPS

1940

NICARAGUA BEATS U.S. TEAM FOR WORLD AMATEUR BB CHAMPIONSHIP
 Form 1656 O 6, 4-2-7
 ---1942--- S 21, 21-7
 NATIONAL TITLE WON BY DET. AUTO CLUB
 ---1946--- S 16, 18-8
 CLEVELAND ENTRY WINS NATL AMATEUR BB FED CHAMPSP-BARCUS
 ---1947--- S 3, 29-5
 DAYTON-DAYTON WINS NATL AMATEUR BB FED JUNIOR CHAMPSP -S 15, 21-3
 CLEVELAND BARTUNEKS OUST DET PEPSI IN FINALS
 ---1948--- D 20, 4-4
 INTERNATL AMATEUR TOURNAMED TO BE HELD IN TOKYO IN OCT., 1950
 ---1949--- S 19, 25-1
 NY EQUITABLE LIFE TEAM DEFENDS NATL AMATEUR BB FED. TITLE SUCCESSFULLY
 ---1950--- S 18, 22-6
 NY TAKES NABF CROWN IN YOUNGSTOWN O
 ---1951--- Ag 26, 4-1-6
 TRUMBULL CHEVROLET CLASS D TITLE WINNER S 1, 11-3
 HOLZBAUGH-FORD TEAMS TAKES TOP HONORS AT NILES, MICH -S 13, 55-2
 GM COACHES, PONTIAC & AUTO CLUB OF DET OUT OF NATL MEET-S 17, 21-1
 BIRMINGHAM DEFEATS DAYTON FOR CHAMPIONSHIP-

WON BY PEPSI COLA TEAM

NEW YORK CITY WON THE AMATEUR WORLD SERIES OF THE AMERICAN BASEBALL CONGRESS WHIPPING SUMNER, IA. ---1953---

R.G. MOELLER WINS FOR DET. DEFEATS TROLLEY MARKET OF ILL. 10-5

DET. WINS NATL. BB FED. JUNIOR C. CROWN FOR 3RD TIME IN 8 YRS

ALTOONA, PA. - ALTOONA, PA. WINS NAT'L AMATEUR BASEBALL FED.

ALTOONA, PA. - DET'S R.G. MOELLER TEAM DEFEATS ALTOONA, 10-3 TO REACH QUARTERFINALS IN ABOVE

CLEVELAND - LARRY FORENCI, 16, DET. PITCHED KOWALSKI OF DET TO ITS SECOND STRAIGHT NAT'L CLASS E CHAMP BY WHIPPING CLEVELAND - 12-4

HYATTSVILLE, MD. UNDEFEATED IN 6 TOURNAMENT GAMES TO WIN ABOVE CLASS D CHAMPIONSHIP

CINCINNATI - DET. WON CLASS E CHAMPIONSHIP OF NATL. AMATEUR BASEBALL FEDERATION

DET GOT 8TH NATL CLASS D TITLE - WILLIAMS

S 15, 23-2

S 24, 5-788 2

AG 23, 4-2-5

AG 30, 4-1-7

AG 25, D-3-7

AG 26, B-2-6

AG 24, B-4-3

AG 30, B-5-6

AG 19, D-3-6

AG 25, C-1-5

BASEBALL : AMATEUR : CHAMPIONSHIPS

1967

Ag 26, B-1-1

CINCINNATI-DETROIT TEAM WINS 2ND CONSECUTIVE TOURNAMENT

--1971--

Ag 26, D-8-1 D

NEW ORLEANS ERASED 6-2 DEFICIT WITH 8 RUN SPREE IN 5TH
INNING & WENT ON TO DEFEAT DEFENDING CHAMP; DET OAKLAND
10-6 FOR ABOVE TITLE

---1972---

S 3, D-2-3 4Dot

DAYTON, OHIO-DET. ITM WON NATL. AMATEUR BASEBALL FEDERATION CHAMPIONSHIP BY
DEFEATING DAYTON

---1973---

Ag 13, C-3-1 D

DETROIT WOMAC WINS OVER DAYTON, OHIO IN CLASS D. NATIONAL
AMATEUR BASEBALL FEDERATION CHAMPIONSHIP

---WILLIAMS
Ag 26, D-2-1 2Dot

DET. ITM ~~XX~~ WON OVER LAKEWOOD, TO KEEP NATL. AMATEUR BB FED. CLASS
A~~X~~ TITLE-WILLIAMS

---1974---

Ag 27, C-6-1 W

DET. LARCO WON OVER FLINT, 4-3, IN NATL. AMERIC. AMATEUR BASEBALL
CONGRESS TITLE-WILLIAMS

S 8, C-5-5

BATTLE CREEK-DET. LARCO'S DEFEATED KNOXVILLE, TENN., 4-2 AT CAPT
TURE AMER. AMATEUR BASEBALL CONG. STAN MUSICAL WORLD SERIES

-1975-

Ag 20, D-1221 D

JOHNSTOWN PA-DET'S LITTLE CAESARS WINS 31ST ALL AMER AMATUER BBCH

BASEBALL : AMATEURS : DETROIT : ADRAY APPLIANCE

1978

Ag 23, D-5-1-N

JOHNSTOWN, PA-CAPTURES ITS 4TH NATIONAL SANDLOT CHAMPIONSHIP

BASEBALL: AMATEUR: DETROIT: ADRAY LEAGUE°

1970

Ag 16,D-5-1

JIMMY PAUL TURNED IN STUNNING RELIEF JOB AS OAKLAND CAPTURED
CHAMP BY TROUNCING ADRAY AT BUTZEL FIELD--WILLIAMS

---1971---

AP 16,D-5-1,D

ABOVE SPLIT WITH DETROIT AMATEUR BASEBALL FEDERATION--
WILLIAMS

BASEBALL: AMATEUR: DETROIT AMERICAN AMATEUR BASEBALL1976

CONGRESS

JL 21, D-3-2 D

**LEAGUE MAKES MONEY ON AABC ALL-STAR DOUBLEHEADER YESTERDAY
AT TIGER STADIUM-KEITH**

BASEBALL: AMATEUR: DETROIT: AMATEUR DAY

1961

ABOVE GAME IN TIGER STADIUM;REPORT ON OUTCOME-^{JL 24, R-3-7}PREUSS

BASEBALL : AMATEUR : DETROIT ARTHUR'S CLOTHES

1955

ABOVE WINS NATIONAL AMATEUR BASEBALL FEDERATION JUNIOR CHAMPIONSHIP

AG 28, 4-1-5

BASEBALL - AMATEUR - DETROIT - CHAMPIONS

1955

MODERN MANUFACTURING DEFEATED R CKETS FOR RECREATION CHAMP. AG 24, 62-1

- --1969-----AG14, C-4-5

A&B TEAM WON CALSS D CHAMPIONSHIP FOR 3RD TIME IN 4 YRS.

--1971---

AG 9,D-5-1 E

CRAIG BARLOW HELPED FARMER JACK CAPTURE CLASS A CHAMP--
WILLIAMS AG 10,C-3-1 D

WEST SIDE ~~EXMBS~~ CUBS WON CLASS D CHAMP IN ABOVE BY DEFEATING
BIG BILLS 7-3

BASEBALL : AMATEUR : DETROIT : CHRYSLER BASEBALL LEAGUE

1939

TO OPEN SCHEDULE MAY 13

Form 1656

MY 11, 43-1

BASEBALL, AMATEUR: DETROIT: DETROIT AMERICAN AMATEUR 1971

BASEBALL CONGRESS LEAGUE

AP 22, D-8-1 D

HOPES TO HAVE 30 TEAMS ON FIELD JE 5--WILLIAMS

BASEBALL - AMATEUR - DET. BASEBALL
FEDERATION

1927

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Ap 29, 51-6

Class A team mgrs. swear they aren't paying
players-Barcus

Ap 30, 2-2

Patrolmen defeat traffic div. Ap 29

My 1, 4-4-1

52 games scheduled for 30th season

Ag 7, 4-4-1

Payment ban balked by presents

S 5, 2-8 Mail

Kennedys beat checkers to win chaamp/
1928.

Ap 18, 39-1

6 teams in semi-pro class

Ap 22, 4-4-8

Class A to have largest membership

Jl 12, 25-3

Chas. Mulhall, Nisdon, paid \$30-Barcus

BASEBALL - AMATEUR - DET. BASEBALL

FEDERATION

1928

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Jl 20, 38-421

Clara Radik, Kathryn Polovich seek beauty queen title

Jl 21, 4-4-1

3 league games at Navin Field Jl 21

My 6, 4-4-1

100 teams to open season My 6

My 6, 4-4-3

Schedule for week

My 6, 4-4-6

Class Tripæ-A, semi-pro, added
1929.

Ap 21, 4-4-1

Amer. Legion to aid planning for local games-Barcus

My 1, 31-2

74 teams enrolled for season opening My 5

My 5, 4-4-4

66 sandlot clubs open My 5-Barcus

BASEBALL - AMATEUR - DET. BASEBALL FED.

1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Je 16, 1-41-3

Lola Guy Crego named sandlot queen J1 14, 4-6-7

Organizes Sandlotters, Inc. to boost all branches
of athletics-Barcus N 22, 37-5

List of most valuable players; medalists

1930.

My 5, 23-2

50,000 see opening games My 4-Barcus J1 30, 21-3

5 players suspended-Zerilli

1931.

Ap 12, 4-1-3

20 fewer teams this year

Ag 26, 23-1

Arnold Smith, Vincent Kenny suspended for rowdy-
ism

1932

O 17, 17-8

VICTOR CLUB LOSES TO SKRZYCKIE

---1933---

OBJECT TO CONDITIONS OF DIAMONDS-ZERILLI

GEO. (SHORTY) MORAN ELECTED PRESIDENT

TIGERS BEAT SKRZYCKI, 3-1 ZERILLI

BELIEVE BACKERS OF SANDLOT PLAYERS MUST BE CURBED & CLUB JUMPING STOPPED-ZERILLI

NEW RULE BARS PLAYERS FROM JUMPING FROM ONE TEAM TO ANOTHER OFFENCE CARRIES 3 WEEKS SUSPENSION-ZERILLI

RIOT DURING GAME BRINGS ACTION FROM GEORGE MORAN FOR POLICE PROTECTION AT ALL GAMES IN FUTURE-ZERILLI

GEO (SHORTY) MORAN RE-ELECTED PRES

TO DROP CLASS AAA IN EFFORT TO GIVE DETROIT BETTER CHANCE FOR NATIONAL TITLE

DROPS CLASS AAA

---1935---

19 CLASS AAA PLAYERS UNDER RESTRICTIONS-ZERILLI

ERASURE OF TRIPLE A AIDS LEAGUE, SAYS GEO. MORAN-ZERILLI

5 CLUBS ASK RETURN OF TRIPLE A-LANDY

AAA RULE ANGERS PILOTS-ZERILLI

RESIDENCE RULE HITS PLAYERS ON FORD CLUB

90 DAY RESIDENCE RULE RESCINDED; FORD TO STAY IN CLASS A-ZERILLI

SEASON STARTS MY 12 WITH 26 GAMES-ZERILLI

MY 17, 17-4

AG 2, 16-3

O 16, 17-5

MY 16, 21-6

MY 23, 21-2

JE 6, 22-8

AG 8, 20-2

S 24, 20-6

D 29, 16-7

MR 6, 19-1

AP 7, 4-5-2

AP 10, 26-8

AP 17, 24-8

AP 24, 21-5

MY 1, 25-1

MY 12, 4-4-1

BASEBALL & AMATEUR - DETROIT FEDERATION

1935

Form 1656

ALL ITALIAN NINE JOINTS FEDERATION

SEASON EXPECTED TO START MY 19, WEATHER PERMITTING

MISTELE COAL CLUB ENTERS; ENTERED BY PAT DEERY, RED SOX SCOUT

JUDGE CAMPBELL UPHOLDS FEDERATION IN DECLARING GAME WITH TIVOLI FOR-
FEITED TO PARIS CLUB NULL & VOID

TROPHIES & AWARDS GIVEN STARS AT BANQUET N 12-ZERILLI-D 22, 4-5-8

ALL-PRO TEAM SELECTED FOR 1935-ZERILLI

CLASS B LARGEST, BEST SEASON IN 5 YRS PREDICTED-ZERILLI

---1936---

OPEN BASEBALL SEASON MY 10

SMALL CROWD AT ANNUAL AMATEUR DAY, NAVIN FIELD; TIVOLI & FINTEX TEAMS
WIN-ZERILLI

STAN GREEN HELPS ALTHEISER TO CLASS A TITLE.

BILL CROUCH NAMED MOST VALUABLE PLAYER IN CLASS A FOR 1936

ALL-STAR SELECTIONS FOR 1936-ZERILLI

---1937---

STANLEY GREEN ROY MOORE EXPECTED TO BE SUSPENDED FOR AT LEAST 1 YR

MY 19, 4-5-1

MY 19, 4-5-7

MY 22, 28-5

AG 6, 18-7

N 13, 26-8

AP 22, 24-1

MY 11, 24-4

J 20, 17-4

AG 31, 17-2

N 18, 25-2

D 27, 4-5-4

MY 23, 4-5-1

--1937--

MY 26,30-6

RAY MOORE, STANLEY GREEN & NAP ROSS SUSPENDED FOR 10 YEARS FOR JUMPING TEAM-ZERILLI

D 1,26-8

MOST VALUABLE PLAYERS IN CLASSES A,B,C,D,E,& MIDGET DIVISION NAMED

---1938---

JA 26,21-7

FEDERATION CHIEFS VOTE TO HAVE CONREOL OVER ALL PLAYERS

F 11,15-1

SPONSORING BB SCHOOL FOR DET

MY 25,24-1

TEAM ENRY OF \$25 FOR CLASS E TO BE DROPPED THIS YR-ZERILLI-S 5,13-2

ALTES LAGER DEFEATS WOLVERINES,6-0 TO WIN CLASS A TITLE-ZERILLI

S 19,21-7

ALTES LAGER CLUB OF DET.WINS NA L.AMATEUR TOURNAMENT AT PITTSBURGH

D 25,4-7-1

ALTES LAGER & ROOSE-BANKER-POST GIVEN NATL. RANKINGS-ZERILLI

---1939---

JA 15,4-4-1

BILL CROUCH TOPS SUCCESS LIST FOR 1938-ZERILLI

JE 1,45-4

CLASS "E" OF FED. STARTS SEASON JE 4

JL 12,22-1

SID SANKOVIC SUSPENDED FROM ABOVE FOR CONTINUED USE OF INELIGIBLE PLAYERS

AG 2,22-2

OFFICIALS NAMED FOR NEXT 5 YRS BY FEDERATION

---1940---

AP 26,29-2

ALTES LAGER CLUB BUSTS UP TEAM,STARS LET GO

AP 28,4-4-1

TO HAVE 130 TEAMS THIS YEAR
FEDERATION'S 1940 SEASON OPENS MAY 5

MY 1,25-3

JL 13,13-2

AMATEUR DAY, ONLY REVENUE-RAISING MEANS-ZERILLI

BASE BALL : AMATEUR : DETROIT : DETROIT BB FEDERATION

1940

Form 1656

0 29, 22-4

MOST VALUABLE PLAYERS SELECTED IN 6 DIVISIONS-ZERILLI

---1941---

MR 10, 21-2

CLASS A DUE FOR DRASTIC SHAKEUP IN TEAM MEMBERSHIP-ZERILLI-MR 11, 21-4

CHECKER CAB TEAM TO BE BACKED BY AUTO CLUB THIS YR. -AP 9, 31-2

BILLY & ED BROCK BARRED FR ABOVE-ZERILLI -AP 16, 29-7

VIRGIL ZETTERLIND SAYS LEAGUE WILL BE LARGE THIS YR -MY 14, 25-3

NOW PERMITS TRYOUTS IN MINORS AND RETURN TO SANDLOT -JE 4, 25-7

HOPE TO HAVE HANK GREENBERG ON FT CUSTER TEAM AT BRIGGS STADIUM -JULY 27

CITY TO WITHDRAW \$2,500 SURPORT FROM ABOVE

N 19, 18-2

G PICKED AS MOST VALUABLE IN FEDERATION

N 23, 4-6-2

MRS. WALTER R. O'HAIR SAYS CITY SHOULD NOT FINANCE FEDERATION

N 26, 25-6

----1942----

AP 19, 4-2-1

ONLY 4 CLASS A TEAMS FILE ENTRIES FOR SEASON-ZERILLI -AG 24, 18-2

AUTO CLUB WINS CLASS A. TITLE, GO TO NATL. TOURNAMENT-ZERILLI

---1943---

MR 14, 4-2-1

TO PLAY IN BRIGGS STADIUM-ZERILLI

AG 30, 19-2

BANNER YEAR FOR ONE-MAN PITCHING STAFFS-ZERILLI

S 13, 18-3

WISH EGAN LIKES BILLY PIERCE-ZERILLI

S 20, 19-8

ARTHUR'S CAPTURE CLASS B CROWN

---1943---

CITY'S SANDLOT TROPHIES GO TO PITCHERS-ZERILLI

O 27, 26-2

---1944---

F 20, 4-3-8

FIRST MEETING TO BE HELD MAR.14, AT NORTHWESTERN FIELD HOUSE

SANDLOT BASEBALL ON WAY TO BIG SEASON

MR 15, 18-4
MY 3, 19-5

TONY LABOND, BOB THYNE WITHDRAW CLASS A TEAMS

MY 4, 27-5B8

PARIS CLEANERS AND VIRGE'S CLUB BACK IN FEDERATION

AG 2, 16-7
AG 23, 18-7

WALTER WERT RE-ELECTED -BARCUS

PLAYERS CHARGED WITH HAVING TAKEN PART IN SEMI-PRO TOURNAMENT FACE INDEFINITE SUSPENSION -BARCUS

S 6, 18-5

STATUS OF HANK BIASSETTI QUESTIONED

S 8, 22-7

PHILIP SACHS SAYS BALL GAMES SHOULD BE WON ON THE FIELD -WALTER

S 14, 38-2

NEWS ASKS QUESTIONS ABOUT USE OF PUBLIC PLAYGROUNDS.

S 15, 26-2

CITY COULD BAR PAID PLAYERS- BARCUS

S 18, 14-2

BILL PIERCE IS PROMISING SANDLOT PITCHER

S 20, 23-2

ACTION UNDECIDED IN AUTO CLUB -SUFFRIN CASE AFTER TWO HOURS OF DISCUSSION- BARCUS

O 4, 22-6

CLASS A TITLE OF DBF AWARDED TO AUTO CLUB

N 15, 23-3

LIST OF CLASS CHAMPS

D 21, 26-7

SIX SANDLOT PLAYERS HAVE SUSPENSIONS LIFTED.

---1945---

JE 10, 4-2-5

MORE TEAMS PLAYING SANDLOT NOW THEN FOR 6 YEARS, 103 CLUBS

JL 16, 15-5

TO STAGE AMATEUR DAY WHEN BD OF DIRECTORS DECIDES JL 17

AUTO CLUB & PARIS TEAMS TO PLAY AT 6 PM JL 19 AN NITE GAME-BARCUS JL 18, 18-4

AUTO CLUB WINS OVER PARIS, 14-2-BARCUS JL 20, 19-3

WALTER W WERT FORCED TO RETIRE AS HEAD DUE TO ILL HEALTH-BARCUS AG 1, 19-4

SANDLOTTERS PICK NEW GROUP OF OFFICERS WHEN 1946 SEASON BEGINS-BARCUS AG 7, 13-3

JOHN DESTEFANO SUSPENDED FOR REMAINDER OF SEASON S 6, 26-4

ARTHUR'S TAKES DBF CROWN; TO PLAY NATL CLASS A MEET IN YOUNGSTOWN-BARCUS AG 15, 21-3

JOE CAMERON'S CLUB, JOHN'S CLUB, WINS DBF TITLE-BARCUS S 10, 13-7

---1946---

FED UMPIRES ASK \$1 RAISE MR 13, 25-2

ANDREWS BUICKS JOIN FEDERATION-BARCUS MR 27, 26-5

OFFER DBF TO SCHEDULE GAME PEPSO-COLA & AUTO CLUB AT BRIGGS JL 14 IS JL 5, 21-3

DEFENDED JL 15, 13-2

JOE LOUIS DRAWS FANS TO BRIGGS STADIUM FOR AMATEUR GAMES-BARCUS JL 26, 22-5

PLAYERS TOLD NOT TO TAKE PART IN STATE SEMI-PRO GAMES- AG 7, 22-6

FRANK M SHIELDS RE-ELEC. PRES OF DBF

---1946---

ANDREWS BUICK WINS CLASS A CHAMPSP-~~BARCUS~~

S 2, 22-8

---1947---

DABF SET TO OPEN 33RD SEASON TODAY-~~BARCUS~~

MY 4, 4-4-8 X

BEN MARX, MAX OSNOS ASKS ABOVE TO PERMIT NEGROES TO

JL 11, 25-2

ACTION DUE JL15 ON ADMITTANCE NEGRO PLAYERS-~~BARCUS~~

JL 13, 4-3-4

PLEAS FOR NEGROES IN ABOVE DENIED

JL 15, 25-4

THOS EMMET NOT TO STAND FOR RE-ELEC AS 1ST VICE-PRES DABF

AG 2, 12-2

---1948---

WINDSOR HAS CLUB IN ABOVE-~~BARCUS~~

Ap 14, 42-8

NEGRO CLUB TO BE PLAYING IN DABF-~~BARCUS~~

Ap 21, 44-8

DABF SEEKS FORMULA TO GET STAMPEDE FANS-~~BARCUS~~

JL 19, 22-1

RYANCRETES OF WINDSOR ACCEPTED BY DABF-~~BARCUS~~

S 6, 26-1

---1949---

DABF RAISES BARS ON PLAYERS FOR OUTSIDE FED. PLAYING-~~AP 13, 51-1~~

MR 8, 47-7

DABF CLOSES BOOKS TO CLASS A TEAMS, 14 ENTERED

AP 13, 51-1

BOB SATTLER DELIVERS 2-HITTER AS HELIN TACKLE DEFEATS PEPSI COLA IN OPENER MY 1-~~BARCUS~~

MY 2, 21-3

DET SANDLOTBB CALLED BEST IN AMERICA-SALSINGER-

JE 24, 47-3

GAME BETW TIGERS & CINCIN REDS NET S ABOVE \$20,000-~~BARCUS~~

JE 28, 25-2

DET BB FED GETS \$20,000-SAVIOUR OF BOYS-EDIT

JE 29, 26-2

FRANK M SHIELDS ELEC. PRES OF DABF-~~BARCUS~~

JE 29, 26-2

JL 13, 45-2

PEPSI-COLA HAVE GOOD CHANCE TO WIN NATL SANDLOT CHAMPSP

S 5, 27-1

ONLY 8,783 SEE BENEFIT GAME FOR ABOVE AT BRIGGS STADIUM-BARCUS

JE 13, 25-2

JL 12, 50-2

S 4, 22-8

GORDON E WILLIAMS RE-ELEC PRES ABOVE

PEPSI COLA TEAM WINS DABF CLASS A CROWN -OTHER RESULTS-WILLIAMS

---1951---

JA 14, 4-2-7 3*

FEDERATION SHOWS BANK BALANCE OF \$16,336.10

MR 14, 57-3

INFLATION CATCHES UP WITH SANDLOT BALL-BARCUS

AP 4, 57-3

SANDLOT BB ENTRY LOW-LESS THAN 100 CLUBS LIKELY

AP 18, 55-6

OK 10 TEAMS FOR CLASS A, BAR FORD ALL STARS, ALL-NEGRO TEAM-BARCUS

MY 7, 21-3

LOU LOCK, PEPsi COLA TEAM, POSTS SHUTOUT AS SEASON OPENS

JL 2, 21-4

ANNUAL AMATEUR DAY HELD, ART HOUTTEMAN & RAY HERBERT PITCH BEFORE SM-

JL 11, 49-3

ALL CROWD JL 1-BARCUS

GORDON E WILLIAMS NAMED PRES OF DABF-BARCUS

AG 20, 20-5

KOESTLIN BOOL WINS CLASS C TITLE-BARCUS

S 4, 23-1

AUTO CLUB WINS DABF CLASS A CHAMPSP-WILLIAMS

S 10, 20-8

FORD ALL-STARS DEFEAT DE-BASH BAR FOR CLASS B TITLE -TO BE FIRST

NEGRO CHAMPS-OTHER CHAMPS-BARCUS

---1952---

MR 30, 4-3-2

19 CLUBS PAY ENTRY FEES

2 SANDLOTTERS GET SUSPENSION, 1 FOR LIFE, OVER DISPUTE ON GAME
JL 16, 45-7
AG 25, 18-1

PEPSI COLA BEATS WESTERN FOR CHAMPIONSHIP -BARCUS

AP 5, 4-4-5

MAY HAVE 50 NEW TEAMS WILL COST \$5,000 OR MORE SEASON BEGINS MAY 3
FOR CLASSES A B & D —1953— MY 3, 4-3-6

10 GAME SCHEDULE STARTS ABOVE'S 40TH SEASON MY 3RD AG 30, 4-1-7
DET. WINS NATL. AMATEUR BB FED. JUNIOR CROWN FOR 3RD TIME IN 8 YRS. ARTH-
UR'S CLOTHES CHAMPS S 7, 30-1

PEPSI COLA TEAM WINS ABOVE; DEFEATS FORD ALL STARS 6-2-KNIGHT
O 14, 72-4

PEPSI COLA WINNERS OF ABOVE GET J.L. HUDSON TROPHY AT AWARDS BANQUET
O 13TH IN DET. —1954— MR 31, 57-4-LF

6 CLUBS ENTER ABOVE
FED HAS ONLY 10 GAMES SCHEDULED -BARCUS

AP 25, 4-5-7

MY 2, 4-4-7

OPENING SCHEDULE OF ABOVE CALLS FOR 12 GAMES -BARCUS

JL 18, 4-4-7

ABOVE HOPES FOR GOOD ATTENDANCE AT AMATEUR DAY GAMES AT BRIGGS STADIUM

AG 22, 4-2-4

ARTHUR'S DEFEAT WALWAY TO WIN CLASS D TITLE -BARCUS

AG 27, 28-4

PEPSI COLA WINS RECREATION LEAGUE'S CLASS A CHAMPIONSHIP

S 9, 57-3

PEPSI WINS DABF TITLE

DIFFERENCES BETWEEN ABOVE & DET. DEPT. OF PKS & RECS OVER USE OF CITY
LIGHTED PLAYING FIELDS IS SETTLED

AP 12, 77-1

AP 26, 44-3

DABF HAS 6 GAMES LISTED FOR THE SEASON-BARCUS

JE 26, 4-5-4

ABOVE TO HOLD 5 GAMES ON AUG 7

AG 22, 22-3

MERRILL-THREEM TEAM OF HARPER WOODS DEFEATS KARP DRUGS TO WIN CLASS B
CHAMPIONSHIP OF ABOVE-BARCUS

S 6, 26-5

HELIN TACKLE WINNER OF CLASS A. CHAMPIONSHIP OF ABOVE

O 9, 4-4-2

RELATIVES OF PLAYERS TO BE ADMITTED TO ABOVE ANNUAL BANQUET

O 18, 32-6

3 MEN RECEIVE CITATIONS AT 41ST ANNUAL DINNER OF ABOVE IN DET. 0 17TH

-----1956-----

JL 10, 27-6

VIRGIL ZETTERLIND RE-ELECTED AS SECRETARY OF DET. AMATEUR BASEBALL FED.

AG 20, 26-4

ARTHUR'S CLOTHES TEAM LOSES TO TWIN PINES AG 19TH TO LOSE HOPES OF 4TH
STRAIGHT CHAMPIONSHIP

AG 22, 67-1

PEPSI COLA WINS CLASS A TITLE OF ABOVE-BARCUS

O 16, 30-7

LEROY RUPPERT WINS CLASS A TITLE OF ABOVE

-----1957-----

AP 3, 70-4

SEEKS 100 CLUBS IN 6 LEAGUES THIS YEAR-BARCUS

-----1957-----

MY 5, D-3-3

DA9F TEAMS TO OPEN SEASON TODAY

JL 9, 26-1

GORDON WILLIAMS RE-ELECTED PRESIDENT

JL 21, D-4-3

TO HOLD ANNUAL 41ST AMATEUR DAY AT BRIGGS STADIUM JL 28TH-DUNN

JL 22, 22-7

PEPSI COLA CLINCHES 1ST PLACE IN DET. AMATEUR BASEBALL FED.-PREUSS

-----1958-----

AP 15, 29-1

ABOVE HIT BY RECESSION-BARCUS

JL 14, 19-1

SCOUTS IMPRESSED BY GORDIE HOWE B.B. TALENT AT DA B F AMATEUR DAY
PROGRAM-PREUSS

AG 11, 23-1

REINFORCED STEEL WINS GAME, THOUGH BEHIND, BECAUSE PEPSI COLA PLAYER TOS
SED BAT AT PLAYER-PREUSS

AG 18, 19-3

DE BUSSCHERE TO JOIN DENVER IN TRIP TO ALTOONA, PA.

AG 28, 33-1

ALYTAUS WINS CLASS A-PREUSS

-----1959-----

MR 15, D-3-2

STARTS ITS 45TH SEASON THIS YEAR-PREUSS

AP 26, D-5-3

CLASS A PLAYERS TO BE YOUTHS THIS YEAR-PREUSS

MY 3, D-3-1

ABOVE TEAMS OPEN SEASON-PREUSS

JL 5, D-4-4

65 DET. SANDLOT TEAMS SEARCH FOR MORE FANS, SPONSORS

AG 15, 10-7

LUNDQUIST WINS 2ND SUCCESSIVE CLASS D. TITLE AG 14TH-BARCUS

AG 19, 64-1

EVER-SEVEN WINS CLASS D TITLE IN PARKS & REC. LEAGUE

AG 25, C-2-6

ALTOONA, PA.-LUNDQUIST & CINCINNATI TIE FOR ABOVE JUNIOR TITLE

BASEBALL: AMATEUR: DETROIT: FEDERATION

1959

PEPSI COLA WINS THE DARE CLASS A.TITL -PREUSS
R.G.MOELLER TEAM WINS CLASS E.CHAMP.

Ag 27, D-5-6
Ag 29, B-2-6

JOHNS BROTHERS WON ITS THIRD STRAIGHT CLASS B CHAMPIONSHIP IN DET.AMA
TEUR BASEBALL FED. S 2ND ~~1960~~

S 3, D-3-1

F 21, D-2-4 2*

OFFICIALS EXPECT 90-TEAM ENTRY IN ABOVE

A P 24, D-5-8

CLASS A & B TEAMS TO DRAW AP 27TH ON OPENERS

My 1, B-4-1

CLASS A.MAKES SEASON DEBUT TODAY-PREUSS

JL 22, C-1-1

BOOST AMATEUR DAY AT BRIGGS STADIUM TO RAISE FUNDS-PREUSS

Ag 25, D-5-5

LEROY RUPPETS TEAM WIN 14TH TITLE;PEPSI COLA WINS CLASS A.CHAMP.-
BARCUS

Ag 26, D-1-3

ALTOONA,PA.-DETLLUNDQUIST UNBEATEN IN JUNIOR TORUNAMENT

Ag 28, D-1-3

ALTOONA,PA.-DETROIT LUNDQUIST DEFEATED CINCINNATI 6-4 TO WIN 3RD IN
NAT'L AMATEUR BASEBALL FED.CLASS D CHAMPIONSHIP ~~1961~~

Ag 17, D-3-5

SANDLOT TEAMS FLARE UP AT DECISION IN TITLE GAME-PREUSS

---1961--- Ag 25, C-3-1
 R.G. MOELLER OF DET. DEFEATS PHILA. 10-6 Ag 24TH & KEEPS ALIVE IN ABOVE
 AG 27, D-4-3
 JOHN F. IVORY & ALYTAUS CALSH FOR CLASS A. TITLE AG 28, B-1-7
 ALTOONA, PA. - R.G. MOELLER TEAM DEFEATS CLEVELAND TO CLAIM JUNIOR CHAMP-
 AG 28, B-3-6
 ALYTAUS WINS CLASS A CHAMPIONSHIP-PREUSS --1962-- JL 10, C-6-7
 SUSPENDED JOE JACKSON, MANAGER OF LOCAL 334 IN CLASS A BRACKET-HIS TEAM
 MS GAME VICTORIES RULED OUT-WILLIAMS AG 23, D-3-1
 JOHN F. IVORY TEAM WINS DABF CLASS A CHAMPS. S 5, D-3-1
 WON 3 TITLES THIS YEAR-WON BY JOHN F. IVORY & PHIL FRAKES & FRED DAVIS
 AT DIFFERENT MEETS-PREUSS O 19, C-2-1
 PHIL FRAKES, BICK BRUNEY, & FRED DAVIS RECEIVE NATIONAL TROPHIES AT
 ANNUAL DET. AMATEUR BASEBALL FEDERATION ---1963--- Ap 28, D-3-1
 DABF HAS 1 VACANCY TO FILL IN BOTH CLASS A & B BEFORE MAY 4 SEASON
 OPENS-WILLIAMS MY 4, B-4-7
 FORS FIRST TIME IN ABOVE HISTORY ONLY 6 TEAMS TO COMPETE IN CLASS A
 RANKS & 7 IN CLASS B-3 GAMES IN EACH TO OPEN SEASON MY 5 AT NORTHWEST
 ERN FIELD-WILLIAMS JE 9, D-4-1
 DABF SUSPENDS OAKWOOD BLUEJACKETS FOR USING INELIGIBLE PITCHER IN
 CLASS E OPENER-WILLIAMS JL 27, B-2-5
 GORDON WILLIAMS & AL BIGELOW RE-ELECTED TO 2 YR TERM AS PRES. & 2ND
 VICE PRES.

BASEBALL: AMATEUR: DETROIT: FEDERATION

1963

PEPSI DEFEATED OAKWOOD-4-0 FOR CLASS A. TITLE OF ABOVE AG 22, C-3-4
FIELD-BARCUS AG 24, B-4-3

CLEVELAND-KOWALSKI, CLASS E. CHAMP. OF ABOVE CLOSED SEASON WITH 41-4 RECORD AG 23 BEAT CLEVELAND-12-4 FOR SECOND STRAIGHT NATIONAL CLASS E. CHAMP.

FOR 4TH TIME IN 14 YRS DET. TIGERS TO HOST MAJOR LEAGUE BENEFIT EXHIBITION - WILLIAMS
---1964---

LEROY RUPPERT, MANAGER PEPSI COLA TEAM, HAS BEEN IN ABOVE FOR 50 YRS - WILLIAMS

OFFICIALS UPHELD PROTEST OF JERRERSON'S MANAGER KEN MOORE & AWARDED HIS CLUB FOREEIT VICTORY OVER IVORY IN CLASS A - WILLIAMS

---1965---
CINN-KOWALSKI DEFENDED ITS ABOVE CLASS E TITLE & GAINED ITS 4TH CONSECUTIVE CHAMPIONSHIP WITH 13-2 VICTORY OVER HYATTSTVILLE, MD.

COCA-COLA WON CLASS A TITLE WITH 4-2 PLAYOFF VICTORY OVER MCCABE

DAYTON-COCA-COLA CAPTURED NATIONAL AMATEUR BASEBALL FEDERATION CLASS A CHAMPIONSHIP WITH 9-3 VICTORY OVER WASHINGTON 55

--1966--

S 11, D-2-7

DETROIT LONG CAPTURED ABOVE CLASS A SANDLOT TITLE BY BLANK-
ING DAYTON

S 13, C-3-1

LONG'S 6 GAME SWEEP OF NATIONAL AMATEUR FEDERATION CLASS A TOURNAMENT
WAS 7TH IN ROW FOR CLASS A REPRESENTATIVE FR. DET. FEDERATION-WILLIAMS

--1967--

F 15, D-3-6

GORDON WILLIAMS, FORMER ABOVE PRESIDENT WAS APPT. SECY.-
TREASURER OF ABOVE

MY 24, D-2-1

RAY GORNAY, MGR OF TRW TEAM IN CLASS B OF ABOVE STUNNED
WITH DEATH OF KURT WILLIAMS WHEN HIT BY PITCHED BALL-WILLIAMS

Ag 17, C-5-1

A&B RETAINS B CLASS TITLE IN DET. AMATEUR BASEBALL FEDERATION-WILLIAMS

Ag 28, C-3-1

PRINTERS DEFEAT MICHIGAN TRANSPORTATION IN ABOVE CHAMPIONSHIP

---1968---

Ag 18, D-1-1

DET. FIREMEN CAPTURE NATL JR. CLASS D AMATEUR CHAMP.-K.WMS

--1969--

JL 22, C-1-2

JOE JACKSON ELECTED PRESIDENT OF ABOVE-WILLIAMS JL 23, D2-5
MCCABE WON THE RECREATION LEAGUE'S CLASS A CHAMP.-WILLIAMS

JL 25, D-1-3

GORDON E. WILLIAMS SAYS SANDLOT BALL IS STRUGGLING FOR SURVIVAL

- ABOVE DEMANDS FORMAL PROPOSITION FR. DET. PKS & RECS DEPT. IF THEY EXP-
ECT TO INTEREST ABOVE IN JOINING OTHER SANDLOT LEAGUES-BARCUS
AP 12, 40-1
- A&B WITH FPITCHING OF VIC PILAR, CLINCHED CLASS D TITLE IN DABF AG12
OVER FIREMEN 9-3-WILLIAMS
AG 13, B-2-3
---1966---
- JOE JACKSON WON COURT BATTLE TO TAKE OFFICE AS 1ST NEGRO PRES.-WILLIAMS
JA 28, D-3-1
---1970---
- SANDLOT-LEAGUE FIGHTS FOR ITS LIFE-PERILED BY CRIME MOUNTING COSTS&
DISPUTES-TSCHIRHART
MY 31, A-1-1
- DET. TIGER STARS TO ROOT FOR AILING FEDERATION IN EFFORT TO SAVE IT
JL 22, D-1-4
- ATTEMPT TO OUST JOS. JACKSON AS PRES. THWARTED WHEN REFUSED TO PERMIT
DISCUSSION OF RECALL MOTION-TSCHIRHART
AG 24, C-2-1
- CIN-DET. CARGO BLANKED CINCINNATI, 6-0 IN FINAL
AG 24, C-2-1
- JOHNSON WITH BROTHER PITCHING COMBINATION WON CLASS B CHAMPIONSHIP-
WILLIAMS
AP 16, D-5-1 D
---1971---
- 8 TEAM ADRAY SANDLOT BASEBALL LEAGUE SPLIT WITH ABOVE-WILLIAMS
AP 25, C-4-7
- SUPER COLLEGE LEAGUE TO OPERATE THIS SUMMER IN ABOVE-WILLIAMS
MY 10, D-6-1 N
---1972---
- NEW SANDLOT CLASS FOR YOUNG PLAYERS ORGANIZED FOR DET. AMATEUR BB FED. BY
PRES. JOE JACKSON-TO BE CALLED LORENZO WRIGHT DIVISION-WILLIAMS

---1972--- AG 19, B-4-5
DET. FED. OF UMPIRES ORDERED SANDLOT UMPIRE CLEVERNGOVAN & ITM MANAGER LARRY
WEIS TO SUBMIT EXPLANATIONS OF ARGUMENT AT BUTZEL FIELD

1 YR. --1973-- D 4, D-5-1 W
SUSPENDED BY UNANIMOUS VOTE OF 9-MEMBER BD. OF NAT'L ABF
FOR WOMAC TEAM'S USE OF INELIGIBLE PITCHER LAST SUMMER-WIL-
LIAMS D 5, C-8-4 W

SUSPENSION WASN'T COMPLETE SURPRISE IN LIGHT OF 3 VIOLATIONS
INCLUDING USE OF 2 INELIGIBLE PLAYERS & ABSENCE OF OFFICERS'
ELECTION IN 1972-WILLIAMS D21, D-5-10

DET. AMATUER BASEBALL FEDERAL SUSPENSION FR. NATIONAL
AMATUER BB FEDERATION CAME AS NO SURPRISE.

--1974-- MY 27, C-5-1 D
1ST VP BON THOMPSON SEEKING COMMUNITY SUPPORT FOR SANDLOT
TEAMS-KEITH ---1975--- JE 3, C-1-2

BILL HALLS, DET. NEWS WRITER REVIEWS DET. AMATUER BASE
BALL FEDERATION OF YESTERDAY AND TODAY., JE 3, C-5-1 D

DET. AMATEUR BB FED. CELEBRATES 60TH ANNIVERSARY UNDER CLOUD
OF CONTROVERSY, BITTERNESS AND RACISM.

BASEBALL: AMATEUR: DETROIT: FIREMEN'S LEAGUE

1956

BATTALION TWO DEFEATS BATTALION 9 TO WIN ABOVE AG 19TH AG 20, 26-7
~~1958~~ AG 18, 19-6
BATTALION EIGHT WINS OVER BATTALION SIX WITH 4-3 VICTORY

BASEBALL - AMATEUR - DETROIT - FORD V-8

1935

Form 1656

FORD DEALERS FORM TEAM

FORD TEAM WITHDRAWS FROM CLASS A OF FEDERATION

TO PLAY IN INDUSTRIAL LOOP

FORD TO STAY IN CLASS A AS 90 DAY RESIDENCE RULE IS RESCINDED-ZERILLI

MR 12,1-4 BLUSTRE

AP 27,16-1

AP 30,23-4

MY 1,25-1

BASEBALL : AMATEUR : DETROIT : INDUSTRIAL BASEBALL LEAGUE 1937

Form 1656

O 10, 4-3-8

CHRYSLER-JEFFERSON WINS RED. DIV. TITLE OF ABOVE DEFEATING FISHER BODY
OF PONTIAC, 5-1

BASEBALL - AMATEUR - DETROIT- INDUSTRIAL RECREATION ASSN

1935

Form 1656

AP 19,27-1

FACTORY BASEBALL LOOP READY TO START SEASON-BARCUS

---1936---

MY 10, 4-4-4

FORD MOORE'S NO-HIT GAME RUINED IN 9TH BY ALEX JESKYOF ARVEY CORP

BASEBALL : AMATEUR : DETROIT : LABOR BASEBALL LEAGUE

1940

Form 1656

S 23, 22-2

DPW WINS 1940 CHAMPSP.

BASEBALL: AMATEUR: DETROIT: LUNDQUIST

1958

Ag 27, 60-1

WINS JUN OR CHAMPIONSHIP OF NABF-PREUSS

BASEBALL: AMATEUR: DETROIT: PEPSI COLA

1952

ABOVE WINS AMATEUR BASEBALL FEDERATION CHAMPIONSHIP \$ 15, 23-2

--1956--

\$ 3, 31-1

ABOVE WINS NATIONAL AMATEUR BB FED. CHAMPIONSHIP

----1961----- \$ 6, 11-2-4

BATTLE CREEK-DETROIT PEPSI-COLA DEFEATS DEARBORN ADRAV TO WIN STATE CLASS A AMATEUR BASEBALL CHAMPIONSHIP --1963-- \$ 3, 8-1-6

LOUISVILLE, KY.-DET. WINS 4TH STRAIGHT CLASS A NATIONAL AMATEUR BASEBALL FEDERATION CHAMPIONSHIP

BASEBALL : AMATEUR : DETROIT : PLAYERS

1939

Form 1656

N 30, 45-2

MOST VALUABLE PLAYERS IN VARIOUS CLASSES

Ag 29, 69-1

HELIN TACKLE BLANKS MERRILL-THREM TO WIN ABOVE

--1962--

AG 15, D-4-1

EVER-SEVEN BEAT CATHOLIC CENTRAL, 6-2 & WON CLASS E TITLE; PEPSI BEAT
IVORY IN CLASS A; A & B BROKERS WON IN CLASS D

--1963--

JL 6, B-3-1

HAROLD (RED) HIGGINS, CHARTER MEMBER OF RECREATION BASEBALL LEAGUE,
RETIRING THIS SUMMER AFTER 19 YRS AS COACH-BARCUS

--1965--

AG 27, C-3-1

KOWALSKI WON D PLAYOFFS AG 26, DEFEATING FIREFIGHTERS, 2-1, IN 8 INNINGS
GAINING ITS 14TH VICTORY

BASEBALL - AMATEUR - DETROIT - SKRZYCKI

1934

Form 1656

MY 17,2-2

WM T SKRZYCKI DENIES GIVING PLAYERS JOBS IN WATER DEPT

BASEBALL: AMATEUR: DETROIT SUBURBAN FEDERATION

1974

AP 2, D-2-4 D

**IS NEW WEEKEND LEAGUE FOR 14, 16, & 18-YR. OLDS HEADED BY BIRK
DIETERS-KEITH**

BASEBALL: AMATEUR: DETROIT: UNION PRINTERS®

1935

Form 1656

0 25,6-2

MEMBERS TO GIVE MASQUERADE BALL OCT. 26 X

BASEBALL: AMATEUR: DETROIT: WALWAY

1954

Ag 31, 27-4

PHIL FRANKS' FEAT OF MANAGING ABOVE WHICH LED TO THEIR WINNING NAT'L
SANDLOT CLASS D. TITLE-WILLIAMS

	Form 1656	S 21, 21-7
DET.AUTO CLUB WINS NATL.TITLE AT YOUNGSTOWN,O.	---1943---	JE13, 4-1-3
TWILIGHT BASE BALL LEAGUE FOR BOYS		
	---1945---	MR 13, 15-2
CHARGE SUGGESTED FOR TOPFLIGHT BANDLOT BASEBALL		S 15, 9-2
TUNNEY BOYS CLUB WINS RECREATION TITLE		
	---1946---	JA 9, 26-6
DET BASEBALL FED PLANNING TRIPLE A LEAGUE		F 7, 47-1
LAUNCHING NEW DET.RECREATION BB LEAGUES AWAITS APPROVAL BY COUNCIL-PAT		F 26, 17-3
TON		F 26, 17-3
UMPIRES OF DET BB FED. SEEKING RAISE IN PAY		MR 6, 25-2
DET BB FED OPPOSITION TO TWILIGHT BB LEAGUE COOLS		JL 31, 26-6
\$1,500 OK'D BY COUNCIL FOR DEPT PARKS NEW BB LEAGUE		O 30, 26-5
TONY BUKOVICH GIVEN 10-YR PENALTY FOR JUMPING DBF		
MAY PLAY SOME GAMES UNDER LIGHTS THIS SUMMER-BARCUS		
	---1947---	MY 4, 4-4-8 X
DABF SET TO OPEN 33RD SEASON TODAY-BARCUS		S 2, 27-1
PEPSIS WHIP HELIN 9-3 TO WIN DABF CHAMSP-BARCUS-		
	---1948---	MR 10, 25-7
PARKS & REC. COMMSN SUPPORT CONTINUANCE JUNIOR BB IN DET-BARCUS		

OVER

---1948---
SANDLOT BB LOSING BACKER BOB THYNE-BARCUS
SANDLOT WINNERS GET AWARDS AT BELLE ISLE N 8

MR 26, 25-2
N 10, 51-1

---1949---
TIGERS PLAY FOR SANDLOTS: EXHIBITION GAME WORTH \$30,000-
WESTERN EXCHANGE & PEPSI COLA TEAMS QUALIFIERS AMATEUR DAY PROGRAM
JL 20-BARCUS
TRUMBULL CHEVROLET CLUB BEATS TWIN PINES FOR DABF TITLE FOR DET-BARCUS
AG 14, 49-1
AG 12, 13-6
JL 14, 22-8

DEARBORN OPTIMISTS WIN CROWN FR TRUMBULL CHEVROLET-BOR STATE FINALS-
NATL. MEET CLEVELAND-BARCUS
AG 19, 24-1
AG 23, 4-2-5

R.G. MOELLER WINS AMER. BB CONGRESS MINOR DIV. AGST. TROLLEY MARKET OF DE-
CANTER, ILL. 10-5
---1954---

S&CH TOURNAMENT N HELD TONIGHT-WILLIAMS
ONLY 6,907 ATTEND TIGERS CINCINNATI BENEFIT GAME FOR SANDLOT BB
ABOVE TO PLAY 2 DAYS AT ABOVE
AT 2ND HALF OF ABOVE FEW SEATS AT BRIGGS STADIUM ARE FILLED
JL 15, 49-4
JL 19, 28-5
JE 28, 25-1
AP 1, 57-1

WALWAY, DET., WINS AMER. BB CONGRESS JUNIOR TOURNEY
---1955---

CITY'S SANDLOT LEAGUES INVITED TO JOIN TOGETHER TO KEEP DOWN EXPENSES
-BARCUS
AG 29, 4-2-4
AP 10, 4-4-1

BASEBALL - AMATEURS - DETROIT (NOT THE FEDERATION)

1932

Form 1656

The Detroit News

TO SOLICIT 10¢ SEAT DONATION AT 5 PLAYGROUNDS FOR GAMES
SANDLOTS NET \$100 BY CHARGING FOR SEATS-ZERILLI
COURT UPHOLDS PLAYGROUND NO. 8 ON DISPUTED GAME-ZERILLI

JE 14,21-1

JE 20,16-2

S 1,21-2

---1933---

JL 26,15-2

COURT SAYS MAN CANNOT SCORE ON BUNTED BALL-ZERILLI
SKRZYCKI CLUB WINS 40, LOSES 3 GAMES-ZERILLI

O 9, 17-3

AG 19,4-3-1

CHRYSLER-DESOTO WINS INDUSTRIAL LEAGUE CHMSP, DEFEATING DODGE MAIN
PLANT AG 18,9-0

D 30,4-3-4

BEST SANDLOT PLAYERS FOR 1934 PICKED-ZERILLI

---1935---

MR 31,4-4-2

STELLA BALL CLUB, 'SAW-MILL DISTRICT' BALL PLAYERS TO REUNITE-LEDUC

---1936---

MR 1,4-5-3

RULES OF CLASS A TO STAY THE SAME IN 1936
NEW MIDGET DIVISION, AGE LIMIT 14, WEIGHT 125

AP 1,28-1

FEW ABLE TO MAKE RANKS OF TIGERS. ---1937---

JE 21, 4-5-1

D 26, 4-3-3

TONY GRAVINA, 16, PITCHES BEST NO-HIT GAME-ZERILLI

---1938---

AP 17,4-5-4

CITY'S AMATEURS CLOSELY WATCHED BY BIG LEAGUES-ZERILLI

---1938---
 WISH EGAN PREDICTS BOB HENNY, SANDLOTTER, WILL STAR WITH TIGER FARM CLUB
 D 21, 25-3
 ---1939---
 5 TEAMS ALREADY PAID FEES FOR 1939 FEDERATION
 F 26, 4-4-1-3
 ---1940---
 OLDTIME PLAYERS ASK LIGHTING OF BELLE ISLE DIAMONDS
 MY 3, 30-1
 TROPHIES AWARDED HIGH SCHOOL & SANDLOT CHAMPS AT ANNUAL MEETING DET.
 D 1, 10-3
 OLD TIME BB PLAYERS ASSN. NOV. 29
 D 1, 25-2
 MRS. WALTER R. O'HAIR RECOMMENDS CITY WITHDRAW SUPPORT OF AMATEUR LEAGUES-ZERILLI
 D 10, 31-2
 CITY CUTS OFF CASH FOR AMATEUR BB IN CITY
 D 24, 13-5
 KID BASEBALL TEAMS TO GET CITY FUNDS IN '42
 ---1942---
 COMMSRS. OF DEPT. OF PARKS & RECREATION OFFER TO FORM CITY OF DET. AMATEUR BB LEAGUE-BARCUS
 F 4, 21-7
 DBF TO SPONSOR 5 CLASSES OF SANDLOT BALL THIS SUMMER-BARCUS
 F 11, 21-2
 CITY & DBF NEAR PEACE IN SANDLOT BB WAR-BARCUS
 F 18, 21-2
 SANDLOT BATTLE ENDS AS DBF SURRENDERS \$2,500-A-YR. SUBSIDY MR28, 13-4
 COUNCILMAN BILLY ROGELL GETS COUNCIL MONEY TO TEACH BASEBALL TO BOYS
 F 25, 22-8
 ROGELL DESCRIBES OPERATION OF BASEBALL SCHOOL-BARCUS
 AP 23, 41-7
 COUNCIL VOTES \$3,000 TO OPEN SEASON
 MY 7, 3-3
 ROGELL'S DET. JUNIOR BOYS BASEBALL SCH. TO OPEN MY 16; SCHOOL S
 LISTED
 MY 13, 21-4

ABOVE TO CELEBRATE 41ST ANNIV. ON AUG 7

JL 26, 28-6CITY

PEPSI TEAM IS RECREATION CLASS A BASEBALL CHAMPIONSHIP AFTER WINNING 2-0 OVER JACKSON APTS.

AG 31, 61-4

OFFICERS OF ABOVE MAY DRAW 100 TEAMS THIS YEAR-BARCUS

;-----1957----- AP 21, D-4-8

TO DECIDE IF CHUCK LEMIERE & DON MUNCE SHOULD BE SUSPENDED FOR FIGHT

AG 5, 28-1

AG 6, 25-3

SUSPENDS COACH CHUCK LEMIERE FOR FIGHT IN GAME

-----1958----- JE 23, 17-6

ABOVE COMPLAINS OF MUDDY CONDITION OF CITY BASEBALL DIAMONDS-PREUSS

JE 29, B-8-4

DET. TADPOLES OUT TO WIN FOR AILING COACH ROBT. TIEMAN-BICK

AG 20, 61-4

COOLEY HIGH WINS RECREATION BASEBALL SCHOOL TITLE

-----1959----- S 23, D-1-5

DET. SANDLOT TEAMS WIN 2 NATIONAL TITLES

-----1960----- JL 9, B-3-4

BUSINESSMEN PROVIDE 7000 BASEBALL SHIRTS

JL 25, B-3-1

PEPSI COLA DEFEATED TRUBULL CHEVROLET 1-0 IN ANNUAL AMATEUR DAY AT BRIGGS STADIUM

DAYTON, OHIO-PEPSI COLA WINS NAT'L AMATEUR BASEBALL FEDERATION S CLASS
A TITLE S 6, B-1-4
BATTLE CREEK-DET. ALYTAUS WINS ABOVE TITLE S 6, B-4-4

LITTLE LEAGUE INC. & PONY & COLT BASEBALL INC. FEUD OVER PLAYERS
AP 15, B-3-1
JL 22, B-3-5
AMATEUR DAY, JL 23 AT TIGER STADIUM FOR FUND RAISING EVENTS-PRUSS

DAYTON-KEN AVERY SINGS 1962 CONTRACT WITH DET. TIGERS; PITCHES 5 HITTER
AS DETROIT ALYTAUS DEFEATS CLEVELAND 3-1 TO WIN NAT'L AMATEUR BASEBALL
FED. TITLE S 5, C-1-8

END WORKING PACT WITH DURHAM CLUB OF CLASS B CAROLINA LEAGUE
S 5, C-2-4
--1962-- JL 14, B-3-1
JL 15 IS 46TH AMATEUR DAY AT TIGER STADIUM WITH 3 GAMES

TONY LUCABELLO, SCOUT OF PHILA PHILLIES RANBS DET. SANDLOTS AMONG TOPS
IN MATION AG 9, D-1-3
--1963-- JE 16, D-4-1

JOHN LOCK, OUTFIELDER FROM SERVITE HIGH SUSPENDED FOR DABF SANDLOT SEAS
ON THIS WEEK FOR BEING UNDER CONTRACT TO 2 TEAMS-BATTALION FOUR INFIRE
EN'S LEAGUE & FUST POST IN AMERICAN LEGION-WILLIAMS

LOUIS D'ANNUNZIO FINDS THAT PERFECTION ISN'T POSSIBLE TO ACHIEVE WHEN
SEEKING BALLPLAYERS-J. GREEN
--1964-- JL 4, B-3-1

BASEBALL: AMATEUR: DETROIT

1969

My 28, D-2-2
METROACTION COMM. ORGANIZING BASEBALL LEAGUE OF 30 TEAMS FOR BOYS BTWN
AGES OF 7 & 15 IN INNER CITY

--1971-- Ag 7, B-3-5 D
KOWALSKI CAPTURED 8TH CLASS E SANDLOT CHAMP IN 12 YRS--
VILLIAMS

---1972--- Ap 28, D-3-5
ASTROS TO PLAY TIGERS HERE IN SANDLOT BENEFIT FOR
MICH. OHIO ONTARIO AMATEUR BASEBALL LEAGUE. S 3, D-2-3 400
DAYTON, O.-DET. ITM WON NATL AMATEUR BB FED. CHAMPIONSHIP BY DEFEATING
DAYTON

---1973--- Ag 23, C-10-1 D
CANNON CAVALIERS CAPTURED DETROIT RECREATION DEPT.'S
CLASS C. SANDLOT CHAMPIONSHIP---WILLIAMS

-1975- JL 25, D-5-1 D
4000 YOUNGSTERS ENJOY PARKS & REC PLAYING---WILLIAMS

Ag 20, D-12-1 D
JOHNSTOWN PA-DET'S LITTLE CAESARS WINS 31ST ALL AMER AMATEUR
BB ASSN CHMP SHP

---1976-----JE6, C-3-1D

4000 KIDS IN DET. PARKS AND RECREATION PROGRAM- WIL-
LIAMS.

JL7, B-3-2D

DETROIT LEGION 9 HOINS KRONK CHURCH LEAGUE FOR
FINANCIAL SUPPORT -1977-

MY 31, D-3-1 D

SANDLOT LEAGUES FOR ADULTS COMING BACK-KEITH

BASEBALL , AMATEUR - DOWN RIVER BASEBALL LEAGUE

1935

ROY A MCGINITY ELECTED PRES

Form 1656

JE 5,22-2

BASEBALL: AMATEUR: FEDERATION: NATIONAL CHAMPIONSHIP 1960

S 6, B-1-4

DAYTON, OHIO-PEPSI COLA WINNER OF ABOVE

---1962---

AG 26, D-1-6

LOUISVILLE, KY.-DET. WINS FIFTH STRAIGHT NATIONAL AMATEUR BASEBALL FED
CHAMPIONSHIP

AG 30, D-7-1

DETROIT WINS ABOVE

BASEBALL- AMATEUR - FEDERATION - MISC.

1960

DAYTON, O.-DET'S PEPSI COLA TEAM WINS 2 GAMES IN DOUBLE ELIMINATION
TOURNAMENT --1962--

S 4, D-1-8

S 4, B-1-4

DAYTON, O-DET. WINS ABOVE CHAMP. S 3-1961 WINNER WAS ALYTAUS

Form 1656

JL 7, 4-5-7 3*

MUSKEGON FACTORY LEAGUE TEAM SHOWING PROMISE

---1936---

AP 26, 4-2-3

HURON CO. COMMUNITY & AM. LEGION BOYS BB LEAGUE RE-ELECTS OFFICERS

MY 31, 2-3-1

HURON CO. COMM. & AMER. LE GION BOYS BB LEAGUE ABOUT TO START 3RD SEASON-TOM SAYRES

---1938---

MY 13, 25-2

MICH. HI SCHOOLS & AMERICAN LEGION ARGUE OVER USE OF BOYS

---1939---

S 5, 22-6

BATTLE CREEK POST PRODUCTS WIN MICH. MUNICIPAL AMATEUR ATHLETIC ASSN.-BB CHAMP.

---1940---

AP 18, 46-8

BB FOR BOYS 14-17 DUE FOR REVIVAL UNDER AUSPICES OF NYA

S 3, 23-8

SAM'S CLUB, DET., DEFEATS KALAMAZOO, 6-0

---1951---

S 4, 22-4

ROYAL OAK VEATS SAGINAW IN FINALS; PROTESTED

---1952---

JL 13, ROTO 6

KIDS OF LIVONIA HAVE OWN LITTLE BIG LEAGUE GAMES-WARNER

---1953---

S 11, 45-6

BATTLE CREEK-KALAMAZOO'S SUTHERLAND PAPER CO. TEAM WINS ABOVE TOURNAMENT FOR STATE IN DEFEATING AUTO CLUB TEAM OF PLYMOUTH, MICH 4-1

-----1959----- S 23, D-1-3
DARBORN TEAM CALL'D "JUCOS" WINS AMER. AMATEUR BASEBALL CONG. TITLE
-----1963----- S 18, D-4-5

BATTLE CREEK-COLDWATER WINS CHAMPIONSHIP OVER SEATTLE

-----1964----- JE 2, C-1-3
DET 10-3 EXHIBIT VITORY OVER ST. LOUIS CARDINALS PRODUCED \$70,000 FOR
ABOVE JE 1 AT TIGER STADIUM-MIDDLEMAS

-----1969----- Ag 20, D-3-2
ROSEVILLE LANCERS WON THE CLASS E RECREATION AMATEUR-WILLIAM

-----1974----- JE 6, B-5-4
WYANDOTTE-BANNED TEAM FIGHTING TO GET BACK IN WYANDOTTE
CLASS A LEAGUE-LETT

Form 1656
 ART SPIEGEL, CINCINN., ELEC. PRES. ---1936--- JA 15, 4-1-3
 WM. T. DUGGAN, CLEVELAND, RE-ELEC. PRES. OF ABOVE F 16, 4-1-8
 AMER. BB CONGRESS ANNOUNCE TOURNAMENT TO BE HELD SEPT. 19-28-S 18, 27-7
 DET.'S ALTWEISER PLAYERS GIVEN RAW DEAL BY UMPIRE-ZERILLI MY 10, 4-5-3
 ---1937--- AG 29, 4-4-1
 16 TEAMS INVADE BATTLE CREEK FOR AMATEUR WORLD SERIES SEPT. 18-26
 ---1938--- S 19, 21-7
 ALTES LAGER CLUB OF DET. WINS 1938 TOURNAMENT-ZERILLI F 19, 4-5-8
 ---1939--- AG 2, 1-8 B S
 TO HOLD FORUM IN U.C. SEPT. 8-17 SEPT. 29
 ATTY-GEN. FRANK MURPHY TO THROW FIRST BALL FOR ABOVE AG 28, 7-1
 EDWARD J. HAYES DISCUSSES PLANS FOR NATL. AMATEUR BB FED. TOURNAMENT TO
 BE HELD AT WASH., D.C. SEPT. 9-17 S 17, 4-1-7
 DET. ALTES LAGER TEAM BEATS BIRMINGHAM, ALA., 10-0 S 18, 21-7
 ALTES CLUB OF DET. WINS US AMATEUR CHAMPSP.
 ---1940--- JL 28, 4-2-5 2*
 SEMI-PRO WORLD SERIES SET FOR PUERTO RICO AG 20, 6-1
 CITY COUNCIL APPROPRIATES \$732 FOR EXPENSES OF CHAMP. AMATEUR TEAMS FOR
 TRIPS TO MICH. CHAMP. & ABOVE S 11, 25-3
 DET. ELIMINATED BY BIRMINGHAM CLUB-ZERILLI

BRIMINGHAM WINS TITLE

---1940---1941---

S 16, 22-6
F 17, 18-7

AWARDS 1941 TOURNAMENT TO YOUNGSTOWN, OHIO, SEPT. 6-14

---1943---

S 10, 26-3

4 MICH. TEAMS IN NATIONALS

PONTIAC CLUB LOSES 9 TO 1

S 15, 27-1

S 20, 18-6

ARMY ORDNANCE DEPOT TEAM WALKS OFF WITH CROWN

D 29, 22-7

IN FEUD WITH NATIONAL BASE BALL CONGRESS

---1944---

F 27, 4-1-8

TOM PEPPER TON ELECT. PRESIDENT

S 18, 15-2

DAYTON, O., DEFEATS BATTLE CREEK IN DOUBLE HEADER

---1945---

S 18, 17-5

YOUNGSTOWN-AKRON ORPHANS TAKE CROWN

---1946---

S 5, 47-6

ADMITS BARRING BATTLE CR TEAM DUE TO COLORED PLAYER

---1947---

F 23, 4-2-1

YOUNGSTOWN AWARDED CLASS A. MEET S 6-14, DAYTON JUNIOR MEET AG 28-S 1

---1948---

S 8, 32-2

DEARBORN DEFEATS GENTILES 7-5 TO WIN NATL CHAMPSP-

---1953---

S 22, 39-7

YOUNGSTOWN WINS 2ND CHAMPIONSHIP IN 39 YR HISTORY OF ABOVE BY DEFEATING

---1955---

AG 28, 4-1-5

DETROIT ARTHUR'S CLOTHES WINS ABOVE, ---1960---

AG 28, D-1-3

ALTOONA, PA.-DET. LUNDQUIST GRABS 3RD U.S. TITLE

BASEBALL: AMATEUR: NATIONAL AMATEUR BASEBALL FEDERATION 1961

R.G.MOELLER TEAM OF DET. IN ABOVE

Ag 25,C-3-1

Ag 28, B-1-7

R.G.MOELLER TEAM WINNER OF ABOVE JUNIOR C AM IONSHIP

---1963---

Ag 29, D-1-1

YOUNGSTOWN, O.--BILL ZEPP, BILL STECKLEY, DICK SCHRYER & REST OF CITIZEN'S
TEAM TOOK HOME DET.'S 6TH STRAIGHT NAT'L AMATEUR BB FED. JR. CHAMPIONSHIP
P

---1970---

Ag 24,C-2-1

DETROIT LARCO BLANKED CINCINNATI IN FEDERATION FINAL

BASEBALL-AMATEUR - ONTARIO BASEBALL AMATEUR
ASSN.

1928

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Ap 15, 4-4-6 2#

Sunday ban lifted to allow play in U.S.

BASEBALL : AMATEUR : UNITED STATES

1937

Form 1656

JA 10, 4-3-8

HONUS WAGNER WANTS ORG BB TO PROMOTE SANDLOT GAME

BASE BALL : AMATEUR : WORLD SERIES

1 9 3 5

Form 1656

TOURNEY TO BE HELD SEPT. 20, 21, 22 DAYTON, O.
HOUSTON, TEX. - BUBBA-HICKS WIN TITLE --- 1943 ---

JL 18, 26-3 CITY

S 30, 22-6

O 14, 28-6

PLANS MADE FOR SANDLOT TEAM REPRESENTING ALL NATIONS -

--- 1944 ---

O 22, 4-2-1

1945 NON-PRO WORLD WERIES WILL BE HELD IN BROOKLYN OCT 10

--- 1951 ---

JL 15, 4-1-3

AMATEUR WORLD SERIES TO BE PLAYED IN BATTLE CREEK S 15-25 & WATERTOWN
S.D. SEPT. 15-19

--- 1965 ---

F 11, C-11-3

BOGOTA, COLOMBIA-COLOMBIA DENIED ENTRY TO CUBAN BASEBALL TEAM INTENDING
TO TAKE PART IN ABOVE BEGINNING IN CARTAGENA FEB. 12

BASEBALL - AMATEUR

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

OLD ST. LOUIS CLUB REORGANIZED AFTER 8 YRS, TO PLAY ST. MARY'S HIGH, REDF

JE 7, 21-2

ORD JE 11

JE 12, 19-5

ST. LOUIS CLUB DEREATS ST. MARY'S, 5-4, JE 11-GREENE

---1935---

MR 10, 4-4-3

NATL AMATEUR BASEBALL FEDERATION AGREES TO CLASSIFICATION OF DET
FEDERATION PLAYERS-ZERILLI

JL 28, 4-4-6 3*

NY-COL. RUPERT ORGANIZES LEAGUE; 4,000 PLAYING IN IT. S 30, 22-64

HOUSTON, TEXAS BUBBA-HICKS WIN CHAMPIONSHIP OF AMERICAN BASEBALL CONG

---1936---

F 16, 4-4-1

MORE FINANCIAL BACKING FORSEEN FOR SANDLOT PLAYERS AP 19, 4-7-3

BOSTON PARK ATHLETIC ASSOC. HAS LARGEST LEAGUE IN WORLD

---1941---

AP 6, 4-2-1

DR E T WILLIAMS CITED BY SEMI-PRO CONGRESS AS GREATEST CONTRIBUTOR TO
SANDLOT BASEBALL

---1942---

JA 19, 21-2

WAR WILL NOT HAMPER SANDLOT BASE BALL-DUMONT

---1947---

O 31, 42-2 FINAL

UN ENCOURAGES PROPOSAL J G TAYLOR, SONG OF GLOBAL BR SERIES

---1952---

AP 11, 15-5

WINDOW MFR. FRANK C. RUSSELL, NY, FOOTS BILLS OF KIDS WITH BROKEN

DOWS

---1953---

D 10, 70-2
BB

RAY DUMONT SEEKS TO BUILD MUSEUM DEVOTED TO SANDLOT

CHI-DIRECTORS URGED TO APPROVE TRANSFER OF TOLEDO FRANCHISE TO ABOVE
 JE 23, 1-5BS2
 JE 24, 26-6

CHI-TOLEDO FRANCHISE TRANSFERRED TO ABOVE

---1955---

LO 15, 9-1

ABOVE IS PURCHASED BY DET TIGERS

N 20, 4-1-2 5*MO

CHARLESTON, W.VA.-CHARLEY METRO, NAMED TO MANAGE ABOVE

-----1957----- JL 4, 25-5

BILL NORMAN NAMED MGR. OF ABOVE SAS FRANK SKAFF LOSES POST-GREENE

-----1958----- S 2, 23-3

CLINCHES AMER. ASSOC. PENNANT

S 3, 60-3

CHARLESTON, W.VA. PLANS TO WINE & DINE ABOVE TEAM FOR WINNING AMER. ASSOCIATION PENNANT

-----1959----- S 29, C-3-4

TIGERS & CHICAGO CUBS FIGURED JOINTLY IN A MAJOR REALIGNMENT OF AMER. ASSN. TODAY

O 5, A-22-1

OTHERS SAY-CHARLESTON IS BURNED-TIGERS MOVE FR. ABOVE-EDTT FR. CHARLESTON GAZETTE

BASEBALL - AMERICAN ASSN - COLUMBUS, OHIO

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

MY 23, 17-5

H R TINGLEY REPLACES LARRY S MACPHAIL ON BOARD OF DIRECTORS

S 20, 18-3

WINS AMERICAN ASSN PENNANT BY DEFEATING MINNEAPOLIS

14-11

---1935---

N 11, 2-2 BL STR

BURT SHOTTON NAMED MANAGER

---1943---

MR 28, 4-1-1

HENRY CULLOP NAMED MANAGER

S 30, 51-4

IN WORLD SERIES

O 9, 12-4

HOLDS "LITTLE WORLD SERIES" TITLE

---1945---

JA 7, 4-1-7

CHAS. ROOT TO MANAGE REDBIRDS FOR 1945

JL 15, 4-1-6

NO TRUTH IN RUMOR THAT IT WILL BE SOLD

---1950---

O 5, 60-2

COLUMBUS BEATS BALTIMORE 4 OF 5 GAMES TO WIN LITTLE WORLD SERIES

---1954---

N 27, 17-3

ABOVE TO CLOSE DOWN OFFICE DEC 10

BASEBALL : AMERICAN ASSOCIATION : DALLAS-FORT WORTH

1960

FIRE MANAGER JIM FANNING & COACH CONNIE RYAN

0 20, D-4-3

BASEBALL: AMERICAN ASSOCIATION: DALLAS RANGERS

1959

JA 28, 49-1 Lt

DALLAS, TEXAS-BILL HIGDON NAMED PUBLICITY & PROMOTIONS DIR. OF ABOVE

D 12, 4-1-8 3*

EARL HOWSAM NAMED VICE PRES. OF ABOVE RESIDENS

-----1957-----

S 30, 27-2

BUFFALO-WINS LITTLE WORLD SERIES TITLE

-----1959-----

S 29, C-3-4

TIGERS & CHICAGO CUBS FIGURE JOINTLY IN MAJOR REALIGNMENT OF AMER. ASS.
TODAY WHICH CUT TRIPLE-A MINOR CIRCUIT FROM 10 TO 8 CLUBS

-----1961-----

MY 15, B-2-4

DET. TIGERS SELL ABOVE TO DENVER BRONCOS OF AMERICAN FOOTBALL LEAGUE

O 25, D-1-4

CHARLEY METRO QUILTS ABOVE TO JOIN CHICAGO CUBS' BD. OF COACHES-GREENE

-----1962-----

S 2, B-3-8

DET. TIGERS TO MOVE FARM CLUB FROM DENVER TO SYRACUSE AS AGREEMENT
ENDS WITH ABOVE-SPOELSTRA

BASEBALL: AMERICAN ASSOCIATION: EVANSVILLE:

1973

N21, C-2-6

FRED HATFØELD, NAMED MANAGER OF TIGER AAA FARM TEAM

---1975---

S 10, D-1-2

AN EVANSVILLE WON EASTERN DIV CHAMPIONSHIP & CLASS AAA PLAY-

OFFS-CORNER

S 17, D-6-4

WIN JUNIOR WORLD SERIES

BASEBALL: AMERICAN ASSOCIATION: HOUSTON

1959

N 10, C-4-5 5*
ENOS SLAUGHTER TO STEP DOWN FROM MAJOR LEAGUES FOR FIRST TIME IN 22
YRS NEXT SEASON;SIGNS AS PLAYING MANAGER OF ABOVE

N 1,1- 4 mail

Officials Indianapolis team ask city plan
comm. permission construct ball park N 1

---1934---

JL 10,1-8 C S

NORMAN A PERRY READY TO GIVE CLUB TO SOMEONE

- -1937---

N 25, 25-5

RAY SCHALKTO MANAGE ABOVE IN 1938 ---1941---

D 9, 31-1

CHAS. LEO HARTNETT NAMED NEW MGR. OF ABOVE ---1942---

N 11, 27-1

OWEN J. (DONIE) BUSH TO SERVE AS MANAGER IN 1943

---1944---

MY 10, 18-3

BERNARD (MIKE) KELLY SUCCEEDS OWNIE BUSH, ILL., AS MGR. N 9, 49-4

BILL BURWELL NAMED 1945 MANAGER ---1946---

N 19, 22-3

JIMMY BROWN NAMED MGR ABOVE ---1950---

N 26, 4-1-8

DON GUTTERIDGE NAMED MGR. ABOVE-

-----1951----- JL 21, 11-2
CLEVELAND BUYS ABOVE IN MOVE TO BUILD PENNANT-WINNING FARM SYSTEM

-----1952-----

O 11, 11-4

GENE DESAUTELS, RELEASED AS MANAGER OF INDIANS

D 1, 1-4

GEO. TEBBETTS NAMED MGR. OF ABOVE

-----1956-----

JA 31, 26-3

OWEN BUSH EX TIGER, NAMED PRES. & GEN'L MGR. ABOVE

S 6, 50-8

ABOVE WINS 2ND AMER. ASSOC. PENNANT

-----1957-----

N 12, 34-6

INDIANAPOLIS-WALKER COOPER SIGNS 2 YRS CONTRACT AS PLAYER MANAGER OF
INDIANAPOLIS-INDIANS OF AMER. ASSN.

-----1960-----

JL 6, D-2-4

INDIANAPOLIS-FIRES JOHNNY HUTCHINGS AS MANAGER OF ABOVE

O 23, 60-2

DIR. OF INDIANAPOLIS INDIANS FACE BANKRUPTCY, BUT VOTE TO KEEP TEAM
IN ACTION NEXT SEASON

-----1961-----

N 30, D-4-1

LUKE APPLING SIGNED TO MANAGE ABOVE

BASEBALL : AMERICAN ASSOCIATION : IOWA OAKS

1979

N 14, D-2-4

CHICAGO-PETE WARD, 39, NAMED MANAGER.

BASEBALL - AMERICAN ASSOCIATION - KANSAS CITY BLUES

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

ROGER PECKINPAUGH NAMED MANAGER ---1937---

NY YANKIES TO ACQUIRE ABOVE

COL. JAVOB RUPPERT TAKES OVER FRANCHISE OF ABOVE
---1940---

WINS AMER. ASSN. PENNANT

MGR. BILL MEYER GIVEN RELEASE AT OWN REQUEST
---1942---

BLUES WIN AMER. ASSOCIATION PENNANT ---1945--

CASEY STENGEL APPOINTED MANAGER ---1948---

BILL SKIFF NAMED MGR OF ABOVE ---1952---

GEORGE SELKIRK DROPPED AS MANAGER ---1953---

DAN R. TOPPING & DEL WEBB ANNC. SALE OF STADIUM IN ABOVE TO ARNOLD HOHN-
SON FOR \$6,500,000

NY WILL PLAY BALL IN STADIUM OWNED BY CHIC. REAL ESTATE FIRM & LOCATED
ON LAND OWNED BY KNIGHTS OF COLUMBUS WHEN STADIUM SOLD
---1954---

HARRY CRAFT ACCEPTED TERMS TO MANAGE ABOVE NEXT SUMMER

A.A. PICKED DENVER TO REPLACE KANSAS CITY IN CLASS AAA LEAGUE

D 13, 1-7 C S

JL 25, 4-1-2 3*

AG 26, 30-6 NITE

S 15, 4-1-7

N 10, 4-6-1 3*

S 8, 25-4

JA 21, 4-1-2

N 14, 4-4-4

N 23, 4-3-8

D 17, 1-4 5*

D 18, 45-5

JA 17, 4-1-2

N 29, 27-4 LF

BASEBALL : AMERICAN ASSOCIATION : LITTLE WORLD SERIES

1940

Form 1656
LOUISVILLE & NEWARK FACE EACH OTHER IN LITTLE WORLD SERIES 0 1, 23-6

BASEBALL: AMERICAN ASSOCIATION: LOUISVILLE COLONELS

1958

CHICAGO¹/₂-ED DOH RTY, PRES. OF ABOVE, SAYS EMERGENCY FUND HAS BEEN SET
UP TO AID FINANCIAL SET UP OF ABOVE
LOUISVILLE-JACK TIGHTE NAMED TO MANAGE ABOVE

MY 12, 27-2

---1962---

F 15 D-1-8

BASEBALL - AMERICAN ASSOCIATION - LOUISVILLE BASEBALL CO.

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

FILES PETITION FOR VOLUNTARY RECEIVERSHIP

MR 9,1-2 SF

---1934---

F 28, 1-4 CS

TO FILE IN BANKRUPTCY

WALTER F KNEBELKAMP BUYS ABOVE

MR 18,4-2-8

CLUB MUCH IMPROVED BY FEW CHANGES

AP 14,15-1

---1936---

MR 6,1-8-BLST

BURLEIGH GRIMES SIGNS AS MANAGER

---1938---

JE 19,4-2-1-2*

WM. NEAL, BUSINESS MGR., SAYS GAME IS SLIPPING, BLAMES CHAIN SYSTEM OF MAJOR LEAGUES

---1939---

JA 311-1

TEAM'S BASES FOUND TO BE TOO FAR APART

---1940---

O 15, 23-2

BOSTON RED SOX TO BUY ALL STOCK IN ABOVE

---1941---

F 23, 4-2-4 1*

BRUCE DUDLEY, PRES. ABOVE HELPS JAM STANDS

RALPH KRESS NAMED MANAGER OF ABOVE

D 12, 49-7

---1948---

S 3, 25-3

HARRY LEIBOLD RESIGNS AS MGR

---1958---

F 5, 54-3

LOUISVILLE, KY. - DEL WILBER NAMED MGR. OF ABOVE

~~1960~~

O 4, C-1-8

WINS LITTLE WORLD SERIES;

~~1961~~

N 30, D-4-1

BILL ADAIR NAMED TO MANAGE ABOVE

BASEBALL - AMERICAN ASSOCIATION - MIAMI

1955

N 26, 10-5

BRVES MINOR LEAGUE FRANCHISE TRANSFERED FR TOLEDO TO MIAMI

BASEBALL - AMERICAN ASSOCIATION - MILWAUKEE

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

ALLAN SOTHORON TO BE MANAGER ---1934---
ST. LOUIS BROWNS ABANDON PLANS TO SELL
SOLD TO MILWAUKEE SYNDICATE FOR \$105,000

D 12, 24-5
F 21, 20-6
AP 29, 4-1-6

---1937---
NATHERINE PLANTZ SUES ABOVE FOR \$50,000
---1938---

JL 27, 23-5

N 11, 2-2 B S

SIGNS 1-YR WORKING AGREEMENT WITH CHICAGO CUBS

---1940---

JL 21, 4-1-3

RAY SCHALK NAMED MANAGER

---1941---

JE 17, 22-7 BS

GEO. TRAUTMAN ASSUMES DIRECT CHARGE OF ABOVE TEAM

JE 23, 25-2 BS

BOUGHT BY WM. VEECK, JR. & CHARLIE GRIMM

---1942---

JE 5, 29-6

BILL VEECK STANDS AT GATE, GREET'S CUSTOMERS; BUSINESS GOOD.

---1944---

N 26, 4-4-3

NICK CULLOP NAMED MANAGER

---1945---

~~XXXXXXX~~

O 28, 4-1-8

OSCAR SALENGER BUYS CLUB

---1947---

JA 19, 4-3-6

D'ARCY R FLOWERS NAMED PRES & GEN MGR MILWAUKEE TEAM

---1949---

N 20, 4-1-7

ROBT. COLEMAN NAMED MANAGER

~~1952~~ 1952

JE 6, 1-4 FINAL
0 8, 58-6BS2

BUCKY WALTERS NAMED MGR. OF ABOVE

TOMMY HOLMES NAMED MGR MILWAUKEE

MR 5, 52-1

MAYOR FRANK ZEIDLER SAYS HE BELIVES MILW. WILL GET MAJOR LEAGUE BASE
BALL TEAM SOON BECAUSE BOSTON BRAVES WILL NO T WANT CLUB TO PLAY
TO HOSTILE CITIZENRY

~~1953~~

MR 18, 61-7

NATIONAL LEAGUE & AMER. ASSN. MEET TO VOTE TODAY ON SWITCH OF BOSTON
BRAVES TO MILWAUKEE

MR 18, 1-3 FINAL

BOSTON BRAVES TO MAKE IMMEDIATE SWITCH TO MILWAUKEE
NY & CHICAGO PREDICTED AS ONLY ONES HAVING FUTURE AS TWO CLUB CITIES

MR 19, 59-1

B.B. - AMERICAN ASSOCIATION - MINNEAPOLIS MILLERS

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

D 13, 22-2

DONIE BUSH NAMED MANAGER

---1943---

M R 21, 4-1-8

WILFRID RYAN NAMED COACH

--1944--

JA 12, 18-4

WILFRED (ROSY) RYAN NAMED MANAGER ---1946---

AP 13, 13-3

NY GIANTS PURCHASES ABOVE

MY 5, 4-2-8

ZEKE BONURA GIVEN UNCONDITIONAL RELEASE

---1953---

JE 7, 4-1-6

FREDDIE FITZSIMMONS NAMED MGR. REPLACES FRANK GENOVESE

---1955---

S 29, 59-6

BILL RIGNEY LEAVES AS MANAGER OF ABOVE

O 3, 25-1

EDDIE STANKY HIRED BY NY GIANTS TO MANAGER ABOVE

-----1956---

F 27, 25-3

MINNEAPOLIS-FIRE & EXPLOSIONS F 26TH DAMAGE CITY'S NEW BASEBALL STADIUM; PLANS TO OPEN FOR GAME APRIL 24TH ANYWAY

---1957---

O 16, 69-8

AREA TRADED TO BOSTON RED SOX FOR SF SEALS BY GIANTS

-----1958-----

AG 23, 9-1

SENATORS TO PETITION A.L. TO MOVE TO MINNEAPOLIS

S 30, 25-5

MINNAPOLIS-"MILLER" WINS ABOVE TITLE

BASEBALL : AMERICAN ASSOCIATION : OFFICIALS

1953

0 15, 69~~1~~

EDW,DOHERTY ELEC PRES.OF ABOVE

-----1969-----JA 28, C-2-5

INDANAPOLIS-ALLIE REYNOLDS SELECTED AS PRES. OF AMERICAN
ASSOCIATION.

BASEBALL: AMERICAN ASSOCIATION: OMAHA

1958

N 27, D-2-5

ST. LOUIS-JOE SCHULTZ NAMED MANAGER

BASEBALL: AMERICAN ASSOCIATION: PRESIDENT

1935

THOS. J. HICKEY, 74 YR OLD PRES., TO RETIRE

Form 1656

N 21,1-2-CM

Form 1656

R J CONNERY, PRES, ANNOUNCES SALE TO SEVERAL LOCAL BUSINESS ORGS

N 15, 1-2 S F

---1935---

MY 19, 4-2-1 3°

TEAM GIVES TOWN NEW DEAL WITH SOME REAL BASEBALL

N 12, 2-5 BL STR

CHAS (GABBY) STREET SUCCEEDS MARTY McMANUS AS MANAGER

---1937---

JL 6, 24-8-CM

CHAS. STREET RESIGNS AS MANAGER ---1940---

O 14, 21-5

RALPH (RED) KRESS TO MANAGE ABOVE ---1942---

S 3, 37-2

CLUB TO SELL PLAYERS & LET FRANCHISE REVERT TO AMER. ASSN.

ASSOCIATION
BASEBALL - AMER. LEAGUE - TOLEDO
~~LEADER~~

1927

S 27, 4-3

Edit.-We Felicitate Toledo

1931.

S 29, 1-7 Final

Al E.Reuben named receiver S 29

B.B. - AMERICAN ASSOCIATION - TOLEDO

1931

Form 1656	The Detroit News	D 1, 1-8 Mail
South Chicago & Dayton groups seeking franchise on above,		
now in receivership	---1933---	F 10, 21-2
SAVED; TO BE TAKEN OVER BY UNIDENTIFIED SYNDICATE		
	---1934---	N 22, 25-3
FRED HANEY TO MANAGE IN 1935	---1935---	JE 19, 22-5
FRED HANEY, MANAGER, SUSPENDED	---1939---	AG 27, 4-1-5
ENDS WORKING AGREEMENT WITH DET. TIGERS	AG 26	O 15, 4-1-2
MYLES THOMAS OUT AS MGR. OF ABOVE	---1941---	JE 11, 22-5
FRED HANEY APPT. MGR. OF ABOVE	---1946---	O 22, 26-6
E LEE KEYSER NAMED PRES OF TOLEDO		N 30, 10-2
FRANK SNYDER NAMED MGR TOLEDO MUD HENS	---1947---	O 28, 1-7 FINAL
SAN ANTONIO-FRANK SNYDER RESIGNS AS MGR TOLEDO CLUB	---1948---	F 29, 4-3-3
TIGERS BID FOR ABOVE-		MR 16, 21-3
SOLD TO TIGERS EFFECTIVE IN 1949-		O 6, 46-5 NITE
LEAGUE APPROVES DET. TRANSFER OF TOLEDO FRANCHISE FROM ST. LOUIS BROWNS		MR 2, 25-7
HARRY LEIBOLD TO PILOT MUD HENS	---1949---	MR 29, 1-4 BS 2
EDDIE MAYO NAMED MGR. TO RELIEVE HARRY LEIBOLD WHO IS ILL		

---1950---
JOHN T (JACK) TIGHE NAMED MGR OF TOLEDO

N 19, 4-1-7

---1951---
ROBT. EVANS RESIGNS AS VICE PRES. & GEN. MGR. &
TIGERS GIVING UP TOLEDO FARM CLUB
DET. TIGERS SELL TOLEDO CLUB TO SYNDICATE

AG 16, 47-3
S 15, 11-2
O 31, 50-2

---1952---
CHI- CHARLESTON W. VA. CIVIC LEADERS SEEK TRANSFER ABOVE'S FRANCHISE
TO CHARLESTON

JE 23, 1-5 BS2

JE 24, 26-6

CHI-ABOVE'S FRANCHISE TRANSFERRED TO CHARLESTON W. VA.
OWNERS TOLEDO PARK GETS INJUNCTION HOLDING UP TRANSFER TO W. VA.

JE 24, 1-3 BS2

JL 9, 49-5 BS2

ABOVE'S SWITCH TO CHARLESTON STIRS RUMORS OF OTHERS

JL 16, 46-5 BS2

BB CHIEF FORD FRICK ASKED TO HELP IN FRANCHISE DISPUTE
TOLEDO-DAN OVERMYER TESTIFIES GRAND JURY HERE ON BID TO BUY ABOVE RE-
JECTED BY DET. TIGERS

JL 17, 45-7

JL 31, 46-2 NITE

CHAS. GEHRINGER & HARRY SISSON CALLED TO TESTIFY IN GRAND JURY INVESTI-
GATION OF ABOVE

AG 2, 12-2

GRAND JURY HEARS FRANCHISE STORY OF DANNY MENENDEZ

AG 10, 4-3-1 2*

LEAGUE PRES GEO TRAUTMAN PROMISES SETTLEMENT SOON
STOCKHOLDERS SEEK INJUNCTION TO PREVENT AA TEAMS FR PLAYING RECENTLY
FORMED CHARLESTON SEN.

AG 13, 50-8 NITE

O 12, 4-3-4 3*

SAM MONETTA FILES SUIT TO PREVENT TRANSFER OF ABOVE'S FRANCHISE OF
TOLEDO MUDHENS TO CHARLESTON, W. VA.

- MR 18, 1-3 LF
 AMER. ASSN FRANCHISE OF MILWAUKEE TO BE MOVED TO ABOVE
- MR 19, 59-1
 BOSTON BRAVES MOVE TO MILWAUKEE AND MILWAUKEE FRANCHISE GOES TO ABOVE
- AP 2, 49-1
 NEW TOLEDO CLUB IN ABOVE TO BE NAMED "GLASS SOX"
- AP 7, 26-2
 LAWSUIT IS TYPING UP TRANSFER OF MILWAUKEE'S AMER. ASSN. FRANCHISE TO
 TOLEDO CLEARED UP
- N 26, 10-5
 BRAVES TRANSFER MINOR LEAGUE FRANCHISE FR TOLEDO TO MIAMI

BASEBALL: AMERICAN ASSOCIATION: TULSA OILERS 1971

~~Ag 28, B-2-6~~

WARREN SPAHN ANNOUNCED FORCED RESIGNATION AS MANAGER OF
ABOVE

BASEBALL : AMERICAN ASSOCIATION : UMPIRES

1939

TO USE 10 UMPIRES IN 1939

Form 1656

F 12, 4-2-1

TOBE REPLACED BY LOPEKA KAN IN W LEAGUE

JA 29, 4-1-1

BASEBALL : AMERICAN ASSOCIATION

1932

Form 1656

0 16, 4-8-8 2*

PLANS TO AVOID LOSSES BY CUTTING SCHEDULE

---1934---

JE 29, 24-7

ST. PAUL FRANCHISE GOING TO PEORIA, ILL.

N 19, 2-4 S F

THOMAS JEFFERSON HICKEY RE-ELEC. PRES.

N 20, 1-4 S F

ABOVE TO ABANDON POST-SEASON-PLAY-OFF PLAN

---1935---

S 13, 32-4

MINNEAPOLIS MILLERS TAKE PENNANT ---1936---

JA 5, 4-2-8

GEO. TRAUTMAN, PRES., SAYS BB SHOULD BE SOLD TO PUBLIC-MR 29, 1-13-1 MICH

KAN. CITY FAVORED TO WIN PENNANT

AP 12, 4-2-3

HANDSHAKES BETW PLAYERS OF OPPOSING CLUBS TO COST THEM \$5 -AP 12, 4-3-6

OPENS TODAY: 35TH CHAMPIONSHIP CAMPAIGN ---1937---

D 1, 1-6 B S

GEO. TRAUTMAN RE-ELEC. PRES. FOR 3RD TERM

---1938---

JL 29, 2-2 BBX

ALL-STAR GAME MADE PROFIT OF \$8,604

D 18, 4-3-4

3 MEMBERS OF UMPIRE STAFF GIVEN UNCONDITIONAL RELEASES

---1939---

JA 8, 4-2-7 3*

NEW BACKERS TO AID CLUBS IN 1939

N 30, 4-3-8

PLAYERS' POOL OF PENNANT WINNING CLUB TO BE INCREASED FROM \$4,000 TO \$5,000 ---1941---

D 4, 28-7 BS

EXTEND CONTRACT OF PRES. GEO. M. TROUTMAN 1 YR. --1942--

O 25, 4-3-1

MEETING ON DEC. 3RD TO BE HELD IN CHICAGO INSTEAD OF KANSAS CITY

--1944--

F 11, 26-2

GEO. TRAUTMAN ADVOCATES "FAMILY PLAN" FOR MEMBER CLUBS AP 12, 18-3
OBJECTS TO ANY CLUB OF ORGANIZED BASEBALL HOLDING SCHOOLS, CLINICS
OR TRYOUT CAMPS WITHIN 10-MILE LIMIT OF ANY ASSOC. CITY

AP 18, 19-3

OWNERS CONFIDENT AS SEASON OPENS --1945--

JA 10, 18-4

HEAD APPROVE SCHEDULE TO OPEN APR. 18 AND CLOSE SEPT. 10

---1946---

S 15, 4-1-2 1*

SIBBY SISTI, INDIANAPOLIS, WINS BATTING CHAMPSP WITH .343 AVERAGE-

N 19, 22-4

8 CANDIDATES CONSIDERED TO SUCCEED H ROY HAMEY AS PRES TRIPLE-A MINOR

BB LEAGUE

---1947---

S 2, 26-8

KANSAS CITY CLINCHES 7TH AMER ASSN PENNANT S 1

---1950---

S 9, 13-7

MINNEAPOLIS WINS PENNANT S 8

---1951---

D 2, 4-2-2

COLUMBUS REDUCES PLAYER LIMIT 23 TO 21 & REDUCED SALARY LIMITS

---1952---

S 2, 22-8

PENNANT WON BY MILWAUKEE "BREWERS"

---1953---

S 21, 25-1

BRUCE DUDLEY TO RETIRE AS PRES. OF ABOVE NOV. 30TH

---1955---

N 29, 27-4LF

ABOVE PICKED DENVER TO REPLACE KANSAS CITY IN CLASS AAA LEAGUE

N 30, 69-5

COLUMBUS, OHIO-ABOVE'S TWO FRANCHISE PROBLEMS

-----1958----- S 2, 23-3

TIGERS CHARLESTON CLUB WINS ABOVE PENNANT

D 2, 25-6

HOUSTON, DALLAS & FT. WORTH ADDED TO ABOVE

----1961---- N 3, C-2-8

YC-BASEBALL ARBITRATION BOARD RULES THAT NEW HOUSTON CLUB IN N.L. SH-
OULD PAY AMER. ASSN. AN INDEMNITY OF \$200,000 FOR HOUSTON TERRITORY

---1962--- N 26, B-2-4

ROCHESTER-GOERGE TRAUTMAN NAMES 5-MAN COMMITTEE TO FIND SOME FEASIBLE
MEANS OF MERGING ABOVE & INTERNATIONAL LEAGUE

N 29, A-1-2

ROCHESTER-DISSOLVED WITH 5 REMAINING TEAMS DIVIDED AMONG INTERNAT'L PA
CIFIC COAST LEAGUES TO FORM 2 10 TEAM TOP MINOR LEAGUES

N 30, D-1-4

ONLY CITY THAT FAILED TO SURVIVE ABOVE END WAS OMAHA-GREENE

---1963--- AG 9, B-4-3 LF

CHIC-BASEBALL EXEC. OKD A PROPOSAL TO REACTIVATE ABOVE BY PARTIALLY ST
OCKING IT WITH CLUBS WHICH NOW ARE MEMBERS OF 2 OTHER TOP MINOR LEAGUE

---1969--- JA 23, C-2-5

DENVER- AA REVIVED BY BASEBALL

--1972--

ACCUSED OF CANNIBALISM BY NEWLY NAMED ATHLETICS DIRECTOR
AT UNIVER OF ARIZONA--1973--

MR 14,C-4-1

S 16, D-7-5

WORKING AGREEMENT FOR 3YRS. WITH DET. TIGERS ANNOUNCED BY
EVANSVILLE TRIPLETS, REPLACING TOLEDO MUD HENS-EWALD

BASEBALL : AMERICAN LEAGUE : ALL-STARS

1946

ABOVE TEAM TO PLAY BOSTON RED SOX TOMORROW

S 30, 17-2

BASEBALL: AMERICAN LEAGUE: ATLANTA BRAVES

1997

Ag 03 A-5-1

Atlanta-Fulton County Stadium -where Hank Aaron broke Babe Ruth's home run record-is demolished

BASEBALL: AMERICAN LEAGUE: BALTIMORE: ATTENDANCE

1954

ABOVE GOES OVER MILLION MARK \$ 14TH IN ATTENDANCE FOR THE SEASON \$ 15, 65-6

1968

BASEBALL : AMER. LEAG. BALTIMORE : BATBOY

S 2, D-8-1

JAY MAZZONE LOST HANDS WHEN HE WAS YOUNGER BUT IS STILL QUITE ADEPT AT HIS JOB-J.GREEN

BASEBALL: AMERICAN LEAGUE: BALTIMORE: COACH

1961

MIAMI-BALTIMORE ORIOLES SAYS OUTFIELDER JIM RUSBY HAD BEEN SIGNED
TO A COACH'S CONTRACT --1962-- MR 15, D-6-2
NY-LUKE APPLING ADDED TO COACHING STAFF ---1963--- O 7, D-7-7
BALTIMORE-HANK BAUER, MANAGER, HIRES GENE WOODLING & BILLY HUNTER AS
COACHES. N 21, D-6-1

BASEBALL: AMERICAN LEAGUE: BALTIMORE: MANAGERS

1953

3 MANAGERS MUST BE PAID \$100,000; WILL GET WORK ONLY FR. JIMMY DYKES
N 12, 65-1

-----1954-----
PAUL RICHARDS NAMED FIELD & GENERAL MGR. OF ORIOLES
S 15, 65-4

-----1956-----
PAUL RICHARDS SIGNS 3 YR PACT WITH ORIOLES
O 16, 31-6

-----1958-----
BALTIMORE-LEE MACPHAIL TO TAKE OVER THE GENERAL MANAGER'S JOB OF THE
ORIOLES FROM PAUL RICHARDS WHO WILL BECOME MANAGER
N 5, 71-5

-----1960-----
BALTIMORE-PAUL RICHARDS PREDICTS ABOVE'S 1961 PENNANT CHANCES ARE GOOD
N 16, D-3-4

-----1961-----
LOS ANGELES-PAUL RICHARDS, MGR. SINCE 1955, QUILTS AG 29TH & WILL ACC-
EPT GENERAL MANAGER'S POST WITH NEW HOUSTON TEAM OF NAT'L LEAGUE
Ag 30, D-1-3

S 1, A-1-2 LF
LUMAN HARRIS REPLACES PAUL RICHARDS AS MANAGER
O 10, A-1-5

BALTIMORE-BILLY HITCHCOCK NAMED MANAGER OF ABOVE
-----1963-----
S 30, B-1-8

BILLY HITCHCOCK'S SUCCESSOR TO START "GET TOUGH" POLICY IN 1964
N 6, D-1-3

HANK BAUER BACK IN FRONT OF LINE TO BECOME MANAGER SINCE BILL HITCHCOCK
FIRED AT END OF THE SEASON

HANK BAUER NAMED MANAGER OF ORIOLES
HANK BAUER NAMED NEW MANAGER-SPOELSTRA

N 19, A-1-1
N 20, D-1-2

BILLY HITCHCOCK FIRED AS MANAGER OF ATLANTA BRAVES, ONE DAY
AFTER HANK BAUER WAS RETAINED BY ABOVE

S 29, D-1-8

Baltimore-Earl Weaver named interim mgr to replace fired
Joe Altobelli

Je 14, D-3-2

Baltimore-Earl Weaver to resign-

S 9, E-4-2

Baltimore-Frank Robinson replaces Ripken as mgr

Ap 13, H-1-2

BASEBALL: AMERICAN LEAGUE: BALTIMORE: MEMORIAL STADIUM

1954

REBUILDING JOB ON ABOVE WILL NOT BE COMPLETED IN TIME FOR ABOVE'S
HOME OPENER, AP 15TH, F 9, 25-5

---1985--- Je 29, D-3-2

groundskeeper Joseph C Thorn chged with making false re-
plrts to police

American
BASEBALL : NATIONAL LEAGUE : BALTIMORE : OFFICIALS

1953

- CLARENCE W. MILES 1ST PRES. OF BALTIMORE ORIOLES O 15, 65-3
-----1955----- N 7, 25-7
CLARENCE MILES RESIGNS AS PRESIDENT N 8, 27-2
JAS. KEELTY JR. LIKELY TO BECOME PRESIDENT OF ABOVE N 19, 9-5
JAMES KEELTY JR NEW HEAD OF CLUB PROMISES PAUL RICHARDS SUPPORT-
-----1957----- N 19, 27-1
BALTIMORE-JAS. KEELTY RE-ELECTED PRES. OF BALTIMORE ORIOLES
-----1958----- D 21, C-2-2
BALTIMORE-JACK DUNN NAMED PUB. RELATIONS DIR. & JOHN LANCASTER NAMED
SECY. -----1959----- D 8, C-1-3
MIAMI-JAS. KEELTY QUILTS AS PRES. OF ORIOLES TODAY
--1965-- O 17, D-8-2
BALTIMORE-FRANK CASHEN WAS NAMED EXECUTIVE VICE-PRESIDENT

BASEBALL: AMERICAN LEAGUE: BALTIMORE: STADIUM

1957

S 12, 57-4

COPTER USED TO DRY UP BASEBALL FIELD—1964—

My 3, A-1-8

BALTIMORE—1 SCHOOLGIRL KILLED & 45 INJURED CLAMERING ONTO ESCALATOR
AT BALTIMORE PARK THAT WAS BLOCKED AT TOP BY BARRICADE

A New Tigertown?Series

-1991-

Ap 28 A 14-1

Baltimore finances new stadium with lottery millions-Farrell

1st of 2 parts

-1992

Ap 6 E 9-1

Baltimore's melding of old, new makes debut today-Kupelian

ABOVE'S 16 PLAYER TRADE WITH YANKEES N 18TH-

N 19, 45-5

ABOVE TRADE WITH YANKEES

MAY GROW TO 17 OR 18

N 27, 18-6

-----1958-----

JE 2, 17-4

BILLY LOES FINED \$100 & WILL DROP HIM EVENTUALLY

-----1961-----

JL 3, 8-3-2

MICHAEL (MICKEY) SINKS ACCEPTS \$18,000 BONUS CONTRACT WITH ABOVE-K. WILLIAMS

-----1967-----

JA 15, DE-1-4

BALTIMORE-FRANK ROBINSON SIGNED \$100,000 CONTRACT WITH BALTIMORE ORIOLES

MR 6, C-1-2

MIAMI-PLAYERS ASK SPECIAL PAY FOR RADIO & TV PERFORMANCES

BASEBALL: AMERICAN LEAGUE: BALTIMORE ORIOLES 1953

TRANSFER OF ABOVE ALL SETTLED; ONLY NEEDS OFFICIAL APPROVAL
TO COMPLETE ALMOST CERTAIN ACTION MR 15,4-1-4
MAYOR JOSEPH M DARST OF ST LOUIS ANNOUNCES WILL FIEE SUIT
FOR INNUNCTION TO PREVENT ST LOUIS SHITING FRANCHISE TO BAL
TIMORE S 24,67-2
IF AMER LEAGUE APPROVE WILL PAY \$1,115,000 FOR ST LOUIS
BROWNS S 28,41-1
BILL VEECK PONDERES LAW SUIT OVER HIS ST LOUIS BROWNS
S 30,59-4
ABOVE'S NEW MEMORIAL STADIUM TO BE READY NEXT SPRING
S 30,59-2
ST LOUIS BROWNS TRANSFER ED TO ABOVE S 30,59-6
BILL VEECK GETS \$1MILL FOR SALE OF ST LOUIS BROWN'S TO ABOV
O 1,38-1
NO MOANING AS BROWNS GO OUT & ABOVE RETURN; BALTIMORE BIG
LEAGUE CITY WNEVEN WHILE IN MINERS—EDIT O 4,4-2-3 1*
CITIZENS GLAD NOW THAT NEW STADIUM ALMOST READY FOR ABOVE
O 27,37-5
ARTHUR EHLERS NAMED GENERAL MANAGER OF ABOVE—GREENE

---1953---

N 18,69-2

ST LOUIS STOCKHOLDERS LEGALLY CHANGED NAME TO ABOVE

D 23,19-1

JACK DUNN, SIGNED PAPERS RELINQUISHING RIGHTS TO ABOVE

D 30,18-7

JOS F HUGHES, CHIEF CONTRACTOR FOR MEMORIAL STADIUM SAYS IS
HAVING SO MUCH TROUBLE WITH CITY & OFFICIALS THAT LIGHTING
SYS MAY NOT BE READY FOR '54 OPENER

---1954---

AP 16,40-2

ABOVE GREETED HOME BY 350,000

AP 29,63-3

STOP PROGRAM OF GIVING FREE TICKET TO LUCKY NO HOLDERS

---1955---

JE 10,56-2

GEORGE SMITH & CHUCK MATTHEWS SIGN WITH ABOVE TEAM

N 17,62-5

ABOVE FRACTIONS SPLIT OVER MAX DEAL TO SELL CLUB

N 22,29-1

BALTIMORE, MD-REPORT ON ORIOLES' NET PROFIT FOR '55

---1957---

JE 29,9-8

ORIOLES HAVE 4 SHUTOUTS IN ROW

---1958---

O 29,6-1-5 LF

BILL WALSHINGHAM QUILTS AS EXEC VICE PRES OF ABOVE

---1960---

MR 29,C-3-1

MIAMI GAMES--CUBANS ANGERED BY ABOVE'S CANCELLATION OF 3 EXHIBITION

BASEBALL: AMERICAN LEAGUE: BALTIMORE ORIOLES 1960

1656
BXXX ENTER TRADING STAMP PACT WITH GROCERY CHAIN; STAMPS GIVEN CUSTOMERS TO BE REDEEMABLE FOR RESERVED SEAT TICKETS
AP 6, D-5-3
O 2, D-6-6

SWAPPS FARMS WITH ST LOUIS CARDINALS

---1961--- S 28, D-5-4
HAL NEWHOUSE QUILTS AS SCOUT ---1963--- JE 4, B-1-1
MILT PAPPAS IN 7TH SEASON WITH TALKS OF TEAM IN DET NEWS
SPORTS QUIZ JL 3, B-3-4

BALT CHECK LIST OF 25 VIOLATIONS, 6 FOR PITCHERS & 19 FOR EVERYONE WENT INTO EFFECT JL 2-TEAM ALL FOR IT TO HELP IMPROVE TEAM
N 5, C-4-1

BALT-JEROLD HOFFBERGER, 1 OF 3 OWNERS OF ORIOLES, OFFERED TO BUY OUT OTHER 2 LARGEST STOCKHOLDERS

---1964--- JL 5, B-1-4
BALT---TIED WITH KANSAS CITY ATHLETICS WITH TEAMS BATTLING TO 6-6 TIE
JL 7, C-1-3

CHICAGO- CHARLES O FINLEY CHARGED JOE CRONIN GAVE PREFERENCE TO FIREWORKS DISPLAY IN ORDERING CURFEW ON KANSAS CITY-
BLATIMORE GAME ---1965--- MY 26, D-5-1
BALT---NATL BREWING CO OBTAINS CONTROLLING INTEREST IN

MINN—FORMER CHRMN Bd JOS IGLEHART APPT TO Bd OF DIRECTORS
NEW YORK YANKEES
BEAT KANSAS CITY S 22 TO WIN PENNANT—1ST AMER LEAGUE PEN-
NANT

---1965---

JL 13,C-2-5

---1966---

S 23,C-1-1

O 10,C-1-6

ORIOLES DIDN'T MAKE ERROR IN FIRST AMER LEAGUE SWEEP OF 4
GAMES IN WORLD SERIES AGAINST LA DODGERS SINCE 1950-SPOEL-
STRA

O 26,D-1-1

DIVIDED UP \$11,683.04 FOR WINNING WORLD SERIES AMONG 34 MEN
INCLUDING CATCHER WHO NEVER PLAYED GAME

---1969---

JE 25,D-1-2

BALT PROGRESS OF ORIOLES REPORTED—GREEN S 14,D-1
WASH—DET TIGERS GAVE BALT ORIOLES EASTERN DIVISON CHAMP IN
AMERICAN LEAGUE—SPOELSTRA
WON OVER MINN FOR PENNANT

O 7,C-1-2

O 17,A-18-4

PREMATURE FUNERAL DIRGE(OF ABOVE WINNING SERIES OVER NY
METS)—EDIT

---1970---

S 18,C-1-1

EARL WEAVER WANTS CHANCE TO GET ANOTHER CRACK AT NY METS
WHO TOOK LAST YR'S WORLD SERIES
BALT—WON OVER MINN TWINS 6-1 IN PLAYOFFS

O 6,C-1-3

O 7,D-6-1

TO CONTINUE TO ACCEPT MAIL ORDERS FOR \$10 & \$6 TICKETS FOR
NEXT WEEK GAME IN WORLD SERIES

BASEBALL: AMERICAN LEAGUE: BALTIMORE ORIOLES 1970

BALT—WON WORLD SERIES WITH 9-3 IN LAST VICTORY

BALT—K^WORLD SERIES BELONGED TO BROOKS ROBINSON—THSPOELSTRA

OAKLAND---EARL WEAVER HAPPY AS ABOVE WON 3RD STRAIGHT AMER
ICAN LEAGUE PENNANT---~~S~~~~O~~~~X~~~~S~~~~R~~~~E~~~~A~~~~X~~~~S~~ SPOELSTRA 0 18, C-1-3
2-1 LOSS TO PIRATES---~~K~~~~E~~~~E~~~~X~~ SPOELSTRA

BALTIMORE ORIOLES HEADING FOR JAPNN

JOE CRONIN RULED OUT POSSIBILITY OF ABOVE PLAYING SOME
BASEBALL GAMES IN WASH

MGR. EARL WEAVER REVEALS HIS MAGIC EASTERN DIV. TITLE FOR-
MULA-EWALD

EARL WEAVER REHIRED AS MANAGER BUT BLUB UP FOR SALE.

BALTIMORE-GRP OF INVESTORS GIVEN UNTIL N 11 TO MAKE ARRANGE-
MENTS TO RAISE CAPITAL TO SAVE O^RIOLES& PREVENT THEIR MOVING

---1974---

D 28, B-3-1 MO

BALTIMORE-CITYCOMPTROLLERHYMANA.PRESSMAN TO FILE SUIT AGST
THEM IF THEY ARE SOLD TO OUT-OF-TOWN INTERESTS

---1975--- F13, D-5-1

GM EX BOSS, EDWARD COLE HEADS GROUP TO BUY AND RE LOCATE
BALTIMORE ORIOLES.

MR 6, D-1-2 RACE

ANNAPOLIS,MD-GRP.OF INVESTORS HEADED BYBILLVEECK HAS BEST
CHANCE OF BUYING TEAM,ACCORDING TOGOV.MARVINMANDEL

MR 28, D-4-7

ANNAPOLIS,MD-MARYLANDHOUSE DK'S BILL TO HELPBILLVEECK BUY
TEAM

AP4, C-2-4

ANNAPOLIS- BILL VEECK TO EXPLAIN TO STATE LEG. WHY HE
NEEDS \$4MILLIONSTATE LOAN.

AP 6, F-3-1

ANNAPOLIS- MARYLAND SENATE REJECTED LOAN PROPOSAL TO
VEECK FOR \$4MILLION

MY 6, C-2-5

BALTIMORE-BD.EHRMNJEROLDHOFFBERGER SAIDCOMMSNRBOWIEKUHN
SHOULD STOP MEDDLING IN PROPOSED SALE

JE10, C-4-3

BALTIMOE- NEGOTIATIONS FOR SLAE OF TEAM ENDED.

BASEBALL: AMERICAN LEAGUE: BALTIMORE ORIOLES

1977

JA 18, C-5-1-

BALTIMORES BASEBALL CLUB INC. SUFFERED LOSS OF \$102,531
FOR FISCAL YR. MR29, C-5-3 STATE

CONSIDERING SWITCHING FR. AMERICAN LEAGUE TO NATIONAL
LEAGUE.

S 16, C-1-1

TORONTO-ORIOLES FORFEIT AFTER ROW WITH UMP S 18, D-1-3

BALTIMORE-FORFEIT TO STAND, MACPMAIL SAYS

-1979-

JA 17, A-1-5

MAX FISHER & A. ALFRED TAUBMAN OFFER TO BUY TEAM.-ANSTETT &
GAGE

JA 18, A-15-1-2D

REPORTS CONTINUE ON BUYING OF TEAM BY FISHER & TAUBMAN-BALL
& ANSTETT

JA 31, B-2-3 W

MAX FISHER & ALFRED TAUBMAN DROPOUT AS POTENTIAL BUYERS OF XXXXX
TEAM-BOHY

F 1, D-9-1

BALTIMORE CHAIRMAN OF BOARD DECLINES TO COMMENT ON SETTING
DEADLINE FOR LOCAL GRP. TO MAKE OFFER TO BUY TEAM

-1979-

F 4, D-10-1

BALTIMORE-LOCAL GROUP RAISES \$6MILLION TOWARD PURCHASE

JL 2, C-9-2

BALTIMORE-2 GRPS OF WEALTHY INVESTORS MAY BID FOR TEAM.

JL 2, C-4-3W

BATLIMORE-2 GRPS OF INVESTORS FROM WASHINGTON HAVE INTEREST

Ag 3, C-4-3D

BALTIMORE-EDWARD B. WILLIAMS SIGNED AGREEMENT TO BUY TEAM.

PLANS TO KEEP TEAM IN BALTIMORE.

Ag 29, D-9-1

BALTIMORE-EDWARD BENNETT WILLIAMS BUYS TEAM

S 5, A-11-1AM

BALTIMORE-PARAPLEGIC FAN, THOMAS TURNER, 22, ARRESTED FOR MOV
FROM
ING/WHEELCHAIR AREA, TO SUE.

O 7, D-1-3

ANAHEIM-ORIOLES ERASE ANGELS-GREEN (8-0)

O 11, C-6-4

BALTIMORE-SALE NETS OWNERS BIG PROFIT

O 18, C-1-1

BALTIMORE-7TH GAME, PIRATES WIN WORLD SERIES WITH WIN OF 4-1
OVER ORIOLES.-GAGE

-1981-

JE 28, D-13-

BALTIMORE-ORIOLES COMMITTED ON POSITION IN BB STRIKE.

O 17, C-1-6

PHILA-WINS WORLD SERIES, OVER PHILA 5-0-GAME

-1984-

S 29, B-2-6

ORIOLES DROP 4 PLAYERS

-1988-

Ap 20 H-1-5

Milwaukee-Orioles tie record by losing 13 in a row.

Ap 21 F-1-4

Milwaukee-Orioles lose 14th in a row, setting major league record.

Ap 28, F-1-2

Minneapolis-Orioles, Ryan both tie loss record

Ap 28, A-1-1

Minn-20th loss ties record

Ap30, A-1-2

finally win game on 22nd try. Mcaughan.

wins a game.

Ap30, D-1-2

-1993-

Ag 3 C 5-1

Lawyer Peter Angelos & William DeWitt submitted a winning \$173million bid for Orioles during bankruptcy court auction

Ag 4 D 4-4

Author Tom Clancy is the new owner of the Orioles

Ag 4 D 4-4

Orioles' \$173million price tag is the highest ever paid for an Amer sports team

-1995-

S 10 A 5-1

Kosher Food stand at Camden Yards;they also have prayer every evening

JACK BURNS, 46, HIRED AS ASS'T COACH BY BOSTON RED SOX N 14, 4-2-1 5*
---1967--- N 2, C-1-1
BOSTON- RED SOX PITCHING COACH SAL MAGLIE BLASTED MANAGER
DICK WILLIAMS ON WORLD SERIES GAME
--1979---S 27, D-6-3

PITCHING COACH AL JACKSON FIRED

LOU BOUDREAU FIRED AS MGR. OF ABOVE & FRANK (PINKY) HIGGINS NAMED
MANAGER 0 11, 1-1

BUCKY HARRIS OFFERED JOB ASST. GEN MGR ABOVE-PROBABLY WILL ACCEPT-
SALSINGER- S 17, 1-1

RED SOX MGR. MIKE HIGGINS SIN S 1 YR CONTRACT FOR '59
-----1958----- S 22, 21-4

BUCKY HARRIS BECOMES GENERAL MGR. OF SOX TODAY-GREENE JA 16, 39-1
-----1959-----

BOSTON-BILLY JURGES NAMED NEW MANAGER JL 3, 1-1 5*
-----1960-----

BOSTON-DISCONTENT OVER MANAGING OF BILLY JURGES REPORTED AMONG RED SOX
AP 26, C-2-7

BOSTON-DEL BAKER IS "FILLING IN" FOR AILING MANAGER BILLY JURGES
JE 9, D-1-6

BOSTON-BOSTON RED SOX RELEASE BILLY JURGES AS MANAGER & NAME DEL BAKER
TO REPLACE HIM JE 11, R-1-1

NY-JOHN PESKY, MANAGER OF SEATTLE FARM CLUB, NAMED MANAGER OF RED SOX
--1962-- 0 7, D-1-5

MIKE PINKY HIGGINS FIRED AS EXEC. VICE-PRES. & GENERAL MANAGER
--1965-- S 17, C-4-1

--1966--

S 10, B-1-8

LBOSTON-RED SOX FIRED MANAGER BILLY HERMAN S9

S 28, D-1-4

BOSTON-DICK WILLIAMS NAMED NEW MANAGER S 29, C-2-1

DICK WILLIAMS NAMED NEW MANAGER AS BILL HERMAN WAS FIRED
SEPT. 9 E 0 15, D-8-5

DICK WILLIAMS GIVEN BIG RAISE & 3 YEAR CONTRACT, SAL MAGLIE OUT

-----1969-----S23, C-1-3

823XX DICK WILLIAMS FIRED. OCT 2, C-2-2

BOSTON- EDDIE KASKO GIVEN AS RED SOX MANAGER

--1973--

O 1, C-4-3

EDDIE KASKO FIRED AS MGR. & REPLACED BY DARRELL JOHNSON

-1976-

JL 20, D-1-4

ARLINGTON-DON ZIMMER REPLACES FIRED DARRELL JOHNSON

-1980-

O 26, E-9-1

BOSTON-RALPH HOUK MAY BE NAMED MANAGER.

O 28, D-1-1

RALPH HOUK SIGNED 2-YR CONTRACT TO MANAGE-GAGE

-1988-

J1 15, F-1-6

Mgr John McNamara fired

BROOKLYN-TOM YAWKEY CONFIRMS HE HAS HIRED BUCKY HARRIS AS HIS "SPECIAL ASSISTANT" TO RED SOX
 O 3, 1-5 5*
 F 3, 27-6
 -----1959-----

BUCKY HARRIS NAMED EXEC.VICE PRES.& GEN.MANAGER

-----1960-----

S 28, D-1-2

FIRING OF GENERAL MANAGER BUCKY HARRIS AND FARM DIRECTOR JOHN MURPHY
 BREAKS UP BOSTON RED SOX
 ---1977--- -

O 25, D-5-6

BOSTON-HAYWOODSULLIVAN NEW GEN.MGR., 3 OFFICIALS DISMISSED

BASEBALL: AMERICAN LEAGUE: BOSTON: STADIUM

1958

NORWOOD, MASS. - NEW STADIUM IN BOSTON AREA IS PROPOSED

AP 2, 48-1 LF

BASEBALL: AMERICAN LEAGUE: BOSTON: TEAM

1952

FRANK BAUMANN & MARTIN KEOUGH SIGNED ON TEAM AT TOTAL COST OF \$225,000
JE 20, 41-2
JE 23, 21-1

FRANK BAUMANN, 18, HAS SHUTOUT IN FIRST GAME, FARM LEAGUE

---1957---

D 23, 19-6

SIGN AL MORAN, 19, DET., TO \$50,000 BONUS CONTRACT-WILLIAMS K,

---1958---

JL 7, 19-3

DON MACK OF ALLEN PK. SIGNS CONTRACT WITH ABOVE

---1960---

JA 26, B-1-1

JACKIE JENSEN QUILTS BASEBALL

---1964---

AP 8, D-1-7

SCOTTSDALE, ARIZ.-MANAGER JOHNNY PESKY ORDERS CRACKDOWN ON ABOVE'S
CAREFREE, FUN-LOVING AS HE PUTS JOB ON LINE-GREEN, J.

BASE BALL - AMERICAN LEAGUE- BOSTON RED SOX 1915

Form 1656

The Detroit News

0 7, 28-3

Has landed 13 pennants; never lost a series

BASEBALL - AMERICAN LEAGUE - BOSTON

1932

Form 1656

The Detroit News

D 12,1-5 NITE

MARTY McMANUS STAYS AS MANAGER

---1933---

F 26,4-1-8

EDDIE COLLINS & THOS A YAWKEY PURCHASE CLUB FROM BOB QUINN: McMANUS
KEPT AS MANAGER

MR 2,14-1

BASEBALL IN GOOD HANDS EDIT

AG 22,17-5

CURTIS FULLERTON SIGNED TO REPLACE GEORGE PIPGRAS

S 25,1-2

BUCKY HARRIS SLATED TO SUCCEED MARTY McMANUS AS MANAGER

Q 3,17-1

MARTY McMANUS DISMIST AS MGR

O 8,4-6-7 1*

THOMAS YAWKEY SPENDS \$200,000 FOR NEW MATERIAL

O 8,4-4-4 3*

FENWAY PARK TO BE RENOVATED

O 30,15-6

TANLEY HARRIS SIGNED AS MANAGER

D 17,4-1-4

PURCHASE GORDON HINKLE FROM ST. LOUIS CARDINALS

D 24,4-1-8 3*

ENDS TENURE IN 'CELLAR' POSITION-CY PETERMAN

---1934---

JA 5,2-2 MAIL

BOSTON-PART OF FENWAY PARK DESTROYED BY FIRE

JA 6,20-4

BOSTON-FIRE LOSS PLACED AT \$ 250,000

JA 14,4-2-6

RED SOX BEGIN SOWING SEED ON THEIR BASE BALL FARMS

1934

SIGNS HERB PENNOCK

JOE CRONIN NAMED TO SUCCEED STANLEY(BUCKY) HARRIS AS MANAGER

JA 21, 4-1-1

O 26, 1-4

O 27, 6-1

CRONIN SOLD THE COMMERCIALISM OF THE GAME-EDIT

---1935---

O 2, 1-7

OFFER \$300,000 TO PHILADELPHIA FOR JIMMY FOXX, ERIC MCNAIR & ROGER CRAMER; SHIBE BROS., PHILADELPHIA OWNERS, DEMAND \$400,000-

N 17, 4-3-8 2*

NEED MORE PITCHERS; TO TAKE GOOD SUPPLY TO TRAINING CAMP

D 11, 26-4

BUY JIMMY FOXX & JOHNNY MARCUM FROM PHILADELPHIA

---2-1935---

JA 5, 4-1-3

BUYS ERIC MCNAIR & DOC CRAMER FROM PHILADELPHIA

F 25, 21-8

BILLY EVANS NAMED TO TAKE CHARGE OF MINOR LEAGUE FARM OPERATIONS

N 8, 4-6-4-2*

JOE CRONIN WILL AGAIN MANAGE SOX IN 1937

N 18, 27-6

\$3,500,000 CLUB PROVES GOOD INVESTMENT, ATTENDANCE UP -D 13, 4-2-5-2*

YOUNGER PLAYERS TO BE ON 1937 ROOSTER

---1937---

JA 24, 4-4-3

BILLY EVANS COLLECTS 100 YOUNGSTERS IN FARM SYSTEM F 14, 1-11-8 MICH

TOM YAWKEY REVEALS PLAN TO EXPAND ABOVE'S FARM SYSTEM

BASEBALL : AMERICAN LEAGUE : BOSTON

1937

Form 1656

BUYS RALPH (RED) KRESS FROM MINNEAPOLIS --1938--

Ag 22, 4-1-8

JA 9, 4-1-8

CHARLIE MAZER SIGNS CONTRACT WITH ABOVE

JA 16, 4-2-4-2*

TRADES GIVE BOSTON A THREATENING CLUB

MR 27, 4-3-8-3*

PLAYERS REALLY HUSTLING THIS YR ---1939---

F 26, 4-2-6

SAYS YOUNGSTERS CAN BEAT YANKEES

S 4, 13-1

TO PROTEST FORFEITURE OF GAME TO YANKS

S 30, 13-5

JOE CRONIN SIGNS SECOND 5-YR. CONTRACT TO MANAGE ABOVE

---1940---

FINED \$500 FOR IMPROPER DEALINGS

JL 24, 22-6
JL 29, 24-7 BBX

YANK TERRY BOUGHT BY ABOVE: CHARLEY WAGNER RELEASED

Ag 6, 18-5

TIMOTHY MURPHY SUES ABOVE FOR 60-CENT OVERCHARGE

O 30, 25-2

TOM YAWKEY ANNOUNCES NO CHANGES IN ABOVE TEAM

---1941---

FENWAY PARK PICKETED BY BLDG. SERVICE WORKERS UNION

MY 21, 28-4

---1942---

LARRY WOODALL TO COACH SOX IN '42

JA 25, 4-1-2

---1944---

BOB COLEMAN SIGNED AS MANAGER

F 13, 4-1-1

CAMERON JURY SIGNS CONTRACT WITH RED SOX

S 24, 4-2-5

DEL BAKER SIGNED AS COACH

O 27, 27-1

DEL BAKER TO MANAGE TEAM IN ABSENCE OF JOE CRONIN
MICKEY COCHRANE MAY BE NEXT MGR RED SOX

AP 20, 1-5BS2
S 6, 25-2

HIRE PLANE FOR ROAD TRIPS

MY 15, 22-1

CRONIN HIGHEST PAID MANAGER IN HISTORY: NOW A BENCH MGR - AG 7, 1-4 FINA
VETS PROTEST LUMBER BEING GRANTED ABOVE FOR CONSTRUCTION WORLD SERIES
SEATS

S 14, 11-5

BOSTON MORE CONCERNED OVER MEAT SITUATION THAN ABOVE'S WINNING OF PENN
ANT-

O 2, 25-7

TED WILLIAMS SUFFERS SORE ELBOW IN GAME WITH "ALL-STARS" - O 3, 45-2

O 3, 45-2

BOSTON LOSES EXHIBITION GAME TO ALL-STARS 4-2

O 4, 26-5

BOSTON OFF FOR ST. LOUIS AFTER WINNING 2 EXHIBITION GAMES

---1947---

JA 5, 4-1-6

FENWAY PARK, HOME OF ABOVE, HAVING LIGHTS INSTALLED

MY 4, 4-1-4 1*

ROLLIN SHUSTER, 18, SIGNS WITH ABOVE

S 29, 1-3 BS 2

JOE MCCARTHY NAMED MGR BOSTON - JOE CRONIN, GEN. MGR.

---1948---

O 14, 60-5

DEL BAKER FIRED AS COACH

D 31, 15-6

EARL CALDWELL SOLD TO BIRMINGHAM

---1950---

JE 9, 57-4

SET 7 MAJOR L AGUE MARKS IN JE 7 GAME: SCORED 29 RUNS - JE 9, 57-1
ONLY 1897 MARK ESCAPES RIOTOUS RED SOX IN JE 7 GAME - JE 23, 1-4BBX
JOE MCCARTHY RESIGNS AS MGR: STEVE O'NEILL SUCCEEDS HIM -

JE 23, 1-4BBX

---1951---

O 22, 1-4

NAME LOU BODREAU TO SUCCEED STEVE O'NEILL AS MANAGER

ARNOLD EARLY OF LINCOLN PK, MICH., PITCHER, GIVEN \$12,000 BONUS BY ABOVE

JL 5, 11-5

BOSTON RED SOX SIGN UP COLAGTE UNIV. STUDENT, AL ANTINELLI

S 7, 4-2-1 5*MO

RED SOX BEAT BEAT DETROIT 23-3-GREENE

-----1953-----

JE 19, 45-1-5
JE 21, 4-1-5

RED SOX SIGN LOU CONTI, 18, PITCHER

-----1954-----

BUSTER MILLS TO LEAVE ABOVE COACHING STAFF

O 14, 64-1

BOSTON-JOE MCKENNEY, SPORTS WRITER, NAMED PUBLICITY DIR. OF RED SOX

D 22, 26-5

-----1957-----

O 16, 69-8

NY GIANTS TRADE MINNEAPOLIS AREA TO ABOVE FOR SF SEALS

-----1959-----

AP 15, 69-1

BOSTON-MASS. COMMSN. AWAITS WORD FROM BOSTON RED SOX TODAY IF OWNER
HOS. YAWKEY & BUCK HARRIS WOULD SHOW UP AP 21ST FOR RACIAL DISCRIMINATION
CHG. OVER PUMPSIE REEN

JE 4, 58-7

BOSTON-STATE AGENCY CLEARS ABOVE OF CHGS OF RACIAL DISCRIMINATION

D 20, D-1-5

BOSTON-MIKE HIGGINS NAMED SPECIAL ASS'T TO BOSTON RED SOX GENERAL MGR
BUCKY HARRIS

DELBERT BLONDIN OF SAGINAW SIGNED BY RED SOXS

---1959---
D 31, B-2-8

SUPERMARKETS TO OFFER FREE TICKETS FOR GROCERY PURCHASES

MY 21, B-2-2

CLEVELAND-BOSTON RED SOX LEAVES FOR KANSAS CITY 78 MIN. LATE
DUE TO REPORT OF BOMB ON PLANE; NONE FOUND

JE 20, B-2-8

JE 19TH

S 26, B-4-2

BOSTON-TED WILLIAMS NAMED COACH BY BOSTON RED SOX

N 20, D-4-4 3*

BOSTON-RED SOX ANNOUNCE HIKE IN TICKET PRICES; NEW PRICES LISTED

---1963---

O 10, D-2-1

BOSTON-SIGNED BOB TURELY AS '64 PITCHING COACH

---1965---

JA 24, D-3-1 2*

BOSTON-FORMER PLAYER MILT BOLLING HAS BEEN NAMED FULLTIME SCOUT TO
COVER 4 SOUTHERN STATES

---1967---

JE 22, C-11-1

BOSTON-TOM YAWKEY WARNS WILL TAKE HIS RED SOX OUT OF CITY
WITHIN 5 YRS IF NEW STADIUM IS NOT BUILT

O 2, A-1-3

BOSTON-WON AMERICAN LEAGUE PENNANT FROM DET. TIGERS
BOSTON-WON OVER MINNESOTA TWINS, CAN THANK PLAYER CARLYASTRZEMSKI-MIDDLE
MAS
SPORTS PROFILE: THOSE AMAZING RED SOX-MIDDLEMAS, O 4, D-1-3

---1975---

O 8, C-1-2

OAKLAND-BOSTON OVER AS 5-3-EWALD

O 23, G-1-1

BOSTON-CINCI REDS WIN 7TH GAME & THE SERIES-EWALD

---1977--- AP22, E-2-4

BOSTON- RED SOX ARE OFFERED FOR SALE. BY MRS. YAWKEY.

S 30, D-5-1 N

BOSTON-SOX SOLD TO HAYWOOD SULLIVAN & EDWARD LEROUX FOR
\$15MILLION

N 3, F-2-1

BOSTON-SALE HALTED BY LAWSUIT FROM JILTED SUITOR

D 9, E-4-1

HONOLULU-PLANNED SALE OF TEAM FAILS TO GET OK

---1978---

MY 24, D-11-3

CHI-SALE OF TEAM TO HAYWOOD SULLIVAN, BUDDY LEROUX & MRS. JEAN YAW-
KEY FOR \$20.5 MILLION GETS OK

O 13, F-3-1-AM

RAISING SOME TICKET PRICES FOR NEXT YR.

-1980-

0 2, D-12-5

BOSTON-MANAGER DON ZIMMER FIRED.

----1986----

0 11, B-2-1

Angels beat Boston 5-3 in 3d game of playoffs

0 16, E 1-6

Boston-Red Sox win AL pennant 8-1 over Ca Angels-Gage

0 18, A-1-1

NY-Jungle as game N01 of World series to begin with Mets-Falls

0 28, A 1-1

NY-Mets win over RedSox in 7th game, 8-5-Falls

0 28, A 2-1

SOx loss ends drab yr-Martelle

0 28, C-1-6

NY-Mets won-Gage

0 29, A 9-1

NY-winners get \$75,000 ea, losers \$60,000

Ag 12 E-1-2

Boston-'The Green Monster' wall at Fenway Park is a mental barrier.--Falls

0 1, D-1-3

Cleveland-Boston backs in-Cabell

-1990-

Jl 30 D-1-4

12 doubles is an A.L. record as Boston defeats Tigers.-Gage

0 4 C-3-1

Clinched A.L. east-Dye

AMERICAN LEAGUE:

BASEBALL : CALIFORNIA : ANGELS : GEN. MANAGER

1968

FRED HANEY WILL RETIRE AS, ABOVE AT END OF YEAR
 ---1969--- S 8,, D-3-5
 MY 28, D-1-8

LEFTY PHILLIPS, ~~NEW~~ NEW MANAGER, WON HIS 1ST GAME, REVAMPED STARTING LINE-UP

---1971--- O 28, D-3-1
 HARRY DALTON GIVEN FIVE YEAR CONTRACT TO ~~BECOME~~ BECOME ANGELS
 GENERAL MANAGER & EXEC VICE PRES D 8, D-3-5

CAME UP WITH DEL RICE AS MANAGER

---1972--- 0 12, D-9-4
 ANAHEIM---BOBBY WINKLES NAMED MAJOR LEAGUE MANAGER FOR A-
 BOVE -1977- JL 12, D-1-1

ANAHEIM-DAVE GARCIA TAKES OVER --1978-- A JE 2, C-1-6

ANAHEIM-JIM FREGOSI NAMED MANAGER -1981- MY 29, C-1-6

ANAHEIM-JIM FREGOSI FIRED. -1982- O 23, B-1-2
 N 3, E-3-2

ANAHEIM, CALIF-GENE MAUCH RESIGNS.
 ANAHEIM-JOHN MCNAMARA NAMED MANAGER.

BASEBALL: AMERICAN LEAGUE: CALIFORNIA ANGELS (LOS ANGELES) 1954

GEO. PRESTON MARSHALL, PRES OF WASHINGTON REDSKINS, CONTENTS THAT "MAJOR LEAGUE BASEBALL WON'T GO OVER IN LOS ANGELES" MY 8, 18-1

RUMOR THAT MAJOR LEAGUE BASEBALL IS COMIN TO LOS ANGELES

-----1957----- D 21, 12-7

LOS ANGELES-PROPOSAL TO LET L.A. DODGERS PLAY THEIR HOME GAMES IN MEMORIAL COLISEUM FOR NEXT 2 SEASON HAS FAILED TO WIN OK

-----1960----- O 27, D-1-1

MUST FIND BALL PARK IN LA FOR NEW TEAM

N 1, D-1-6

LOS ANGELES-HANK GREENBERG TO SEEK TO ACQUIRE NEW LOS ANGELES FRANCHISE IN AMER. LEAGUE ;DIKE TO HAVE CASEY STENGEL MANAGE THE CLUB

N 4, D-3-4 FIN 5

LOS ANGELES-LOS ANGELES GIVES OK TO PLAY IN STADIUM

N 11, D-2-3 LF

LOS ANGELES-COLISEUM COMMSN. GIVES UNANIMOUS OK TO AN APPLICATION BY ABOVE FRANCHISE FOR 81 PLAYING DATES NEXT YEAR IN STADIUM

N 18, D-1-5

NYC-~~NO~~ PLAN TO PROVIDE PLAYERS FOR WASHINGTON & PROPOSED NEW CLUB IN ABOVE ADOPTED-GREENE

N 24, D-1-1

L.A. FRANCHISE SHOWDOWN STILL IS ON TAP FOR MAJORS

D 9, R-14-2

ANGELS, NOT BUMS-EDIT.

D 9, D-1-1

FRED HANEY TO RUN LOS ANGELES ANGELS

LOS ANGELES-MANAGER BILL RIGNEY & GENERAL MGR. FRED HANEY OF LOS ANGELES ANGELS GIVEN EXTRA DAY TO EYE ROSTERS D 13, C-2-3
 DRAFTS EDDIE YOST FROM DET TIGERS D 14, A-1-1 LF
 LOS ANGELES-FORMER KANSAS CITY MANAGER BOB ELLIOTT NAMED COACH OF ANGELS BY MANAGER BILL RIGNEY JA 9, R-2-1
 272 PLAYERS TRYOUT FOR ABOVE NEW TEAM F 7, B-1-3
 ONLY 11,931 SEE 1ST GAME PLAYED HOME AFTER 7 GAME LOSING STREAK AP 28, D-1-4
 MAJOR LEAGUE HOME RUN RECORD FOR ONE STADIUM FELL AT WRIGLEY FIELD AS ANGELS EDGED WHITE SO 4-3; EACH TEAM HIT 3 HOME RUNS RAISING TOTAL TO 222,3 MORE THAN OLD MARK SET AT CROSBY FIELD IN CINCI, IN 1957 S 11, B-2-1
 PROVIDENCE, R.I.-BILL SHARMAN NAMED PLAYER-COACH OF LOS ANGELES JETS N 9, D-3-1
 BO BELINSKY & DEAN CHANCE, LA ANGELS PITCHERS, FINED \$250 FOR ABUSING CURFEW LAW & STAYING OUT ALL NIGHT JE 14, A-1-5
 GEN. MGR. BUZZIE BAVASI ADMITS DISSENTION AMONG ABOVE AP 12, B-1-3
 LA-SIGN OUTFIELDER JIM PIERSALL & CATCHER HANK FOILES AP 12, D-2-5
 LA-MAYOR YORTY SUGGESTED BALDWIN HILLS RESERVOIR, EMPTY NOW, AS ALTERNATE SITE FOR ANGEL STADIUM AP 19, D-3-1 2*

CALIFORNIA ANGELS (LOS ANGELES) 1964
BASEBALL - AMERICAN LEAGUE - ~~XXXXXX~~

GROUND BREAKING SCHEDULED FOR AUG. IN ANAHEIM ON \$16 MILLION 42,000 SEAT STADIUM
---1965--- JE 10, D-4-7 FIN 3

LA-SET CLUB RECORD LAST SEASON WHEN THEY STOLE 49 BASES DURING AMER. LEAGUE SEASON
S 3, C-1-7

LA-LA ANGELS TO CHANGE NAME TO CALIFORNIA ANGELS
S 23, C-1-1

PLAYS FINAL GAME IN LOS ANGELES S22 WITH TWIN VICTORY OVER BOSTON RED SOX
---1966--- JA 7, D-1-1

RUSH TO FINISH NEW PARK-MIDDLEMAS

---~~XK968X~~--- --1971- JE 12, B-1-1
FRANK TANANA SIGNED FOR BONUS OF AROUND \$60,000--WILLIAMS

JE 17, D-1-5
LOS ANG--GENE AUTRY GAVE COMPLETE BACKING TO MANAGER LEFTY PHILLIPS--HALL

JE 27, D-1-1
ANAHEIM, CALIF--ALEX JOHNSON SUSPENDED INDEFINITELY BY
B& ANGELS FOR FAILURE TO GIVEB& BEST EFFORTS

S 29, D-1-3
ALEX JOHNSON WON SUIT & TO RECEIVE NEARLY \$30,000 IN BACK SALARY FROM ABOVE--O'HARA

---1971--- 08, C-1-2

MANAGER LEFTY PHILLIPS IS FIRED

O 21, D-1-2

DICK WALSH FIRED AS GENERAL MANAGER

D 22, D-2-3

TOM MORGAN NAMED PITCHING COACH OF ANGELS BY DEL RICE

---1972---

JE 26, D-6-6

REDONDO BEACH, CAL.-BILLY COWAN, EX-ANGEL REPRESENTATIVE, FILED COMPLAINT WITH PLAYERS ASSN SEEKING REMAINDER OF '72 SLAARY.

---1974---

JE 29, E-1-1

ANAHEIM-DICK WILLIAMS TO BECOME MANAGER OF CALIF. ANGELS

-1975-

AG 18, C-5-4

OAKLAND-TIGER TOM WALKER GETS 5 STITCHES FROM CONCRETE ROCK THROWN BY FAN AT HIS HEAD-EWALD

-1976-

JL 24, B-2-5

ANAHEIM-DICK WILLIAMS FIRED AS MNGR

---1977---

O 21, E-5-1

ANAHEIM-OWNER GENE AUTRY PLANS ON TAKING OVER PRESIDENCY OF HIS CLUB, NAMED E.J. 'BUZZEE' BAVASI EXEC. VP

BASEBALL - AMERICAN LEAGUE - CALIFORNIA ANGELS (LOS ANGELES) 1977

0 25, D-5-6

ANAHEIM-GENE AUTRY ANNOUNCED NAMING BUZZIE BAVASI EXEC. VICE-PRES., HE TAKES OVER AS PRES.

-1984-

0 10, H-4-3

JOHN McNAMARA RESIGNS AS MGR

0 17, H-6-1N

ANAHEIM-GENE MAUCH HIRED AS MGR

----1986----

0 11, D-1-2

Angels beat Boston 5-3 in 3d game

-1988-

Mr 27, D 8-1

Palm Springs-Gene Mauch 62 retires at mgr of Angels

0 10 A-1-2

Angels defeat Boston Red Sox making the team 1st ever to sweep 1st 4 games of best-of-seven playoffs.

---1992---

My 21, C-1-4

Deptford Twp,NJ-Buck Rodger & Rod Carew among 13 injured in
bus wreck

-1993-

Mr 10 C 2-5

Ca Manager Buck Rodgers has filed suit over bus crash

-1994-

S 15 C 5-5

Anaheim, CA - Gene Autry, 87, is ready to sell the team
for \$130 million.

-1996-

Mr 14 C 2-1

Walt Disney Co.abandons plans to buy California Angels

CHICAGO-FIRE SWEEPS THRU PRESS BOX & SECOND DECK STANDS; DAMAGE PUT AT \$100,000 C 3, 63-3

CHICAGO-TO CONTINUE TO BE KNOWN AS COMISKEY PARK -1962- JA 7, C-4-6 3*

-1986-

Ja 21, C-7-3

White Sox to play 3 more yrs at Pk.

-1990-

My 6 A-1-2

Chicago- White Sox fans mourn old Comiskey Park; root for Tiger Stadium backers.--Mitchell

My 6 E-6-1

Chicago- Old Comiskey Park had history if not many victories.--Dye

-1991-

Ap 17 E 1-3

Chicago - New Comiskey is a 44,702 seat gem. - Dye

Ap 17 E 4-2

Illustration comparing both parks.

-1991-

Ap 19 C 1-5

Chicago-Det Tiger beat Chicago White Sox 16-0 at the new
Comiskey Park-Gage

Ap 29 A 4-1

Detroit looks toward a new stadium with one eye on how Chicago did it-Dye

Ag 7 A 1-6

Chicago - Fans in cheap seats at Tiger Stadium have a better than fans at the new Comiskey Park. - Sweeney

O 3 A 6-1

Sweet deal kept the White Sox from moving to Fla

BASEBALL - AMERICAN LEAGUE - CHICAGO WHITE SOX - FANS'

1979

CHI-DET. BEATS CHI. IN 2ND GAME AFTER FANS CAUSE FORFEIT OF GAME-GAGE

JL 13, A-1-3

JL 13, A-4-1

CHI-DISC JOCKEY PROMOTION AGST DISCO MUSIC AT GAME CAUSED NEAR-RIOT IN PARK

JL 13, C-1-5

OWNER BILL VEECK PLANS NEXT SPECTACLE PROMOTION NIGHT FOR GAMES-HENNING

JL 13, C-1-1

CHI-DROPPED ONE GAME TO DET. TIGERS AFTER 'DISCONIGHT' TERROR BY FANS, BUT AWAIT RULING IF WINNER OF 2ND GAME-GAGE

JL 13, C-1-1

CHI-PROMOTION OF 'DISCONIGHT' IS SENSELESS ERROR, DET. TELLS CHI. TO FORGET PROMOS--GAGE

JL 14, B-1-4

CHI-LEEMACPHAIL RULED THAT GAME FORFEITED, ~~GOES~~ 2ND GAME, GOES TO DET. TIGERS-GAGE

CHICAGO WHITE SOX DENY SALE TO BILL VEECK

JA 2, 17-1

MRS. DOROTHY RIGNEY DENIES REPORTS OF SALE TO BILL VEECK

JA 4, D-2-7

CHIC.-MRS. DOROTHY COMISKEY RIGNEY OFFICIALLY ANNOUNCES SHE WOULD SELL HER MAJORITY INTEREST IN WHITE SOX FOR \$2.7 MILLION TO BILL VEECK

F 8, D-1-2

AP POLL OF AMER. LEAGUE OFFICIALS INDICATES THEY OK DEAL OF MRS. DOROTHY COMISKEY RIGNEY'S SALE OF HER INTEREST IN ABOVE TO BILL VEECK

F 8, D-1-7

CHICAGO-VICE PRES. CHUCK COMISKEY INSISTS HE WON'T SELL HIS INTEREST TO BILL VEECK

F 9, 21-8

CURT TRIMS DOWN CHUCK COMISKEY'S PETITION BARING SISTER MRS. DOROTHY RIGNEY FR. SELLING CLUB

F 11, 53-3

CHICAGO-BILL VEECK PLANS FOR CHICAGO WHITE SOX AREN'T REVEALED

F 18, 61-3

COURT OK'S SALE OF STOCK

MR 6, 47-2

CHICAGO-CHAS. COMISKEY STILL FIGHTS FOR ABOVE AS BILL VEECK PAYS FOR TEAM

MR 11, 63-1

COMEDIAN-DANNY THOMAS SEEKS TO BUY SOXS

JE 1, D-1-3

---1961--- JE 2, C-3-7

HEALTH OF BILL VEECK TO DECIDE SALE OF ABOVE

JE 6, C-4-7

CHICAGO-DANNY THOMAS & SYNDICATE SAYS IT WILL GIV OWNER BILL VEECK
ANOTHER 30 DAYS TO DECIDE IF TO ACCEPT OFFER TO BUY ABOVE

JE 7, D-4-5

CHICAGO-HANK GREENBERG HALTS PROPOSED SALE OF ABOVE
ARTHUR C. ALLYN JR., BUYS BILL VEECK & HANK GREENBERG'S STOCK IN ABOVE

JE 11, D-1-1

JL 30, D-3-6 2*

ATTORNEY BERNARD EPTON FILES SUIT TO COMPEL PRESENT OWNERS OF WHITE
SOX TO SELL HIM A CONTROLLING 54 PER CENT INTEREST IN TEAM FOR \$4.8
MILLION

-1975-

O 4, B-7-3

CHIC-VEECK BACK, DEALS FOR CHICAGO 2ND TIME

-D 80-

AG 23, D-2-6

CHIC-WHITE SOX SOLD FOR \$20MILLION

S 7, D-3-3

CHICAGO-KUHN SAYS SALE OFF

S 8, D-4-2 D

CHICAGO-SALE REAFFIRMED

O 24, E-4-5D

CHIC-LEAGUE OWNERS MET TO DECIDE WHETHER TO APPROVE SALE OF
CLUB TO EDWARD DEBARTOLO SR.

O 25, B-1-1

CHI-LEAGUE OWNERS REFUSED TO GIVE DEBARTOLO APPROVAL

BASEBALL: AMERICAN LEAGUE: CHICAGO: SCHEDULES

1970

CHI-ANNOUNCES HALT TO MILWAUKEE TRIPS, 81 HOME GAMES TO BE P
PLAYED AT WHITE SOX PARK THIS YEAR---
JA 7, D-6-4LF

BASEBALL: AMERICAN LEAGUE: CHICAGO WHITE SOX: SERIES BY 1959

SAM GREENE

S 23, D-1-1

1-TO TRACE HISTORY OF ABOVE STARTING IN S 24TH PAPER

S 27, D-3-1

2-HITLESS WONDERS "STOLE" THEIR WAY TO PENNANT

S 28, R-3-1

3-LOPFZ IS 20TH MANAGER TO TOIL FOR COMISKEYS

S 29, C-3-3

4-DYKES, (14 YEARS) DEAN OF WHITE SOX PILOTS

B.B. - AMERICAN LEAGUE - CHICAGO.

1928

Form 1656

The Detroit News J1 5, 25-1

Raymond Schalk, resigns J1 4, Russell Blackburne
Sox coach, takes place

1929

S 30, 1-1

Owne "Donnie" Bush, to pilot Chi. Sox, will succeed

Blackburne

1931

D 13, 24-8

Lewis Fonseca signs 2 yr contract to manage above

1932

My 31, 1-5

LEW FONSECA, MILT GASTON, CHARLIE BERRY & FRANK GRUBE FACE SUSPENSION

A TER ATTACK ON UMPIRE GEO MORIARTY

JE 1, 17-5

LEW FONSECA FINED \$500, MILT GASTON FINED \$500 & SUSPENDED FOR 10 DAYS

CHARLIE BERRY FINED \$259 & FRANK GRUBE FINED \$100 FOR ABOVE ATTACK

Ag 11, 1-8

CHARGE THAT TEAM MEMBERS ARE GAMBLING ON HORSES

Ag 12, 17-1

RUMORS OF HORSE RACE BETTING DENIED

1933

BUY SIX NEW PLAYERS

CHI-LEW FONSECA RETAINED AS MANAGER.

SOX ONE UP IN SERIES BETWEEN 2 CLUBS

BUY JOHN POMORSKI FROM MONTREAL ---1934---

CHANGES IN COMISKEY PARK CHEAPEN AL SIMMONS' HOMERS-GREENE MY 9, 22-5

LEW FONSECA FIRED; JIMMY DYKES NAMED NEW MGR
CONTINUE RAIDS INTO MINOR LEAGUES, SEEKING PLAYERS

---1935---

RECEIVERSHIP SUIT 'EVIDENTLY AMMISTAKE'

JAMES J. DYKES NAMED MANAGER FOR 1936 SEASON.

31 ON TRAINING LIST

---1936---

ZEKE BONURA SIGNS '36 CONTRACT, LAST TO SIGN

DYKES SIGNS CONTRACT FOR 1937 AS MANAGER.

CHICAGO CUBS TO PLAY WHITE SOX NEXT SPRING

---1937---

JIMMY DYKES SIGNS NEW 2-YR CONTRACT AS MANAGER

---1938---

MGR. DYKES SATISFIED WITH WINTER TRADES-GREENE

---1939---

CHI. TO TRY NIGHT GAMES IN AUGUST

WHITE SOX PLAN NITE GAMES IN AUGUST

S 4, 11-2

S 29, 1-1 WSC

O. 5, 23-8

O 25, 1-2 C. S.

AP 20, 29-2

AG 12, 4-3-1

JA 18, 21-4

AG 25, 4-4-4

N 24, 4-6-6 10

MR 31, 21-7

JE 22, 18-7 BLST

D 20, 4-2-1

AG 17, 21-2

AP 29, 22-3

JE 22, 1-3 B. S

JE 23, 26-5

Form 1656

J LOUIS COMISKEY, OWNER, DIED JL 18 JL 20, 36-7
 CLUB EXPECTED TO GO EVENTUALLY TO CHAS. A. COMISKEY, 11, NOW 13 YRS OLD JL 25, 18-1
 COMISKEY FAMILY GETS CONTROLLING INTEREST IN CLUB JL 25, 2-5-BLST
 SAME: 1ST NATL. BANK OF CHICAGO TO RULE CLUB AFFAIRS JL 26, 22-3
 JIMMY DYKES GETS NEW 2 YR CONTRACT WITH SALARY RAISE AG 3, 29-7
 SOX & CUBS TIED IN CITY SERIES O 6, 29-2
 DEFEAT CUBS TO WIN CITY SERIES ---1940--- O 11, 25-4
 FIRST NATL. BANK OF CHI. TO SEEK PERMISSION OF PROBATE COURT TO SELL ABOVE JA 18, 29-2
 WIDOW J LOUIS COMISKEY FIGHT SALE OF WHITE SOX JA 18, 29-2 B S
 MRS. COMISKEY TO OPPOSE PLAN TO SELL ABOVE JA 19, 25-5
 BANK CLAIMS AUTHORITY TO SELL CLUB JA 31, 21-2
 HERB LOUIS COMISKEY IN COURT TO BLOCK SALE OF ABOVE F 22, 39-5
 J. L. COMISKEY'S WIDOW FIGHTS SALE OF SOX IN COURT F 28, 21-2
 JUDGE J J O'CONNELL TO DECIDE OWNERSHIP OF ABOVE F 29, 37-4
 COURT BANS SALE WITHOUT CONSENT OF MRS. GRACE COMISKEY-O 7, 18-1
 WHITE SOX TAKE 6TH GAME, 5-4 TO WIN PLAYOFFS FROM CUBS MR 1, 35-7
 ---1941--- JA 19, 4-1-3
 FIRST NATL. BANK ASKS TO BE RELIEVED OF JOB OF RUNNING ABOVE TEAM

---1941---

F 18, 22-7

Ag 21, 29-2

LOUIS J.COMISKEY HEIRS REGAIN CONTROL.
SIGN 7 DETROIT SANDLOTTERS-ZERILLI

---1943---

F 28, 4-1-4

MEL MAZZERA TURNS DOWN CONTRACT TO BE COP

---1944---

JL 25, 14-5

JAMES J DYKES GIVEN CONTRACT TO

---1945---

MY 3, 27-6

MRS.GRACE R.COMISKEY,PRES.OF CLUB, SAYS TEAM IS NOT FOR SALE

S 27, 42-8

HARRY GRABINER ,VICE-PRES,TO RETIRE FROM BB DEC 15

-O 3, 25-2

LESLIE M O'CONNOR TO BE NAMED GEN MGR ABOVE

D 5, 1-1 FINAL

SIGN WORKING AGREEMENT WITH MILWAUKEE OF AMER.ASSN.

---1946---

MY 24, 25-2

TED LYONS SUCCEEDS JAMES J DYKES AS MGR. EFFEC. MY

25-CARMICHAEL

---1947---

O 30, 57-2

GEN.MGR.LESLIE O'CONNOR SUSPENDED FOR FAILING TO PAY \$500 FINE FOR
SIGNING GEORGE-ZOETERMAN TO CONTRACT

O 30, 1-6 BS 2

STUDY SUSPENSION LESLIE O'CONNOR GEN MGR OF WHITESOX

-O 31, 41-4

SHOWDOWN SEEN IN CASE LESLIE M O'CONNOR-

O 31, 1-3 BS 2

CHANDLER GETS SUPPORT:A.L. EXPECTED TO DESERT WHITE SOX-N

1, 15-2

O'CONNOR PLANS ONE-HAND ASSAULT ON HAPPY CHANDLER-

N 3, 21-2

WHITE SOX DIRECTORS TO DISCUSS LESLIE O'CONNOR

N 4, 21-5

DIRECTORS MEET TO DISCUSS TROUBLE:SET TO PAY \$500 FINE-

LESLIE 'O'CONNOR & CHI. MAKES PEACE WITH CHANDLER: PAYS \$500 FINE
 ---1948--- N 5, 41-5
 FINED \$500 FOR SIGNING WM. BUHL HIGH SCHOOL STUDENT F 27, 25-4
 TED LYONS QUILTS AS MGR-TO BE REPLACED BY JACK ONSLOW O 4, 21-3
 LESLIE M.O'CONNOR SAYS HE RESIGNED AS VICE-PRES. & GEN. MGR. -O 7, 55-7
 ---1949--- JE 3, 47-2
 JAMES S BAUMER, 18, SIGNS CONTRACT WITH WHITE SOX
 ---1950--- MY 27, 13-5
 JOHNNY CORRIGAN NEW PILOT OF ABOVE: JACK ONSLOW FIRED- AGA 6, 4-1-3 2*
 MEMPHIS-BUYS NEGRO 1ST BASEMAN ROBT (BOB) BOYD O 11, 52-7
 PAUL RICHARDS NAMED MGR. ---1951--- MY 29, 17-2
 IN 1ST PLACE AS OF MY 28 JE 21, 34-1
 THEY ARE YOUNG HUNGRY PLAYERS-EDIT JL 28, 11-2
 LOSES 6 OF LAST 7 GAMES-NY DEFEATED THEM 3-1 JL 27- AG 17, 1-1 FINAL
 KENNETH COOK, MILLIONTH CUSTOMER, GETS FOOD & BEER AG 30, 47-5
 PRES. WILL HARRIDGE REJECTS PROTEST OF RAINED-OUT GAME AT NY JL 27;
 MGR. PAUL RICHARDS CENSURED ---1952--- JA 14, 1-5 LT FINAL
 CHAS A. COMISKEY II RESIGNS WHITE SOX POST JA 15, 21-2
 CHAS A. COMISKEY II RESIGNATION TO BE STUDIED BY BD. JE 11, 57-4
 CHI-CHAS. COMISKEY II REJOINS CHI. AS VICE PRES. JL 3, 1-5 BBX
 SUSPEND GAME BETWEEN ABOVE & ST. LOUIS ON AP 27TH FINISHED WITH ABOVE
 LEADING 3-1

FRANK LANE SIGNS LIMITED WORKING AGREEMENT WITH AMER. ASSN.	-----1952-----	O 19, 4-1-6 3*
MARTY MARION SIGNS TODAY AS COACH OF WHITE SOX	-----1953-----	D 1, 47-7
MARTY MARION NAMED MGR. OF WHITE SOX	-----1954-----	S 15, 65-3
ABOVE DEFEATS KANSAS CITY 29-6	-----1955-----	A p 24, 4-1-1
CHICAGO-FRANK LANE RESIGNS AS GENERAL MGR. OF WHITE SOX		S 23, 53-2
ABOVE WILL NOT HIRE A GENERAL MANAGER		S 22ND
JOHN RIGNEY NAMED VICE PRES. OF WHITE SOX		N 17, 61-1
CHICAGO-JOS. E. & JACK R. DEMPSEY BUY SEVERAL BLOCKS OF ABOVE STOCK	-----1956-----	N 20, 4-4-1 2*
CHICAGO-MARTY MARION RESIGNS AS MGR. OF ABOVE		NOV 20, 4-7, 57-7
CHICAGO-AL LOPEZ, NEW MGR, DENIES CHICAGO WHITE SOX ARE A DYING BALL CLUB & INSISTS THEY CAN TAKE YANKEES NEXT YEAR WITH LITTLE HELP		O 25, 1-1
AL LOPEZ SIGNS 1 YR CONTRACT AS MGR; NAMES COACHING STAFF		O 30, 49-1
CHICAGO-NO CHANGE IN PRESENT EXECUTIVE SETUP OF ABOVE LIKELY		O 31, 67-4 Cy
MRS. DOROTHY C. RIGNEY LEFT CONTROLLING SHARES IN ABOVE IN ESTATE		D 11, 49-2
		D 22, 9-7

CHICAGO-VICE PRES. CHURCK COMISKEY WINS FIGHT IN HIS BID TO GAIN CONTROL OF ABOVE JA 28, 27-4

CHAS. COMISKEY GRANTED EQUAL POWER IN CONTROL OF WHITE SOX JL 12, 10-3

CHICAGO-PRICE OF WHITE SOX ONLY ISSUE IN CHAS. COMISKEY JR'S PLANS TO BUY OUT HIS SISTER, DOROTHY, & GAIN FULL CONTROL N 6, 66-2

CHICAGO-WHITE SOX FAIL IN ATTEMPT TO WIRE THEIR PITCHERS FOR SOUND N 19, 69-4 1H

CHICAGO-BILL BEECK IS NEGOTIATING TO BUY INTO ABOVE D 23, 17-4

CHICAGO-CHAS. COMISKEY SEEKS COURT ORDER TO BLOCK SALE OF CLUB BY SISTER MRS. DOROTHY RIGNEY ---1959--- F 3, 27-3

CHICAGO-HEARING IN COURT ON CHAS. COMISKEY'S PETITION TO STOP HIS SISTER FROM SELLING HER STOCK IN ABOVE TO BILL VEECK IS DELAYED UNTIL F20 F 14, 9-3

TAMPA, FLA.-TELL OF PLANS TO MOVE THEIR SPRING TRAINING BASEBALL HEAD-QUARTERS TO SARASOTA FROM TAMPA EFFECTIVE IN 1960 AP 5, D-4-2

BILL BEECK'S CHANGES FOR COMISKEY PARK AP 15, 68-1

---1959---

Ap 30, 42-3

CHICAGO-CHUCK COMISKEY LOSES ANOTHER ROUND IN HIS FIGHT TO BLOCK SABE
OF CONTROLLING INTEREST IN ABOVE TO BILL VEECK

My 1, 57-5

CHICAGO-BILL VEECK GAINS CONTROL OF ABOVE

My 9, 10-8

CHICAGO-BILL VEECK NAMED PRES.

My 27, 78-1 LF

CHICAGO-BILL VEECK SAYS THAT ONE STOCKHOLDERS OF ORIGINAL GRP WHICH BROUGHT
CONTROL OF CHICAGO WHITE SOX HAD BOWED OUT

My 28, 33-1

CHICAGO-¹HANK REENBERG IS OFFICIAL MEMBER OF GRP WHICH CONTROLS ABOVE
AS RESULT OF STOCK EXCHANGE

Je 3, 64-1

CHICAGO-CLOUD OF GNATS FILLS COMISKEY PARK HALTING BALL GAME & ACTION
OF PITCHER HOYT WILHELM

Je 19, 45-3

PAUL RICHARDS MAY BID FOR MANAGER OF CHICAGO IN 1960-SPOTLSTRA

Ag 18, 25-1

AL LOPEX & HIS ROLE TRYING TO LEAD CHICAGO WHITE SOX TO PENNANT

Ag 22, 9-3

CHICAGO-CHARITY WINNER IN HASSLE BETW. WHITE SOX & YANKEES OVER TIME
TO PLAY A MAKEUP BALL GAME

Ag 22, 11-3

ABOVE'S TRIAL CAMP FOR YOUNG PLAYERS-HARRIS

S 20, A-1-2

CHICAGO-¹WHOLE TOWN IS UNDER QUARANTINE WITH CASE OF WORLD SERIES FEVER-HARRIS

BASERBALL: AMERICAN LEAGUE: CHICAGO

1959

ANXIETY IN CHICAGO WITH PENNANT RACE NEARING-HARRIS
ONLY THOSE SOX-EDIT

S 21, R-2-4
S 22, A-20-2

S 23, A-1-5

CHICAGO-WHITE SOX WIN AMER. LEAGUE PENNANT; FIRST IN 40 YEARS; TOWN GOES WILD

S 23, D-1-1

0000000-CLEVELAND-HOW ABOVE WON AMER. LEAG. PENNANT-GREENE

S 30, C-5-4

AL LOPEZ SIGNS 1960 CONTRACT FOR \$50,000 FOR 1 YR., SAYS TEAM HAS GOOD CHANCE TO BEAT LOS ANGELES IN WORLD SERIES

O 7, A-1-1

HOPES REVIVED IN WORLD SERIES DEFEAT DODGERS 1-0 IN 5TH GAME -GREENE

O 8, A-1-4 LF

LOS ANGELES DODGERS DEFEAT SOX'S IN 6TH GAME 9-3 TO WIN WORLD SERIES-GREENE

O 9, D-1-3

CHICAGO-LOSES WORLD SERIES SHAMEFULLY-GREENE

O 14, D-2-3

CHICAGO-WHITE SOX ELECT SAME DIRECTORS

N 24, A-1-8LF

CHICAGO-DEAN LOOK OF M.S.U. SIGNS CONTRACT WITH ABOVE
DEAN LOOK SIGNS WITH ABOVE FOR \$50,000 BONUS-GREENE

N 25, B-1-7

----1960----

JA 15, D-3-4

CHICAGO-FRANK J. CURRAN OFFERS TO BUY WHITE SOX

---1960---

JA 30, B-1-2

CHICAGO-CHUCK COMISKEY LOSES 2 YR.COURT BATTLE OVER SELL OF STOCK
TO BILL VEECK

MR 11, D-2-8

SALE TO BILL VEECK REDUCED \$175,000

AP 19, C-3-1

HOW BILL VEECK IS BRIGHTENING BALL PARK-HIGGINBOTTOM

JE 9, D-5-6

CHICAGO-CHAS.COMISKEY QUILTS AS EXEC.VICE PRES. OF WHITE SOX JE 8TH

S 8, C-10-3

FOLLOWING OBJECTIONS ONE OF TV DRAMA ABOUT 1919 CHICAGO "BLACK SOX" BASEBALL SCANDAL IS CANCELED

S 12, A-14-1

IN DEFENSE OF ANCIENT SINNERS-CBS REVERSED DECISION TO PRODUCE EXTRAVAGANZA BASED UPON BLACK SOX SCANDAL OF 1919_EDIT

---1961---

MR 9, D-1-5

CHIC-MYSTERY ABOUT TRANSFER OF CHAS.COMISKEY'S 46 PER CENT OF WHITE SOX STOCK TO LLOYD HEROLD, CHICAGO ATTORNEY

MY 16, C-4-2

CHUCK COMISKEY FAILS TO SELL STOCK

JE 21, D-5-6

ARTHUR C. ALLYN JR., NAMED PRESIDENT

AG 27, D-1-1

HANK GREENBERG QUILTS AS GENERAL MANAGER

S 26, C-2-6

AL LOPEZ SIGNS 1-YR.MANAGERS CONTRACT

D 16, R-1-1

11 MEN BUY 46 PCT. OF WHITE SOX STOCK FROM CHAS.COMISKEY

- CHICAGO-ROSEMARIE KARATKIEWICZ FILED \$500,000 DAMAGE SUIT AGST ABOVE
FOR LOSS RIGHT EYE & DAMAGE TO LEFT WHEN HIT BY BALL DURING PRACTICE
LAST MAY 23 D 9, D-1-7
---1965--- AG 3, C-1-3
- CLEVELAND-AL PRES. JOE CRONIN ORDERS CAL HUBBARD, SUPERVISOR OF UMPIRES
TO MAKE INSPECTION TO DETERMINE OF ABOVE REFRIGERATED BALLS-SPOELSTRA
S 8, A-1-6 6*
- PITCHER DAVE DEBUSSCHERE IS RETIRING FROM BASEBALL TO PLAY SOLEY WITH
DET. PISTONS BASKETBALL TEAM N 5, B-1-6
- AL LOPEZ QUIT JOB AS MANAGER OF WHITE SOX-SPOELSTRA
D 11, B-5-5
- HOUSTON-GRADY HATTON, MANAGER OF HOUSTON ASTRO FARM CLUB, REJECTED 5 YR
CONTRACT AT \$35,000 A YR. TO MANAGE WHITE SOX D 14, A-1-4 6*
- CHI-EDDIE STANKY NAMED MANAGER OF WHITE SOX
---1966--- Ap 19, A-2-8
- CHI-HAVE QUIT PLAYING "THE STAR-SPANGLED BANNER" BEFORE GAMES AS TOO
HARD TO SING-INSTEAD THE ORGAN WILL PLAY "GOD BLESS AMERICA"
S 28, D-5-6
- COACHES DON GUTTERIDGE, TONY CUCCINELLO & RAY BERRER OUT
FOR NEXT YEAR ---1967--- O 31, C-1-8
- MILWAUKEE-WHITE SOX ANNOUNCED PLANS TO PLAY 10 GAMES IN CIT
IN 1968

---1968---
CHI-STU HOLCOMB NEW GENERAL MANAGER

O 12, B-1-6

-----1969-----

E16, D-1-6

SARASTOA FLA- STRIKE STILL ON AS ONLY CHICAGO ROOKIES
SHOW UP FOR SPRING PRACTICE.

MY 3, B-1-2

MINNEAPOLIS-AL LOPEZ TO QUIT AS MANAGER DUE TO POOR HEALTH

JL 19, B-4-5MO 2

CHICAGO-LEO BREEN APPOINTED AS EXECUTIVE VICEPRESIDENT AND
GENERAL MANAGER OF ABOVE-

N26, C-4-8

N ALLYN OWNER TURNED DOWN MILWAUKEE BREWERS INC. BID TO CON
TINUE PLAYING B.B. GAMES IN THAT CITY NEXT SEASON.

-----1970-----

S2, D-4-6

CHICAGO-ED SHORT FIRED AS VICE-PRESIDENT IN CHARGE OF PLAYE
R PERSONNEL AND STU HOLCOMB TO REPLACE HIM

S3, C-5-3

BILL ADAIR NAMED INTERIME MANAGER OF CHICAGO WHITE SOX TO
SUCCEED DON GUTTERIDGE

S 5, B-1-5

CHUCK TANNER NAMED MANAGER OF WHITE SOX

---1973---

JL28, B-2-3

CHICAGO---STU HOLCOMB, RESIGNES AS GENERAL MANAGER

BASEBALL: AMERICAN LEAGUE: CHICAGO WHITE SOX

1973

JL31, C-5-1

CHICAGO---ROLAND HEMOND NAMED GENERAL MANAGER AND VICE-PRESIDENT

---1975---N26, D-5-6

BILL DE WITT, TO BECOME MAJOR INVESTOR IN WHITE SOXS.

D4, F-1-3

BIL VEECK HAS ONE WEEK TO COME WITH ANOTHER \$1.2MILLION OR HIS DEAL TO PURCHASE WHITE SOXS OFF.

D 11, F-1-4

HOLLYWOOD,FLA-DET.TIGER OWNER,JOHNE.FETZER,PULLS VOTE INBIL VEECK'S FAVOR IN BUYINGWHITESOX-EWALD

D17, E6-3

NEW OWNER BILL VEECK MAY FIRE MANAGER CHUCK TANNER

D18,G-1-3

CHICAGO- PAUL RICHARD NAMED MANAGER OF CHICAGO WHITE SOXS.

-1976-

N 17, F-7-1

CHICAGO-BOB LEMON NEW MANAGER

-1978-

JL 1, B-1-3

CHICAGO-LARRY DOBY NAMED MANAGER

O 20, D-7-3

CHI-DON KESSINGER NAMED MANAGER

-1979-

JL 11, D-10-4

CHICAGO-ACQUIRED JIM MORRISON FROM PHILA PHILLIES.

Ag 3, C-4-10

CHICAGO-DON KESSINGER RESIGNED AS MANAGER.

Ag 26, D-6-1

CHI-GAME BTWN BALTIMORE ORIOLES & CHI. WHITE SOX. POSTPONED DUE TO

COMB KEY PARK DEEMED UNPLAYABLE

Ag 30, D-1-1 ST

CHI-IRKED BY POSTPONEMENT OF EXEM GAME AGST BOSTON RED SOX, IS
STUPID DECISION

O 24, E-4-5D*

CHIC-LEAGUE OWNERS MEET TO DECIDE WHETHER TO APPROVE SALE OF
CLUB TO EDWARD DEBARTOLO SR.

N 27, D-1-1

WHITE SOX ACQUIRE RON LEFLORE-GAGE

D 12, C-1-3

DALLAS-AL OWNERS REJECTED DEBARTOLO'S BID.

D 13, C-2-4

CHIC-WHITE SOX SET TO DECIDE ON WHO IS OWNER OF TEAM.

-1981-

JA 9, F-5-1

CHIC-BD APPROVED SALE OF CLUB TO GRP HEADED BY JERRY REINSD
ORF.

0 1, A-4-1

CHICAGO-A \$230million high-tech sports complex proposed.

-1986-

S 27, D-4-2

Chic-Ken 'Hawk' Harrelson resigned as chief of operations.

D4, F-2-5

Agreement on \$120 million stadium for Sox reached. Plan sent to lawmakers

-1988-

Je 12 D-17-1

Chicago-Lots of apathy about possibility of Sox leaving town.--Dye

Je 12 D-17-5

Sox might take the money & move to St. Petersburg, Fla.--Dye

J1 1, F-1-6

Springfield Ill-Illinois saves its Sox (from moving to Fla

J1 2, D-2-3

StPetersburg Fla-prayers for team go unanswered

-1988-

N 4 H-3-3

Scottsdale, Ill-Jeff Torborg, 46, signed to 2-yr contract
to manage Chicago team. -1990-

S 30 E 4-1

The last White Sox game at Major-league baseball's oldest
stadium will be today. 80 yrs and 90 days aft 1st game there

O 1 A-4-1

Fans say farewell to 80-yr-old Comiskey Park

-1991-

Ap 3 A-1-1

Bo Jackson signed by White Sox

Je 30 D 1-5

Chicago - Old park vs the new park. - Pepper

Jul 19, A-1-5

Redesigned uniform scores with urban & suburban youths-

Hayes

-1992

Ap 26 A 1-6

Team, in unusual move for professional baseball is making
an effort to bring more blacks to ball park-Fitzpatrick

My 13 E 2-2

Chicago - 2 yr old stadium has cracks in 2 public concourses.
-1994- My 02 A 1-1

Hispanic radio crew Joe Gomez and Chico Carrasquel traveling
w/Chicago White Sox,only ones put in upper reaches of Tiger
Stadium;claim was racial-Gage

-1996-

Ap 10 J 3-6

White Sox planning "Dog Day of Summer"as promotion;dog
gets in free;Rin Tin Tin to be shown,free treats,etc.-
Bauerle

BASEBALL: AMERICAN LEAGUE: CLEVELAND: ATTENDANCE

1961

JE 14, D-2-4

PUBLIC QUERY BY CLEVELAND RADIO STATION ABOUT POOR ATTENDANCE AT CLEVELAND INDIANS HOME GAMES TOUCHES OFF A DELUGE OF PHONE CALLS

BASEBALL - AMERICAN LEAGUE - CLEVELAND - COACHES-

1960

MEL HARDER, LUKE APPLING RETAINED - RED KRESS, ED FITZGERLAD RELEASED
0 4, C-2-8
---1963--- 0 1, B-4-1

CLEVELAND - MEL HARDER FIRED AS PITCHING COACH
---1966--- 0 25, C-2-1

PAT MULLIN NAMED COACH WITH INDIANS

---1974---09, D-8-3

CONTRACTS OF COACHING STAFF WILL NOT BE NEW RENEWED
SAYS GEN. MANAGER PHIL SEGHI.

1974

BASEBALL: AMERICAN LEAGUE: CLEVELAND: FANS

JE 5, A-1-4

FANS RIOT DURING JE4GAME VS. RANGERS ON '10-CENT BEER NITE'
CAUSING 9-0FORFEIT OF GAME-GETZ

BASE BALL : AMERICAN LEAGUE : CLEVELAND : MANAGER 1927

Form 1656

ART FLETCHER SUCCEEDS JACK McCALLISTER AS MGR.	D 8, 27-2
ROGER PECKINPAUGH NAMED 1928 MGR. ---1929---	D 11, 4-1-7
ROGER PECKINPAUGH TO MANAGE 1930 TEAM ---1933---	Ag 25, 4-1-8
WALTER JOHNSON NAMED TO SUCCEED ROGER PECKINPAUGH	JE 9, 1-2
WALTER JOHNSON TO BE MGR. IN 1934 ---1934---	Ag 24, 2-1 C S
STUART BELL, SPORT WRITER, BOOSTS BABE RUTH FOR MGR.	JL 19, 21-1
WALTER JOHNSON GIVEN CONTRACT FOR 1935, PRAISED FOR WORK	JL 20, 19-1
---1935---	Ag 1, 24-6
BILLY EVANS DENIES OFFERING DONIE BUSH JOB AS MGR.	Ag 5, 21-1
WALTER JOHNSON QUILTS AS MGR.; SUCCEEDED BY STEVE O'NEILL	19, 25-4
STEVE O'NEILL GETS 1936 CONTRACT AS MGR.	
---1937---	
RUMORS OF NEW MGR. GOING AROUND.	S 12, 1-9-8 MICH
STEVE O'NEILL RUMORED OUT AS MGR.	S 26, 4-1-1
OSCAR VITT NAMED MGR. FOR 1938; STEVE O'NEIL NAMED COACH	O 20, 25-4
OSCAR VITT NAMED MGR. FOR 1938 ---1939---	O 21, 29-7
MGR. OSCAR VITT ON SPOT AS FANS BEGIN TO YELL	JE 4, 1-9-8 MICH
---1940---	
CLUB OFFICIALS HAVE 1 OF 3 CHOICES IN PLAYERS' DEMAND FOR MGR. VITT'S OUSTER	JE 15, 13-7
ROBT. FELLER LEADS FIGHT TO OUST MGR. VITT	JE 16, 4-1-1

TEAM WITH EXCEPTION OF 3 PLAYERS PLACE NEW VOTE OF CONFIDENCE IN MGR. VITT
 MGR. VITT & JEFF HEATH ROW
 TEAM REVOLT IN DET. BROUGHT ROW WITH VITT IN OPEN-MCAULEY-
 MICKEY COCHRANE DENIES HE RECEIVED OFFER TO MANAGE ABOVE-
 MICKEY COCHRANE OFFERED BLANK CHECK TO MANAGE ABOVE
 OSCAR VITT DISMISSED AS MGR.
 ROGER PECKINPAUGH BELIEVED IN AS MGR.
 ROGER PECKINPAUGH HIRED AS MGR.
 OSCAR VITT GLAD ROGER PECKINPAUGH APPT. MGR.
 PECKINPAUGH PROMISED FREE HAND AS MGR.
 LOU BOUDREAU APPT. MANAGER
 LOU BOUDREAU MAKES GOOD; SIGNED 3 YRS MORE
 LOU BOUDREAU GIVEN 2-YR CONTRACT AS MGR CLEVELAND-
 AL LOPEZ SUCCEEDS LOU BOUDREAU AS MGR CLEVELAND-
 NYC-KERBY FARRELL TO SUCCEED AL LOPEZ AS MGR. OF ABOVE
 NYC-LEO DUROCHER'S OFFER TO MANAGE ABOVE FOR \$100,000 A YEAR & PIECE OF THE CLUB
 LEO DUROCHER REJECTS JOB WITH INDIANS

---1940---

JE 17, 21-2

AG 24, 13-1

S 8, 4-3-1

S 30, 1-1

O 9, 21-2

O 29, 21-4

N 12, 21-2

N 12, 1-2 BS

N 12, 1-2 BS

N 13, 25-2

N 26, 25-2

AG 12, 21-6

1942---

N 25, 25-6

1947---

N 10, 1-1

1950---

O 4, 65-1

-----1956-----

O 25, 65-5

O 31, 1-1 LF

BASEBALL : AMERICAN LEAGUE : CLEVELAND : MANAGER

1956

KERBY FARRELL PROMISES TO GET BEST OUT OF INDIANS FOR NEXT SEASON

N 29, 65-4

-----1957----- S 30, 28-5

CLEVELAND-BOBBY DRAGAN NAMED MGR. OF ABOVE

-----1958-----

JE 27, 39-1

JOE GORDON NAMED MANAGER

-----1959----- S 19, 8-1-1

KANSAS CITY-JOE GORDON RESIGNS AS MANAGER

S 20, D-1-1

FIRING OF JOE GORDON AS FIELD MANAGER

-----1960----- AG 3, A-1-8

NYC-DET. TIGERS TODAY TRADE MANAGERS WITH CLEVELAND INDIANS; TIGERS TO
TAKE JOE GORDON FROM INDIANS IN TRADE OF JIMMIE DYKES-GREENE

AG 4, A-1-7

IF B. JIMMIE DYKES WILL MANAGE CLEVELAND INDIANS FOR REST OF SEASON OR
RETIRE TO HIS HOME IN NORRISTOWN, PA. DEPENDS ON CONF. AG 5TH WITH FRANK

C. LANE-GREENE

-----1961-----

JA 3, A-8-2 LF

PLAN SLOW APP'T OF NEW MANAGER

O 2, B-1-8

JIMMIE DYKES FIRED AS MANAGER

O 2, B-1-8 FIN 5

MEL MCGAHA NAMED NEW MANAGER

-----1962-----

O 1, B-2-6

MEL MCGAHA DROPPED AS MANAGER FOR NEW SEASON

O 6, B-1-8

GEORGE (BIRDIE) TEBBETS NAMED MANAGER

---1966--- AG 20, B-1-4
CLEVELAND-GEO.STRICKLAND TOOK OVER AS MANAGER 03, A-8-3 6*

AP-JOE ADCOCK TOX BE MANAGER --1967-- 02, B-1-4

CLEVELAND-JOE ADCOCK FIRED AS MGR. ALVIN DARK, NAMED NEW MANAGER
----1971----- JL 30, C-4-1

CELVELAND-ALVIN DARK FIRED AS FIELD LMANAGER AND REPLACED
BY JOHNNY LIPON

JOHNNY LIPON SAYS WILL DECIDE IN COUPLE OF DAYS WHETH R
TO TAKE ANOTHER JOB IN ABOVE ORG 014, D-7-1 RACE

KEN ASPROMONTE NAMED MANAGER OF CLEVELAND INDIANS N 10, D-3-5

--1974--- S 28, B-1-1
KEN ASPROMONTE FIRED AS MANAGER, MXY BE REPLACED BY
FRANK ROBINSON. 03, E-1-3

FRANK ROBINSON, NAMED 1ST BLACK MANAGER IN 105 YR
HSSTORY OF MAJOR LEAGUE BASEBALL

---1977--- JE 20, D-1-1
CLEVELAND-FRANK ROBINSON BEING REPLACED AS MANAGER BY COACH
JEFF TORBORG-BRADFORD JE 25, C-1-1

TORBORG SEES INSECURITY AS PART OF JOB-BRADFORD

BASEBALL : A.L. : CLEVELAND : MANAGER

1979

JL 24, D-1-1AM

JEFF TORBORG FIRED AS MANAGER. REPLACED BY DAVE GARCIA.

-1989-

S 13 E-1-4

Cleveland- Indians fire mgr Doc Edwards, 52; named John Hart, special assignment scout, as replacement. --Gage

BASEBALL: AMERICAN LEAGUE: CLEVELAND INDIANS: SALE

1962

SOLD TO 19 MAN SYNDICATE--LARGEST STOCKHOLDER TO BE GEN. MANAGER GABE PAUL

N 21, B-1-8

--1972--

MR 7, C-4-1

NICK MILETI REACHED AGREEMENT WITH OWNERS TO BUY CLUB

MR 22, D-4-2

NICK MILETI MAKING NEW PROPOSITION TO OTHER LEAGUE OWNERS TO PURCHASE ABOVE

MR 23, D-10-3

OWNERS APPROVED SALE OF INDIANS TO SYNDICATE OF CLEVELANDERS HEADED BY NICK MILETI

-1980-

O 31, D-1-6

CLEVELAND SOLD TO JAMES DEDERLANDER & NEIL PAPIANO

-1981-

JA 7, E-3-3

CLEVELAND--SALE OFF

BASEBALL:AL:CLEVELAND INDIANS:STADIUM

1995

Ag 27 D 1-1

Cleveland-The new stadium revitalizes center of Cleveland-
Falls

Ag 27 D 6-3

Cleveland-Description of Jacobs Field,new baseball stadium
-Falls

BASE BALL - AMERICAN LEAGUE - CLEVELAND 1915

Form 165 sports

The Detroit News My 23, 3-1

Has had four managers in six years

Form 1656

REPORTED BOUGHT BY FINANCIERS FR MRS. JAS. C. DUNN

MRS. DUNN SELLS TEAM

WM. GEO. "BILLY" EVANS MADE GEN. MGR. ---1928---

DISCUSSION OF ABOVE'S PROSPECTS ---1933---

HOWARD KOENIG, INDIANA U. INFILDER, SIGNED

ENDS LEASE OF CLEVELAND STADIUM; TO PLAY IN LEAGUE PARK-

---1935---

WILLIE KAMM SENT HOME; DISSENTION IN INDIAN CAMP SEEN-

O'NEILL'S TROUBLES BEGIN-EDIT.

BILLY EVANS NOT RESIGNING; STAYS WITH INDIANS

SHOWER OF EMPTY BOTTLES GREET'S UMPIRES AT GAME

BILLY EVANS RESIGNS AS GEN. MGR. ---1936---

WALTER McNICHOLS, CLUB TRAVELING SEC., RESIGNS

PRES. ALVA BRADLEY PROMISES SOME "RADICAL" CHANGES UNLESS TEAM SNAPS

OUT OF LOSING STREAK ---1937---

ONLY 2 OF 7 STARTING PITCHERS ON STAFF THIS YR.

POLISH DIST. OPPOSES TRADING OF JOE VOSMIK TO ST. LOUIS-

CLUB LOST \$291,662.32 IN SEASONS OF 1931, 32 & 33

PURCHASE KENNETH KELTNER FR. MILWAUKEE BREWERS

---1938---

BILL TERRY CHARGES CLEVE. WITH KIDNAPING ROOKIE BILL NOWAK FR GIANTS

TERRY EXPLAINS HIS CLAIMS TO BILL NOWAK

O 2, 4-1-3

N 16, 25-6

N 29, 27-4

MR 20, 29-1

JE 11, 4-5-7

O 15, 4-1-2

MY 24, 30-8

AG 8, 18-1

AG 16, 32-2

AG 26, 17-4

N 19, 19-7

MY 21, 27-4

JE 16, 21-5

JA 31, 4-4-1

MR 7, 4-2-8 2*

MR 8, 1-3 BS

AG 29, 4-5-5

P 20, 25-4

MR 8, 1-3 BS

NOWAK FR GIANTS

MR 9, 21-4

---1940---

OSCAR VITT SAYS LAZY ERA IS OVER FOR CLEVE. TEAM
IMPRESSES RIVAL AL MGRS. WITH NEW SPIRIT-GREENE
TO USE MUNICIPAL STADIUM FOR AUG. GAMES

5 PLAYERS LISTED FOR SALE; VITT DUE TO REMAIN AS MGR.
BUY JOHNNY BROACA FROM N.Y. YANKEES ---1939---

OSCAR VITT KNOWS HOW TO HANDLE TEMPERAMENTAL ATHLETES
TO HAVE PRACTICALLY SAME LINEUP IN 1939 SAYS C.C. SLAPNICKA

ALVA BRADLEY RE-ELECTED PRES. ABOVE; OTHERS
SELL BILL SODD OUTRIGHT TO BUFFALO

CLEVE. CALLS IT'S PARK THE BEST LIGHTED-GREENE
1940 PENNANT HOPES BLOSSOM FOR ABOVE

TO RETURN TO NEW ORLEANS FOR SPRING TRAINING

---1940---

MASS DEMAND OF PLAYERS ASKS DISMISSAL OSCAR VITT AS MGR.

PLAYERS WITHDRAW PLEA WITHOUT WITHDRAWING CHARGES-EDIT.

VITT TALKED SELF INTO MUCH OF PRESENT DIFFICULTY

PLEDGE UNDIVIDED CONCENTRATION ON GOAL OF WINNING PENNANT-EDIT.

PLAYER TRUCE MAKES ABOVE UNPOPULAR CONTENDER FOR PENNANT-EDIT.

CLEVE. PLAYERS A WRONG LOT OF PAID ATHLETES-EDIT.

PLAYERS HOLD PARLEY WITHOUT PRESENCE OF MGR. VITT

VOTE 33 PLAYERS TO SPLIT CASH FR WORLD SERIES

GEO. TEBBETTS, DET., KNOCKED OUT BY FANS THROWING VEGETABLES

DET. WINS PENNANT STAINED BY TOMATO JUICE-STARK

---1941---

ALVA BRADLEY AROUSED BY JIBES VS. HIS TEAM-

MR 20, 4-2-1 20

MY 8, 4-4-5

JL 13, 1-2 BS

AG 26, 1-8 BS

N 20, 4-1-5

JA 22, 4-3-2-2*

F 5, 4-3-3

AP 22, 14-2

MY 12, 1-6 BS

JE 26, 17-4

O 1, 4-3-7 2*

N 3, 44-5 BS

JE 14, 29-2

JE 18, 18-1

JE 18, 21-2

AG 27, 1-6 BS

AG 30, 18-1

EDIT.

S 4, 20-1

S 6, 29-2

S 27, 1-3 BS

S 28, 13-2

S 28, 1-7

MR 6, 41-7

Form 1656
 ABOVE USESS 5 FORMER TIGERS IN 1941-GREENE
 FLOP TO 4TH PLACE IS MOST MYSTIFYING
 REFORMING OF THE TEAM NOT ALL FOR THE BEST

CY SLAPNICKA RESIGNS AS GENERAL MGR.

---1942---

PLAN TO PLAY TWILIGHT BASEBALL THIS SUMMER
 CONTRACTS MAILED TO PLAYERS WITHOUT BONUS CLAUSES
 LUKE SEWELL SAYS TEAM BETTER SINCE FELLER LEFT

HIRES DEL BAKER AS COACH
 INDIANS WILL TRAIN IN OR NR. CLEVELAND ---1943---

JEFF HEATH SIGNS CONTRACT
 JIM BAGBY ASKS TO BE TRADED
 JIM BAGBY AND LOU BOUDREAU SETTLE DIFFERENCES

---1944---

OSCAR MELILLO NAMED COACH SUCCEEDING DEL BAKER

---1945---

PAUL O'DEA, MICKEY ROCCO AND DUTCH MEYER FINED FOR "INDIFFERENT PLAYING"

---1946---

ALVA BRADLEY DENIES HE WILL SELL TEAM
 SALE OF CLUB TO SYNDICATE HEADED BY BILL VEECK IMMINENT

AP 18, 29-4

AG 19, 17-2

AG 20, 20-1

S 28, 4-1-4

JA 28, 1-1 BS

JA 30, 25-4

MY 17, 1-9-3 CAN

D 17, 46-2

D 24, 15-4

AP 12, 18-2

S 23, 50-7

S 24, 31-3

N 28, 19-4

JE 22, 22-2

MY 15, 21-5

JE 20, 41-2

---1946---

BILL VEECK, ASSOCIATES NEGOTIATING FOR PURCHASE OF ABOVE - JE 23, 4-1-1
BILL VEECK, BOB HOPE, OTHERS BUY ABOVE FOR MORE THAN \$1,750,000 - JE 23, 4-1-1

JL 29, 2-6

TENANT LIVES IN CENTER-FIELD TENT

O 2, 25-4

BILL MCKECHNIE NAMED COACH ---1947---

JA 9, 1-1 FINAL MO

STEVE GROMEK, DALE MITCHELL SIGN CONTRACTS

F 12, 1-4 FINAL MO

SIGN LEE CAREY, 17, TUCSON, ARIZ. FOR \$15,000 BONUS

MY 25, 4-2-6

MAYOR BURKE WITHDRAWS CONTRACT OFFER TO CLEVELAND INDIANS FOR USE OF

MY 26, 22-5

CLEVELAND STADIUM-

OHIO FANS ASSURED CLEVELAND TEAM NOT MOVING

JL 3, 13-2

NEGRO PLAYER, LARRY DOBY FIRST TIME IN HISTORY OF LEAGUE - GREENE

O 15, 41-4

MELVIN HARDER NAMED COACH-AT-LARGE

N 26, 17-5

HEROLD RUELS SIGNS AS COACH ABOVE; SAVES BROWNS \$10,000

---1948---

MR 28, 4-1-1

HANK GREENBERG BECOMES SECOND LARGEST STOCKHOLDER - AP 9, 37-5 LATE FINAL

SEEKS PLACE AT STADIUM WHERE PARENTS CAN PARK CHILDREN - O 5, 22-2

WE'RE GLAD THEY WON PENNANT - EDIT

O 5, 25-4

WIN AMER. LEAGUE PENNANT IN PLAYOFF WITH BOSTON - O 4 - SALSINGER

O 17, 4-5-2

BILL VEECK SAYS HE WILL SELL ABOVE FOR A FABULOUS PRICE - D 9, 1-2

HIRE STEVE O'NEILL AS COACH ---1949---

MY 27, 1-3 FINAL

IN 7TH PLACE; WELCOMED HOME BY "LOYALTY RALLY"

MY 31, 1-2 BS 2

CHAS M LUPICA, POLE SITTER, TO SIT UNTIL INDIANS LEAD

DISGRUNTLED CLEVELAND FANS TAKE SPECIAL TRAIN TO PITTS-

JL 8, 41-2

OTIS & CO DICKERING TO BUY CLEVELAND INDIANS

AG 2, 23-4 BS 2

SALE OF ABOVE TO ELLIS RYAN SYNDICATE BELIEVED NEAR-

-N 13, 4-1-2 1*

HANK GREENBERG SLATED TO MOVE UP TO GEN MGR OF ABOVE-

N 15, 25-2

SALE OF CLUB TO LOCAL SYNDICATE TO BE ANNOUNCED

N 20, 4-6-8

SALE ANNOUNCED, HENRY GREENBERG NAMED GEN.MGR.

N 21, 1-4 FINAL

ELLIS RYAN, NEW PRES., IS OPPOSIT OF WM. VEECK

N 22, 26-5

LOU BOUDREAU RETAINED AS MANAGER FOR NEXT YR.

N 28, 22-7 FINAL

FILE PROTEST ON GAME LOST TO CHICAGO

MY 15, 1-1 BBX

ARMED FORCES TO BE ADMITTED FREE TO ABOVE GAMES

JL 30, 4-2-2

RUDY SCHAFER RESIGNS AS BUSINESS MGR.

-O 18, 60-2 LATE FINAL

AL LOPEZ REAPTS MEL HARDER AS COACH

N 22, 17-6

ELLIS RYAN RE-ELEC PRES OF INDIANS

JA 10, 43-1

INDIANS PAY OVER \$100,000 FOR BILLY JOE DAVIDSON,

MY 29, 1-4 BS 2

INDIANS OUR No.2 CHOICE FOR AL PENNANT-EDIT

PITCHER

DOUG HANSEN, DISCHARGED SOLDIER, TO JOIN ABOVE-

AG 16, 28-1

ABOVE GAME TO BE BROADCAST IN 8 COUNTRIES SOUTH OF BORDER-

AG 20, 1-3 FINAL

NLRB RULES TAFT-HARTLEY LAW APPLIES TO EMPLOYES OF ABOVE

AG 26, 4-2-3

NOT TO CONTEST RULING TO PAY PITCHER DON BLACK FOR DISABILITY

N 3, 11-2

D 23, 4-1-4

—1952—

JL 18, 25-3

YANKS GHGS ABOVE WITH UNETHICAL TACTICS IN 25 MAN PLAYER LIMIT IN
HANDLING OF PLAYER SAM JONES

O 11, 11-3

GREENBERG FIRES JAKE FLOWERS FROM 1ST BASE COACHING JOB

D 8, 26-3

ELLIS RYAN REFUSES TO MAKE COMMENT ON REPORTED RIFF BETWEEN HIM
AND HANK GREENBERG

D 9, 41-5

CLEVELAND-ELLS RYAN WANTS TO STAY ON AS PRES. OF CLEVELAND INDIANS

D 11, 65-5

CLEVELAND-FRONT OFFICE SPLIT INTO TWO BATTLES FOR CONTROL OF ABOVE

D 18, 57-1

CLEVELAND-STOCKHOLDERS HOLD MEETING TO DECIDE WHETHER RYAN WILL KEEP
HIS JOB

D 19, 39-2

MYRON H. WILSON APP'T PRES. OF ABOVE

D 21, 4-1-7

BOB HOPES VOTES PART OF HIS SHARES FOR RYAN AS HE IS OUSTED-

—1953—

A 18, 4-2-3

TRANSFER OF ABOVE NEARS COMPLETION AS PRES. RYAN ANNOUNCES ACTION
TO BE TAKEN

AG 11, 1-4 5*

MYRON WILSON PREDICTS HANK GREENBERG WOULD BE RETAINED AS GEN. MGR.

S 29, 25-7

MGR. AL LOPEZ SIGNS TWO YR CONTRACT WITH ABOVE
AL NARAGON TO PLAY FOR ABOVE.

N 8, 4-5-5 3*

BASEBALL : AMERICAN LEAGUE & CLEVELAND

1954

OLD INFIELDER DOUG HANSEN, SAM JONES & DICK AYLWARD TO INDIANAPOLIS
JA 24, 4-2-6
F 4, 50-3

DICK HOGG, 18, COOLEY HIGH SIGNED BY ABOVE \$4,000-WILLIAMS

AP 23, 1-3

TIGERS-INDIANS BASEBALL GAME DELAYED HALF HOUR DUE TO UNIFORMS & EQUIP-
MEN OF ABOVE NOT ARRIVING ON TIME

JE 4, 45-6

TOMMY GRANT SIGNED UP BY CLEVELAND

S 19, 4-1-7

ABOVE CLINCH PENNANT CHAMPIONSHIP IN GAME AT DET-GREENE

O 3, 4-1-1

ABOVE LOSES PENNATE CHAMPIONSHIP-GREENE

O 6, 65-7

CLEVELAND-JOS.E.COLE, INDUSTRIALIST FR. HERE, SEEKS TO GET CLEVELAND IN-
DIAN BALL CLUB

D 17, 46-3 LF

JOSEPH COLE OFFERS TO BUY ABOVE FOR \$3,500,000

JA 13, 45-1 LF

-----1955-----

STEVE O'NEILL NAMED AIDE TO HANK GREENBERG GENERAL MGR. OF CLEVELAND
INDIANS

MY 10, 40-3

BALTIMORE-MGR. LOU BOUDREAU OF KANSAS CITY CONTENTS THAT ABOVE HAD HELD
FR. U.S. ARMY IN STEALING DOUBLEHEADER MY 8TH BY USING ARMY TELESCOPE

~~1955~~

ERRIS FAN AND HOOT EVERS TO PLAY FOR ABOVE

JL 14, 57-2

~~1956~~

CLEVELAND-CLEVELAND INDIANS BALL CLUB SAYS PLAN HAD BEEN OK'D TO SELL
AMER. LEAGUE FRANCHISE FOR \$3,961,800

F 14, 1-3 LF

F 15, 65-5

CLEVELAND-WM. DALEY TO BE CHAIRMAN OF BOARD OF ABOVE
ABOVE IS SOLD FOR \$4 MILLION-SPOELSTRA

F 26, 4-2-6

MR 1, 55-1

SALE OF ABOVE FOR \$2,961,800 GETS FINAL APPROVAL

MR 13, 45-3

TUCSON, ARIZ.-MGR. HANK GREENBERG THINKS TEAM PLAYS TOO SLOW; TO OFFER
\$100 INTO PLAYER FUND FOR EACH GAME WON IN TWO HRS. OR LESS

AG 22, 65-2

NYC-AL LOPEZ TO RESIGN AS MGR. AT END OF SEASON

JL

~~1957~~

JL 12, 42-2

WM. R. DALEY, DENIED REPORTS THAT CLUB WOULD BE MOVING TO ANOTHER CITY

O 15, 49-2

HANK GREENBERG SAYS HE WONT RESIGN AS GEN. MGR.-

O 17, 65-1

HINTS HE MAY SELL STOCK IN INDIANS-GREENE

N 13, 65-4

FANK LANE NAMED GENERAL MANAGER-GREENE

~~1958~~

AP 12, 9-6

MYSTERY OF J.A. COSTELLO IN GAME JL 4, 1912

JE 28, 9-5

HANK GREENBERG MAY TAKE CONROL & MOVE FRANCHISE -SPOELSTRA

NYC-BEATEN BY NY YANKEES 10-0, GAME DELAYED 3 MTIMES BY RAIN & PLAYED UNDER INDIANS PROTEST

JL 13, D-1-1

Ag 13, 57-2 B

Ag 21, 31-1

CLEVELAND-BOBBY BRAGAN PREDICTS ABOVE WILL MOVE
FANS IN CLEVELAND WARNED TRIBE SET TO MOVE-

Ag 22, 37-1

CLEVELAND-HORSE RACING SAYS CLEVELAND INDIANS IS RUNING THEIR ATTEND-
ANCE

Ag 27 34-1

TRIBAL UNREST-EDIT.

S 11, 33-1

FANS IN CLEVELAND SILENCE TALK OF TRANSFER OF INDIANS-0 9, 65-4
W.R. DALEY SAYS MOVE OF CLUB STILL POSSIBLE

O 14, 30-5

CLEVELAND-ARE INDIANS GOING TO MOVE CLUB TO ANOTHER CITY BEFORE '59
SEASON

O 17, 57-8

DIR.OF INDIANS VOTE TORESIST PROMISE OF RICH PROFITS IN MINNEAPOLIS
OR HOUSTON-GREENE

O 23, 58-1

CLEVELAND-WM.R. DALEY, BD. CHR OF CLEVELAND INDIANS, REFUSES TO BE DR-
AWN INTO AN INTERNAL FIGHT AMONG THE CLUB'S DIRECTORS

CLEVELAND-INDIANS TO BUY OUT HANK GREENBERG'S STOCK

---1958---

N 19, 65-5

CLEVELAND-STEVE O'NEILL & HARISON DILLARD DROPPED FROM INDIAN STAFF

---1959---

JA 5, 17-8

REACTION TO SIGNING UP OF ALLUFLOW

MY 15, 63-3

MANAGER JOE GORDON SAYS UMPIRES PICKING ON ABOVE

AG 6, 31-5

ONLY THOSE SOB-CHICAGO PREDICTED TO BEAT ABOVE FOR PENNANT-EDIT

S 22, A-20-1

CLEVELAND INDIANS SIGN JOE GORDON TO NEW 2-YR CONTRACT AS MANAGER

S 23, A-1-8 LF

S 30, C-4-8

CLEVELAND-SIGN WORKING AGREEMENT WITH TORONTO MAPLE LEAFS

---1960---

F 25, A-1-7 LF

CLEVELAND-FRANK LANE GIVEN NEW 3½ YR CONTRACT AS GENERAL MGR. OF INDIANS

MR 25, D-1-8

CLEVELAND-TO CONTINUE GIVEAWAY NIGHTS DISPUTE ILLEGAL RULING

S 21, D-7-1

JIMMIE DYKES, MANAGER SIGNS ONE YR. CONTRACT

N 22, B-5-1

CLEVELAND-HAROLD GOLDSTEIN RESIGNS AS ROAD SECY OF CLEVELAND INDIANS

---1961---

JA 3, A-1-7

CLEVELAND-FRANK LANE, VICE PRES. & GENERAL MGR. OF ABOVE, RESIGNS TO ACCEPT SIMILAR JOB WITH KANSAS CITY ATHLETICS

AP 27, A-3-8

GABE PAUL NAMED GENERAL MANAGER OF INDIANS

BASEBALL: AMERICAN LEAGUE: CLEVELAND

1963

LA-OUTFIELDER GENE GREEN QUIT TEAM MY6-SAID HE IS NOT A GOOD PLAYER
MY 7, C-3-1
MY 10, A-1-5 LF

IN DET. FOR 3-GAME SERIES WITH DET. TIGERS-HAVING TROUBLE WITH PLAYERS
WHO CAN'T MAKE TRAVELING SCHEDULES

CLEVELAND-GENE GREEN SUSPENDED FOR "INDEFINITE" PERIOD FOR BEING
LATE FOR PRACTICE

DISINTEREST MAY FORCE INDIANS TO MOVE-APATHY KILLING CLEVELAND BASEBALL
POVICH

CLEVELAND-CHARTERED 4 ENGINE PLANE WITH ABOVE TEAM DEVELOPED ENGINE
TROUBLE & MADE FORCED LANDING AT PITTSBURGH-ALL OK

9TH STRAIGHT VICTORY AT START OF SEASON SETS BROWNS' RECORD OF '44
CLEVELAND'S WINNING STREAK GETTING LONGER -10TH IN ROW TIES MAJOR LEAGUE
RECORD FOR CONSECUTIVE VICTORIES AT START OF SEASON

CLEVELAND-NAT'L RESTAURANT CHAIN OWNER VERNOR STOURFER TOOK CONTROL OF
CLEVELAND INDIANS

---1969--- MY14, D-1-1

BOSTON-INDIANS FENCED IN BY A.L. ON THEIR REQUEST TO ALTER
DIMENSIONS OF HIS OUTFIELD FENCES.

J 9, D-1-3

ALVIN DARK GETS MORE CONTROL OVER ENTIRE MANAGEMENT OF
TEAM.

S10, D-2-3

VERNON STOUFFER CHAIRMAN OF BOARD OF CLEVELAND INDIANS
WILL PURCHASE STOCK OFFERED FOR SALE BY MAURICE SALTZMAN.

---1971---

JE15, D-2-6

CLEVELAND INDIANS FINED \$5,000 FOR SIGNING BONUS CONTRACTS
WITH KEN HARRELSON, SAM McDOWELL, CRAIG NETTLES AND VADA
PINSON

AG1, D-1-1

SAM McDOWELL SPEAKING THROUGH HIS ATTORNEY FRED WEISMAN IS
ASKING THAT THE CLEVELAND INDIANS DECLARE HIM A FREE AGENT

D 8, D-5-4

AL ROSEN SAYS HOPES VERNON STOUFFER TO RECONSIDER OFFER
OF \$8MILL FOR FRANCHISE

D 22, D-5-6

LOUISIANA STADIUM & EXPOSITION DISTRICT VOTED TO OFFER
ABOVE CONTRACT TO PLAY HALF SEASON IN NEW ORLEANS ONCE
STADIUM COMPLETED

AMERICAN INDIAN CENTER OF CLEVELAND FILED A \$9 MILLION
DAMAGE SUIT AGAINST ABOVE BASEBALL TEAM FOR USING A
COMIC INDIAN HEAD AS THE CLUB'S SYMBOL

JA19, D-2-1

NICKI MILETI, TOOK OUT \$2.5 MILLION LOAN AT INSISTENCE OF
A.L. TO REFINANCE HIS PURCHASE OF CLUB.

---1973---

JL 6, D-7-6

S 22, B-6-7

CLEVELAND-CLEVELAND INDIANS RESHUFFLED COACHING STAFF AS WAR-
REN SPAHN, JOEL LUTZ & ROCKY COLAVITO RESIGNED

--1974--

JE 5, G-1-4

CLEVELAND-INDIANS & RANGERS UNITED TO FIGHT OFF RIOTING FANS
AT JE 4 '10¢ BEER NITE' GAME

JE 6, E-1-1

CLEVELAND-FILES FORMAL PROTEST VS. FORFEITED GAME RESULT-
ING FROM JE 4 RIOT BY FANS

--1977--

D 31, B^D4-4

CLEVELAND-GABE PAUL PREPARES TO TAKE OVER AS PRES. OF TEAM

-1979-

JL 2, C-3-1

EMBATTLED JEFF TORBORG TO REMAIN AS MANAGER.

-1980-

N 5, D-7-1

CLEVELAND-DID OF \$10MILLION HOPES FOR OK

-1981-

MY 13, C-3-1

CHIC-CLEVELAND TEAM COMES TO RESCUE OF 3 BEING ATTACKED ON CITY STREET. 3 OTHERS ARRESTED IN ASSAULT.

JL 15, D-3-1

NO ALL-STAR GAME BECAUSE OF STRIKE-GAGE

SUED BY INDIANS OVER CHIEF Wahoo

-1982-

MY 8, A-3-2

N 5, C-2-6

MIKE FERRARO SIGNED YESTERDAY AS MANAGER.

-1983-

AP 21, D-8-1

CLEVELAND-PLAN MAY RETURN CONTROL OF PORTIONS OF STADIUM TO

-1984-

JE 23, C-3-6

CITY TEAM SOLD TO NY ATTY DAVE LEFEVRE

AG 29, H-5-1

CLEVELAND-SALE PROVISION WOULD LET LEFEVRE TAKE TEAM OUT OF TOWN IF THERE IS LEASE TROUBLE.

S 15, B-3-6

ADDED 3 PITCHERS TO ROSTER: JERRY UDJUR, JEFF BARKLEY, RAMON ROMERO

Jl 17 F-1-6

Chicago-Jesse Jackson considers discrimination suit as
Cleveland Indians hire Doc Edwards as mgr after Pat
Corrales was fired. -1990- My 6 A-10-1

Cleveland- Voters will decide on new stadium that would
be part of downtown development plan.--Markiewicz
My 9 A 12-6

approved tax on liquid and cigarettes to finance new sports
complex for baseball's Cleveland Indians My 9 D 7-3
Vote to tax cigarettes; alcohol might give Indians new
stadium in '94

-1993-

Mr 23 C 1-2

Boat crash kills 2 Cleveland Indians pitchers, Steve Olin,
& Tim Crews. Pitcher, Bob Ojeda seriously hurt

Boat accident killed Steve Olin and Tim Crews Mr 24 F 1-2
-Dye

Cleveland-

-1993-

Mr 28 E 3-1

Authorities say pitcher Steve Olin not drunk at time of boating accident killing him and Tim Lincecum

-1994-

Ap 05 C 4-2

Cleveland-Cleveland Indians opened season in their new ballpark, Jacobs Field-Dye

My 13, F_1-3

Jacobs Field is pleasing-Dye-1995-

O 19 A 1-1

This World Series isn't politically correct; It's the Cleveland Indians vs. Atlanta Braves; Native Americans object to names

--1996--

Ja 21 C-1-2

Tigers are studying marketing techniques of Cleveland Indians-Hoffman

Je 04 C 1-2

Denver-Expansion team's attendance great; but record on field "a nightmare"-Dye

BASEBALL : AMERICAN LEAGUE : COMMENT

1938

Form 1656

S 4, 4-2-2

MATCH RACE BETW GEO CASE JR & M.B.CHAPMAN TO BE BELD-SALSINGER

-----1958----- MY 25, A-1-3

YANKEE WINNING OF AL PERMANENT-SPOELSTRA

BASEBALL: AMERICAN LEAGUE: DALLAS-FORT WORTH ~~WROTH~~ WORTH 1971
ARLINGTON

S 22,D-3-5

WASH ~~SEAN~~ SENATORS HAVE BECOME ABOVE IN FRANCHISE SHIFT

Ap 3 D-1-2

VP of mkting Jeff Odenwald plays it safe when developing
team slogan to avoid media ridicule.--Naughton

---1991---

Ag 15, E-1-2

Billboards work to gaining fan attendance at Det. Tiger Stadium
-Markiewicz -1993-

Ap 4 D 4-4

DDB Needham is the agency for the Tigers. - Markiewicz

-1994-

Mr 17 E 3-2

Archer in 2 TV commercials about Tigers-Markiewicz

D 20 E 3-5

Tigers have new ad agency, Young & Rubicam Detroit

-1995-

Ap 4 E 1-1

To promote return of Major League Baseball regulars, Tigers
are putting up billboards featuring AlKaline & TyCobb-Mark-
iewicz

1999

Ap 16 F 1-3

Det.-David Glazier, Tigers' VP of business, pulls ads from
WDFN 1130 for criticizing Comerica Park-Gage

CHICAGO-TIGER PLANE DETOURED BY BAD ENGINE ON ROUTE TO KANSAS CITY-
 GREENE AP 23, 1-5 BB

DET. TIGERS PLANE HELD UP BY BOMB HOAX IN NEW YORK-GREENE ----1960---- JL 4, A-1-1

BOSTON-TIGERS DELAYED IN GETTING TO BOSTON BECAUSE OF WEATHER JL 29, D-1-7

TIGERS HAD TO WAIT SEV HRS IN BOSTON & ARRIVED AT METRO AIRPORT
 & REACHED TIGER STADIUM BY BUS HR LATER-TRAVEL ISN'T GETTING ANY EAS-
 IER FOR TIGERS IN AIRLINE STRIKE ---1966--- AG 15, -1-4

TIGERS' PLANE FORCED DOWN INTO EMERGENCY LANDING IN FRES-
 NO BECAUSE 727 AIR CALIF. JETLINER DID NOT HAVE ENOUGH
 FUEL ON BOARD-EWALD --1974-- AG 19, A-1-2

Tigers forced to land in Toledo due to a plane crash at
 Det Metro-Gage -1987- AG 17, A-3-1-1DOTX

SMALLEST CROWD EVER RECORDED AT BRIGGS STADIUM S 26, 43-2
S 25TH; 569

-----1953----- S 23, 71-1
HOME ATTENDANCE FOR ABOVE S 22ND GAME WAS 20,072 BRINGING ATTENDANCE
FOR YEAR TO 884,658

-----1954----- AP 13, 29-4
LOSS OF TIGER CUSTOMERS IN LAST FEW SEASONS; SPOELSTRA

S 10, 45-6
TIGERS MAKING MONEY FOR FIRST TIME SINCE 1950 AS ATTENDANCE PICKS UP-
SPOELSTRA S 20, 23-5

TIGERS ATTENDANCE OF 77 HOME GAMES IS 1,079,842

-----1956----- OY F 10, 17-3
ATTENDANCE FIGURE RAISED FOR '58 TO 1,200,000-SPOELSTRA

-----1958----- S 22, 21-6
TIGER HOME ATTENDANCE FALLS 173,422 IN SEASON-GREENE

-----1959----- S 28, B-3-7
CROWDS UP 27 PCT. IN AMER. LEAGUE; STATISTICS

-----1961----- JE 19, B-1-1
SERIES WITH YANKEES DRAWS 147,712-GREENE

JE 28, A-1-1
57,271 SEE TIGERS LOSE 2 TO CHISOX-SPOELSTRA
JE 28, D-1-3
57,271 FANS DISAPPOINTED WHEN TIGERS LOSE

—1963— AG 2, B-1-2
JOHN E. FETZER SAYS ABOVE CLUB IS NOT FOR SALE—ATTENDANCE OFF 300,000
FROM LAST YEAR—SPOELSTRA

S 27, C-1-1
TIGERS LOSING \$800,000 THIS YEAR—BUDGET IS BASED ON 1,200,000 ATTEND-
ANCE—SPOELSTRA

—1964— F 1, A-4-1
BOX OFFICE FOR ART-EDIT. —1968— S 30, C-1-6
ATTENDANCE UP 600,000 OR 40% IN CHAMP. SEASON

—1969— N 19, D-5-4
BOSTON—BOX OFFICE DROP TOPS FOR TIGERS---

—1970— JL 2, C-1-1
CROWD OF 53,863 ATTEND DENNY MCLAIN OPENING GAME WITH
TIGERS AFTER HIS 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ MONTH SUSPENSION LAST NITE—SPEOLSTRA

—1971— S 27, C-4-2
CROWD OF 9514 DUE TO RAIN BUT YEAR'S TOTAL ~~RE~~ 2ND BEST
IN DETROIT IN LAST 10 SEASONS

N 14, D-2-4
NEW YORK YANKEES DREW LEAST AVERAGE ATTENDANCE AT TIGER
STADIUM LAST SEASON --1974-- JA 4, D-1-1

PREDICTED GASOLINE PRICE INCREASES COULD CUT CROWDS THIS
SUMMER—EWALD -1975- S 22, C-6-1

1,058,836 FOR A 57-98 SEASON

BASEBALL: A.L.: DETROIT: ATTENDANCE

1976

JE 29, A-1-4

MARK FIDRYCH DRAWS ENTHUSIASTIC CROWD; TICKET SALES STOPPED-
DUNNN

JE 29, D-1-1

FIDRYCH DRAWS 47,855; HAS 5-1 VICTORY OVER NY YANKS-EWALD
-1981-

MY 22, D-1-5

GATE DOWN 25%-GAGE

JE 8, D-1-1

GRIM WARNING IN EMPTY SEATS-GREEN

AG 11, A-1-2

START OF 2ND SEASON-BRADFORD

S 8, D-1-3

42,098 AT REDSOX GAME, TIGERS WON 3-1-GAGE

-1984-

JE 24, C-1-5

IN LAST 6 GAMES, ATTENDANCE HAS AVERAGED NR 42,000. YESTER
DAY'S CROWD WAS 44,680-GAGE

AG 17, A-1-1

On the brink of a team attendance record-they passed 2 mil
lion mark yesterday.

-1984-

N 24, B-2-6

REPORTED ALL-TIME HOME ATTENDANCE RECORDS: 2,704,794

---1985---

J1 19, A-3-1

slump leads to fewer fans-wowk

-1987-

Ap7, A-1-1

51,315 watch opener-Martelle & Tschirhart J1 29 B-1-2

Fewer fans are buying tickets to see their team.--Dawsey

-1989

Je7 B 1-2

Tigers fans in early season slump-Martelle

-1991-

F 28 C 1-4

A.L is 'urging' Tigers to look into new stadium-Gage

Je 16 E 1-6

Have the second worst attendance in the American League
this season.

Je 18 D 1-2

Management was target of News' readers hotline.

BASEBALL : A.L. : DETROIT : ATTENDANCE

1991

Je 18 D 4-1

Selected responses to the News' hotline on why attendance is down at Tiger Stadium.

Ag 15, E-1-2

Billboards work to gain fans attending games at Tiger Stadium-
Markiewicz -1992-

S 28 D 9-4

More than 200,000 down in attendance from last year.-Gage
-1993-

My 26, A-1-1

Tough decisions if they cant boost attendance-Cantor
My 26, F-1-1

Stadium battling perception problems-Wojonowski

My 26, F-1-2

Club sets goal of 2million-Spadafore My 26, F 1-3

Costs, fear prevalent in readers response-RUdy
Readers give reasons

Ag 22 E 5-2

Marketers from other teams noticing aggressive promotional
style-Markiewicz

BASEBALL. AMERICAN LEAGUE: DETROIT: AWARDS

1969

MY 15, C-5-1

FIVE TIGER PLAYERS TO RECEIVE 14 AWARDS

Form 1656

HONORARY BALL & RECEPTION PLANNED FOR WIVES, MOTHERS & SWEETHEARTS OF
TIGERS; TO BE HELD S 27 AT BOCK CADILLAC HOTEL S 21, 10-4
CIVIC PRIDE ASSN COMPLETING PLANS FOR BALL S 27 S 26, 3-1
POP-EYED FANS SEE TIGES SLIDE OVER DANCE FLOOR AT BALL GIVEN R S 27 S 28, 10-2
BY CIVIC PRIDE ASSN

Form 1656

CIVIC COMMITTEE PLANS BANQUET OCT. 12:ALL INVITED-STARK 0 1, 8-3
 BOB CLANCY URGES GIFTS FOR TIGERS -0 7, 18-6
 DET. BIDS FAREWELL TO TIGERS AT DINNER 0 9 , 0 10, 1-3

---1968---

TO BE HONORED ATDET.CHAMBER OF COMMERCE BANQUET S 15, B-13-6
 S 29 ATCOBOHALL
 S 30, D-6-4
 2,000DETROITERS ATTENDED BANQUET ATCOBOHALLS 29-HALLS

PATRICK PHILLIP KERIN KELLY, 17, IS BAT BOY FOR ABOVE
 1-----1958-----
 AP 19, 24-1
 JUL 26, 11-1

BATBOY, BALL BOY, BULLPEN BOY & VISITING CLUBHOUSE BOYS & THEIR ROLE
 WITH TIGERS-DUNN

---1973--- MY 15, A-4-1

RALPH SNYDER, SAYS THERE WILL BE NO TIGER BATGIRLS

---1976--- AG 10, D-1-2

SUE BECKER PATPERSON FOR DET. TIGERS.

---1991--- MY 9, G-1-2

Ballboy, Bill Schaffer, earns Det. Tigers plaudits, has cerebral
 palsy-James -1992 MY 6 A 1-4

Bat boy, Dave Bondy complains that the Bengals made him wk
 at park until 2 a.m. on school nights. Violations of child
 labor laws-Basheda MY 20, A-2-1

Tiger batboys protected by Mich. labor law, Det. Tigers violate
 long working hours-Basheda

-1996-

O 09 A 1-1

4 bat boys sue Tigers for unfair treatment: Shawn & Troy
Adams, David Roulon, Wayne Carlise-Linsalata/Hackney

1966

BASEBALL - AMERICAN LEAGUE - DET. TIGERS - BAT DAY

MY 30, A-2-1

ABOVE DAY STARTED 2 YRS AGO IN TIGER STADIUM-ABOVE DAY MY29 HAD
52,315 IN PARK-30,000 LITTLE LEAGUE BATS HANDED OUT-SPOELSTRA

--1971--

JE 14, D-2-4

DREW FULL HOUSE--SPOELSTRA --1975-- JE 23, A-1-1

FANS 14 YRS OLD OR YOUNGER GET FREE BATS, HAT ATTENDANCE OF
31,077 ---1976---JE14, D-4-1

SMALL CROWD OF ONLY 24,824 SHOW FOR BAT DAY.

- Ap 15 H-9-1
 Ozzie Virgil was Tigers' first black.in:1958.-Hill
- Ap 22 A-1-5
 Rev. Holley faults Tigers' black stars.-Bailey
- Ap 25, B_15-2
 Black groups meet with Tiger aides
- Ap 28, E_5-2
 Tigers turn slowly to minority hiring-Hill
- 1992 Ap 26 A 6-5
 Fans have suggestions for Tigers to bring blacks to ball park-Deep
- 1995- J1 02 E 1-4
 This year is 75th anniversary of Negro Leagues;Tigers to honor them;not all black players pleased-Green D 20 E-1-2
- Black group wants tigers to increase minorities in front office-Serju

-1996-

Ap 02 A 1-5

Large # of black in MEtro Det. don't go to Tiger baseball games;but supported vote for new stadium;but will they patronize it-Hackney

Ap 07 D 5-1

Tigers trying to market to black community;the problems,
-Foster 1999 C 1-1

Tigers to honor Negro League 5/29, last time at old Tiger Stadium-Foster

BASEBALL:AMERICAN LEAGUE:DETROIT TIGERS:TEAM:BLACKS 1997

Ap 16 F 1-2

Det.Tigers were 1 of the last teams to hire minorities;1st was Ozzie Virgil, 1958-Samoray

1953

BASEBALL : AMERICAN LEAGUE : DETROIT : NEGROES

AG 27, 53-3

CLAUDE AGEE, 18, 1ST NEGRO SIGNED BY TIGERS

S 29, 25-4

ARTHUR WILLIAMS, 19 YR OLD PITCHER, 2ND NEGRO ACQUIRED BY ABOVE

---1958---

AP 24, 35-1

NEGRO GROUP IN DET. URGES TIGERS TO HIRE NEGROES

AP 30, 59-8

DET. TIGERS SAY THEY WILL HAVE "NEGRO ON TEAM WHEN EVER THEY CAN FIND A GOOD NEGRO PLAYER-SPOELSTRA

MY 8, 38-4

BRIGGS STADIUM BOYCOTT COMM. PLANS TO GO THROUGH WITH ITS THREATENED BOYCOTT OF TIGER GAMES IF DET. BASEBALL CO. DOES NOT USE A NEGRO BALL PLAYER ON THE PARENT CLUB IN THE NEAR FUTURE

MY 27, 25-7

PLANNED PICKETING OF BRIGGS STADIUM BY "NEGRO GRP KNOWN AS BRIGGS STADIUM BOYCOTT COMM. DELAYED DUE TO INFILTRATION BY REDS; GRP IS PROTESTING NO NEGRO BALL PLAYER ON DET. TEAM

---1969---

MR 21, D-2-4

WILLIE HORTON'S FAMILY STRIKES OUT IN LAKE LAND HOUSING SHORTAGE DURING SPRING TRAINING-C. SMITH

BASEBALL : A.L. : DETROIT TIGERS : BOOKS

1984

S 7, D-3-3

TIGER MGR'S SPARKY ANDERSON'S NEW BOOK, BLESS YOU BOYS! DIARY OF THE DETROIT TIGERS' 1984 SEASON SET TO BE RELEASED.

O 3, X D-2-3

KANSAS CITY-SPARK OFFERS DIARY OF SEASON 'BLESS YOUR BOYS' BY SPARKY ANDERSON WITH DAN EWALD-FALLS

-1989-

J1 1 C-1-2

Joe Falls' book 'The Detroit Tigers, An Illustrated History' relives glory of the Tigers, sells for \$24.95

-1990-

Ap 4 F-1-3

First in 3-part series from Joe Falls' book 'The Detroit Tigers: An Illustrated History'.--Falls

JOHN McHALE, FARM DIRECTOR FOR ABOVE ENROLLS 50 PLAYERS FOR SPECIAL SCHOOLING IN A TWO WEEK CAMP OPENING F 14TH AT LAKE LAND, FLORIDA-GREENE

Ja 17, 62-3

-----1958-----

Mr 3, 17-1

LAKE LAND, FLA.-TRYOUT CAMPS PRODUCE NEW TALENT IN LAST 2 YRS ; SUMMER SERIES OF 29 CAMPS TO BEGIN JE 17TH -----1959-----

Ja 31, 9-3

CONDUCT SCHOOL FOR UNTRIED PLAYERS AT LAKE LAND

Ap 28, 27-6

TIGERS ARRANGE 11 TRYOUT CAMPS; PLACES & DATES LISTED

Je 14, ROTO 10

JOB OF ED KATALINAS AS SCOUT FOR TIGERS-SPOELSTRA

-----1960-----

JL 7, D-2-2 MET 1

TO HOLD TRYOUT CAMPS IN D OWN RIVER ARE JL 11-12TH

---1966---

Ap 11, D-6-8

ANNUAL CAMPS & CLINICS (TRYOUT) BE HELD AT 6 DIFFERENT SITES THIS YR INCLUDING BUTZEL FIELD IN DETROIT

-1993-

F 9 C 1-3

Lakeland - Fantasy camp brings back the magical '68 season.

- Green

F 10 E 2-2

Tigers Fantasy Camp X has Jim Eckmeter, 77. - Green

-1993-

F 14 E 6-1

Lakeland, Fla - Fantasy Camp fulfills 10 yrs of fantasies. -

Green

F 18 C 1-2

Lakeland, Fla - JGreen leads '68 Tigers to a 4-2 record
against fantasy campers. - Green

-1995-

Ja 31 F 1-4

Lakeland, Fla.-Tigers' fantasy camp for aging fans; they get
to play baseball in Tigers' camp after Mon.night games-Fall

F 03 C 1-5

Lakeland, Fla.-Ann Brine, Midland, MI saved "coupons" for 5
years so husband, Rod, could be Tigers' fantasy player for
40th birthday-Falls

BASEBALL - AMERICAN LEAGUE - DETROIT - CAP DAY

1966

24,000 CAPS GIVEN TO YOUNG FANS AT AG7 CAP DAY GAME IN TIGER STADIUM

AG 8, C-1-1

BASEBALL: AMERICAN LEAGUE: DETROIT: CAPTAIN

1957

Mr 5, 25-5
LAKELAND, FLA.-TIGERS SET TO NAME HARVEY KUENN CAPTAIN-SALSINGER
---1960¹--- MY 6, C-1-1
BOSTON-EDDIE YOSTAPP'T CAPT. OF TIGERS-GREENE

BASEBALL : AMERICAN LEAGUE : DETROIT TIGERS : CHAMPIONS 1984

- TIGERS BEAT BREWERS TO CLINCH A.L. EAST TITLE-BRODER** S 19, A-1-1
BALL PARK ROCKS WITH CELEBRATION-MARIOTTI S 19, A-1-3
RECALLING THE WIN OF 1968-CANTOR S 19, A-2-1
WINDSOR-TIGER FANS IN WINDSOR-POWERS S 19, A-2-2
REJOICING CONTINUES OVER TIGERS DIVISION TITLE. COMMENTS S 20, A-1-2
FROM FAITHFUL. S 25, A-3-2
HARDY FANS CAMP OUT TO GET PLAYOFF TICKETS-TSCHIRHART S 26, A-3-3

SPECIAL STAMP CANCELLATION-ANKENY

-1987-

Ag 29 A-1-3

Drawing for playoff tickets ignites sales of 14-cent post-cards.--Ankeny

-1987-

0 5, A-1-5

Tigers win AL East, win over Toronto-Powers 0 5, A-6-1
Blue Jay fans disappointed, look to next yr-Tittsworth

0 6, A-6-2

Canadian papers show no mercy to Blue Jays-Tuschak

0 6, A 6-1

Toronto mayor Arthur Eggleton invites Mayor Young to see
Tiger pennant fly on Toronto pole-Vance

BASEBALL: AMERICAN LEAGUE: DETROIT: COACHES

1937

	Form 1656	D 1, 25-6
RALPH PERKINS DEPOSED AS COACH, MAY BECOME SCOUT	---1938---	F 1, 21-4
BING MILLER OFFERED JOB AS COASH	---1940---	S 29, 4-6-4
REPORT STEVE O'NEILL WILL PROBABLY REPLACE RALPH KRESS	---1942---	S 9, 26-3
AL VINCENT OBTAINED AS COACH FOR REMAINDER OF SEASON	---1944---	JA 9, 4-3-5
ARTHUR MILLS TO BE COACH		MR 19, 4-2-4
AL VINCENT IS SECOND COACH	---1945---	D 6, 1-5 BS 2
TOMMY BRIDGES SIGNED AS TIGER COACH		D 7, 25-2
O'NEILL BENCHES SELF: FRANK SHELLENBACK NAMED 3D BASE COACH-GREENE	---1946---	O 17, 45-7
WM. J. SWEENEY NAMED TO COACHING JOB	---1947---	N 9, 4-1-4
FRANK SHELLENBACK OUT AS TIGER COACH	---1948---	N 13, 15-4
ARTHUR MILLS, ROGER CRAMER RELEASED AS COACHES-GREENE		D 1, 1-8 FINAL
RICHARD BARTELL SIGNED AS COACH FOR 1949		D 15, 59-2
TED LYONS NAMED COACH TIGERS-GREENE		25, 4-1-1
RICHARD FERRELL NAMED COACH	---1953---	O 4, 4-1-8
RICHARD FERRELL GIVEN RELEASE AS COACH		

-----2953-----

COACHES TED LYONS & RICK FERRELL RELEASED BY ABOVE; JOHNNY HOPPE SIGNED ON FOR REPLACEMENT

O 5, 25-2

N 18, 67-3

WITH APPT. OF LYNWOOD ROWE AS COACH TIGERS COMPLETE OFF SEASON-REOR.-SPOELSTRA

-----1954-----

F 28, 4-3-4

MR 28, 4-1-8

TOM QUINN IS HIRED BY TIGERS

PAT MULLIN TO JOIN BUFFALO AS PLAYER-COACH

O 13, 71-2

JACK TIGHE NAMED BULL PEN COACH FOR DET. TIGERS; BILLY HITCHCOCK TO REPLACE JOHNNY HOPP AS 3RD BASE COACH-GREENE

-----1955-----

N 8, 27-4

JOE GORDON NAMED NEW FIRST-BASE COACH OF TIGERS-SPOELSTRA

-----1956-----

JE 28, 1-8

JOE GORDON RESIGNS AFTER PUBLIC CRITICISM BY PRES. BRIGGS-SAM BREENE

-----1957-----

N 1, 49-1

TOMMY HENRICH HIRED AS NEW TIGER COACH-GREENE

-----1959-----

S 28, 8-3-5

TIGER COACHES TOM HENRICH & WILLIS HUDLIN LET GO

S 30, A-1-7 LF

LUKE APPLING NAMED ABOVE

-----1960-----

MR 19, 8-1-2

LAKELAND, FLA.-MICHELEY COCHRANE REJOINS TIGERS AS 30-DAY COACH

AG 8, A-1-3

JO-JO WHITE NAMED TIGER COACH; REPLACES LUKE APPLING WHO WILL GO TO CLEVELAND

BASEBALL: AMERICAN LEAGUE: DETROIT: COACHES

1960

BILLY HITCHCOCK DROPPED AS COACH-MIDDLEMAS

S 26, A-1-3

LOUISVILLE, KY.-PHIL CAVARETTA & DON HEFFNER HIRED TO FILL TWO COACHING VACANCIES-GREENE

N 28, B-1-8

LOUISVILLE, KY.-PHIL CAVARETTA NAMED ASS'T TIGER COACH-GREENE

N 29, C-1-2

---1961---

O 2, B-2-4

GEORGE MYATT REPLACES DON HEFFNER AS COACH

---1962---

JA 10, D-1-3

GEO. MYATT HIRED AS 3RD BASE COACH FOR TIGERS-GREENE

---1963---

JE 18, A-1-8

BOSTON-PAT MULLIN, BOB SWIFT & FRANK (STUBBY) OVERMIRE TO REPLACE COACHES PHIL CAVARETTA, TOM FERRICK & GEORGE MYAT-SPOELSTRA

AG 13, C-1-5

KANSAS CITY-MANAGER CHARLIE DRESSEN IN PLANS TO CHANGE TIGERS FOR '64- SAID PLANS NO CHANGED IN HIS 4 MAN COACHING STAFF-SPOELSTRA

O 16, D-3-4

GEORGE SPENCER NAMED NEW PITCHING COACH

---1966---

O 3, A-1-1

MAYO SMITH NAMED AS MANAGER-SPOELSTRA

O 5, D-1-1

LA-JOHN SAIN, HAL NARAGON, & TONY CUCCINELLO NAMED AS COACHES SPOELSTRA

---1966---

0 7, C-1-8

MINNEAPOLIS-PITCHER JIM KAAT CRITICIZED TWINS FOR ALLOWING
COACHES JOHNNY SAIN & HAL NARAGON TO JOIN TIGERS

0 13, C-1-2

WALLY MOSES NAMED NEW FIRST BASE COACH-SPOELSTRA

---1967---

0 1, D-2-7

MAYO SMITH & 4-MAN COACHING STAFF REHIRED BY TIGERS FOR
1968

---1968---

0 15, C-1-4

CHI-TONY CUCCINELLO WILL QUIT ABOVE & JOIN WHITE SOX

-----1969-----

Ag 11, D--1-1

PITCHING COACH JOHN SAIN RELEASED FROM HIS CONTRACT WITH
TIGERS- SPOELSTRA.

Ag 12, C-1-1

MAYO SMITH KEEPS JOHN SAIN PITCHING SET UP.-SPOELSTRA

Ag 27, D-2-4

TED KAZANSKI WITH FIVE-WEEK COACHING JOB WITH ABOVE-SPOELSTRA

0 3, C-1-6

BALTIMORE-MIKE ROARKE RETURNING TO ABOVE AS COACH--SPOELSTRA

N 12, D-1-4

MIKE ROARKE THE NEW PITCHING COACH FOR THE TIGERS--SPOELSTRA

N 18, C-2-1

MIKE ROARKE AND LEN OKRIE ARE LOW-BUDGET COACHES OF ABOVE-
SPOELSTRA--

BASEBALL: AMERICAN LEAGUE : TIGERS: COACHES.

1970

BILLY MARTIN NAMED JOE SCHULTZ 3RD BASE COACH-SPOELSTRA
013, D-1-3
O 20, D-5-3

CHARLIE SILVERA APPTD TO COACHING STAFF 023, C-1-4

FRANK SKAFF N MED 1ST BASE COACH-SPOELSTRA 023, B-5-1
----1971----

DICK TRACEWSKI APPOINTED NEW FIRST BASE COACH OF THE DET-
ROIT TIGERS---SPOELSTRA-1972-- F 14, C-3-1

DICK TRACEWSKI HOPES TO LEARN LOTS---SPOELSTRA
--1973-- O 17, D-4-1

JIM HEGAN EXPECTED TO BECOME BULLPEN COACH UNDER NEW MGR. RALPH
HOEK-EWALD D 5, C-2-4

JIM HEGAN HIRED AS BULLPEN COACH -EWALD
--1974-- 03, E-2-3

PITCHING COACH COT DEAL FIRED.--1977----JA 16, F-1-5
AL KALINE TO HELP TRAIN YOUNG TIGER BATTERS.

---2977----

O 16, F-1-1 HOME

GATESBROWN ADDED TO COACHING STAFF

-1978-

O 2, D-6-1

3 COACHES TO LEAVE: FRED GLADDING, FRED HATFIELD, JIM HEGAN-
BRADFORD.

D 8, C-7-1

JOE LIS HIRED AS PLAYER-COACH FOR EVANSVILLE, & DENNY
SOMMERS FOR MONTGOMERY CLUB -1979-

JE 13, D-14-3

BILLY CONSOLO JOINS STAFF

O 1, C-2-1

ALEX GRAMMAS NAMED 3RD BASE COACH FOR NEXT SEASON.

O 18, C-7-3

BALTIMORE-ROGER CRAIG HIRED AS PITCHING COACH.-GAGE

-1984-

N 15, G-1-5

GATES BROWN QUIT AS HITTING COACH-GAGE N 18, D-1-11DOT

ROGER CRAIG RETIRES AS A COACH -1985-

JA 17, F-1-1

VADA PINSON NAMED BATTING COACH-GAGE

JA 22, D-2-4

FLINT-LEE WALLS 52 NAMED TO MANAGE NEW TRIPLE A AFFILIATE
AT NASHVILLE.

BASEBALL: AMERICAN LEAGUE: DETROIT TIGERS: COACHES 1985

Jl 2, D-1-6

Dick Tracewski, Billy Consolo, Alex Grammas, Billy Muffett
all aid anderson-henning -1987- Mr 1, C 1-2

Lakeland-call to play ball prompts Tiger talk-Falla & Gage
(asst coaches talk about favorites) Ag 23, D-4-2

Cleveland-Billy Muffett is pitching coach-Falls
-1991- O 9 G 5-1

Larry Herndon named the Tigers' hitting coach-Cabell
-1994- N 08 D 1-1

Billy Muffett no longer Tiger pitching coach; to be replaced
by Ralph Treuel -1995 N 29 D 1-1

Hiring new coaches; only one to remain is Larry Herndon-
Gage D 6 D-4-3

Officially name Coaching staff of Tigers

1998

O 29 C 1-6

Det.-Tigers hire Lance Parrish to coach 1st and 3rd base-
Gage

Form 1656

PASTORS DELCARE TIGERS BOLSTER MORALE OF CITY-STARK

JE 23, 5-1

TY COBB COMMENTS ON MICKEY COCHRANE AND TIGERS.

JE 21, 6-2-1

--1939--

MY 10, 1-3

H.G.SALSINGER PREDICTS EARLY END OF PRESENT TIGER SLUMP-MY 23, 21-2

EASTERN CLUBS THINK PLAYER TRADES HAVE HURT TIGERS-MY 23, 21-2

MIKE MITCHELL SAYS TIGERS WILL COME OUT OF PRESENT SLUMP

---1940---

AP 11, 45-4

TIGERS RIDICULED BY PAPERS OVER DEFEAT BY EVANSVILLE-GREENE

AP 13, 13-5

DEL BAKER SAYS SPIRIT OF TIGERS IS BETTER-GREENE

---1945---

AG 17, 17-2

TY COBB BELIEVES TIGERS WILL WIN AMER LEAGUE PENNANT-GREENE-

---1951---

JA 23, 19-2

TIGERS LOT WEAKER THAN IN 1950-RED ROLFE

---1956---

JE 29, 39-2

TIGER FANS TELL HOW THEY FEEL ABOUT TEAM-MGR-OWNER SQUABBLE

-----1957-----

AG 11, D-1-3

TIGERS ARE WALLOWING IN MEDIOCRITY-GREENE-1964--

JE 2, C-1-1

FRANK LARY CHARGED MANAGER CHARLIE DRESSEN STRICT RULES MADE TIGERS
TENSE & UNABLE TO PLAY BALL RIGHT-MIDDLEMAS

BASEBALL : AMERICAN LEAGUE : DETROIT : DIVISIONS 1997

0 16 a 1-2

Detroit Tigers moved from American League Eastern Division
to American League Central-Kulfan 0 16 D 1-2

Tigers' move has advantages; "small-market teams with
payrolls to match"-Kulfan

BASEBALL : AMERICAN LEAGUE : TIGERS : DRUGS

1985

S 22, A-14-2

ampmbell says Tigers dont have problem (he hopes)-Dye

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Mr 24, 4-3

"ords to describe Tigers "formidable and ferocious

Je 3, 1-6-2

Pennants not for sale, despite advice to buy up
expensive players

1929.

Ap 23, 4-1

Alexander has right idea-"Feed plenty of hickory
to the horsehide"

Ap 25, 4-1

Best wishes to them

My 15, 4-1

Prospects better for constant winning

Ag 13, 4-1

Desultory performance needs explanation

1930.

Mr 19, 4-1

Great players emerge from little games

BASEBALL - A.L. - DETROIT - EDITS.

1930

Form 1656	The Detroit News	Ag 6, 4-1
Give them a hand	<u>1931.</u>	Mr 4, 4-2
Dope says they can't lose this year		Mr 11, 4-2
Hope for victory in above		Mr 17, 4-2
Faith placed in signs and charms		Ap 21, 4-1
Hope for the Tigers		My 27, 4-1
Add charity to hope for Tigers 1932-----		Je 7, 18-1
NOW COMES THE TEST OF THE TIGERS-EDIT ---1933---		AP 11, 18-1
WE STILL ENTERTAIN PENNANT HOPES FOR TIGERS		
1934		F 12, 12-1
THE TIGERS ARE COMING		Mr 15, 20-1
EDIT: GOOD "MONEY PLAYERS"		Mr 21, 18-1
SCRATCH HOMERS QUITE IN ORDER		Mr 24, 6-1
WISE, MR. NAVIN DOESN'T MEDDLE-EDIT		AMR 27, 16-2
OPTIMISM, REGARDLESS OF TURN TRAINING GAMES TAKE		

---1934---

MAKING THE PITCHERS PLAY BALL-EDIT
THE TIGERS OPEN TODAY-EDIT

TIGERS NEVER RELIABLE - EDIT
TIGERS SHOW SPIRIT-2 GAME FROM TOP

HOORAY FOR THE TIGERS-EDIT
A GREAT GAME TO WINE JE 19-EDIT

THE TIGERS ARE HOME-EDIT
'THE LONG GAMBLE WON'-EDIT

STAURDAY'S NINTH INNING-EDIT

GOOD TIME FOR FAN OF 22 YRS AGO TO RETURN-EDIT

THE COCHRANE FINISH IS INFLUENCING BALL CLUBS

EAT 'EM UP, TIGERS-EDIT

NOBODY CAN STOP OUR TIGERS FROM PENNANT, NOW-EDIT

FANS WALK DIFFERENT WHEN TIGERS ARE WINNING

RALLY ROUND THE TIGERS-EDIT

THE TIGERS WIN THE PENNANT

WINNING TIGERS A TONIC TO CITY-EDIT

DETROIT MUST KEEP THAT TIGER SPIRIT-EDIT

---1935---

COMPOSITE TIGERS-EDIT

GOOD LUCK TO THE TIGERS

MR 31, 6-2

AP 17, 22-3

MY 14, 14-1

JE 5, 18-2

JE 9, 6-1

JE 20, 18-2

JE 28, 24-1

JL 3, 12-1

JL 17, 16-3

JL 26, 20-2

AG 10, 16-3

AG 13, 14-3

AG 15, 16-3

AG 17, 14-1

S 18, 14-2

S 25, 16-1

O 7, 1-6-2

O 10, 1-1

F 5, 14-2

AP 15, 18-2

Form 1656

THEY'RE WINNING, THAT'S ALL-EDIT

FOOL 'EM, TIGERS-EDIT

OUR GLORIOUS TIGERS KEEP WINING

DETROIT'S G-MEN AIM TO KEEP ANYONE FROM KIDNAPING THE PENNIANT-EDIT

THE TIGER TEAM-EDIT

WELCOME HOME, TIGERS

OUR MIRACULOUS TIGERS ARE WORTH THE PRICE-EDIT

THE TIGERS AREN'T AFRAID OF THE CARDS-EDIT

ANALYZING THE TIGERS-EDIT

OUR PITCHING BALANCE-EDIT

WELL DONE, TIGERS-EDIT

YEA, TIGERS, YOU WORLD CHAMPS-EDIT

IRON AGE SAYS TIGES HURT STEEL TRADE; NAVIN TO MAKE UP FOR IT BY

BUILDING NEW STANDS-EDIT

ANNUAL CEREMONY, KEEP IT UP, TIGERS

CHARLIE JACOBS, OWNER OF COMMISSARY AT NAVIN FIELD SPENDS MONEY FOR IMPROVEMENTS

MY 30, 18-2

JL 4, 10-2

JL 6, 6-2

JL 12, 18-2

JL 27, 6-2

JL 29, 14-2

AG 13, 14-2

AG 22, 18-2

S 14, 6-2

S 18, 18-1

S 23, 14-3

O 8, 18-2

O 10, 24-2

AP 14, 18-2

AP 17, 20-1

---1935---

---1936---

LAW OF AVERAGES AT WORK; TIGERS WILL NOT BE DISCOURAGED BY RECENT TROUBLES

THEY NEED MR. COCHRANE
REJUVENATED TIGERS

LET THE PLAYERS FIGHT AMONG THEMSELVES

---1937---

TIGERS OPEN ANOTHER 154-GAME CONTEST-EDIT
TIGERS HAVE A LOT OF LUCK--ALL BAD

DET. FANS LIKE TO BEE PLAYERS SLUG BALL
TO THE TIGERS--SEASON OPENS TOMORROW

---1938---

OUR TIRED TIGERS-EDIT

4,000 LOYAL FANS GREET LOSING TIGER TEAM ON RETURN HOME FR EASTERN TRIP-EDIT

TIGERS READY TO START 1939 SEASON APR. 18

MR. ZELLER SAYS TIGERS WILL RETAIN DEL BAKER AS MGR-EDIT

---1940---

TIGERS NEED MORE INFIELDBERS

BEST WISHES TO TIGERS AS 1940 SEASON OPENS APR. 16

BREAK UP THE TIGERS TO SAVE AMER. LEAGUE-EDIT

BALL PLAYERS ARE NO MORE SUPERSTITIOUS THAN THE FANS-EDIT

DEFECTS THAT HAUNTED TEAM HAVE DISAPPEARED-

THIS YEAR'S TERM IS ONE WE COULD LIKE IN ANY SEASON-EDIT

MY 2, 8-1

JE 6, 6-1
JE 24, 22-1

JL 29, 18-3

AP 20, 22-1

JL 5, 14-1

S 11, 6-1

AP 21, 24-1

JL 19, 14-1

J 27, 18-2

AP 17, 18-1

MY 25, 28-2

MR 22, 22-1

AP 15, 18-1

MY 9, 26-1

JE 15, 12-1

JE 21, 22-2

JL 9, 18-1

Form 1656

LOOK AT TIGERS GO: WIN 2 IN ROW FR CLEVELAND
WE WOULD LIKE WORLD SERIES THIS FALL-
NEITHER OF PRES. CANDIDATES GIVE ATTITUDE ON

TIGERS WIN ONE OF CLOSEST RACES IN HISTORY-
MOST POPULAR WINNERS LEAGUE EVER HAS HAD-
DET. FOUGHT TO END IN WORLD SERIES & LOST
OUR AROUSED TIGERS

OUR 1942 TIGERS-

---1944---

ED-TOU OURS TIGERS GOOD LUCK

TIGERS LACK GOOD RELIEF MAN

WE CANNOT OVERLOOK DIFFICULTIES IF WORLD SERIES SHOULD BE PLAYED IN
DETROIT

BASEBALL CONSIDERED AN HONEST SPORT-

---1945---

TIGERS POPULARITY INCREASING SO MUCH THAT PENNANT MAY BE BROUGHT THERE

OUR CHAMPIONS-EDIT

TIGERS COME THRU IN WORLD SERIES-

S 6, 27-1

S 19, 28-1

S 24, 18-1

AMER. LEAGUE PENNANT RACE

S 28, 12-1

O 1, 18-1

O 9, 18-1

S 4, 26-1

AP 13, 18-1

AP 18, 14-1

MY 19, 18-1

S 19, 14-1

N 4, 3-1

N 4, 3-1

AG 6, 10-2

O 1, 14-1

O 11, 26-1

---1946--

MR 1, 22-1

TIGERS HAVE NO SHORTSTOP
WELCOME TO OUR TIGERS, CHAMPIONS OF THE WORLD

AP 15, 14-1

---1947---

GOOD LUCK, TIGERS-EDIT
OUR TIGERS ON TOP-EDIT
WHAT'S THE MATTER WITH OUR TIGERS-
FOOT EVERS, OUR UNLUCKIEST TIGER-EDIT

AP 15, 22-2

MY 13, 14-2

JE 24, 14-1

JL 1, 26-1

---1948---

MY 8, 4-1

GEORGE VICO MAY BE SPARK TIGERS NEED-EDIT

---1949---

AP 18, 18-2

JE 9, 24-2

TIGERS OPEN SEASON AP 19: GOOD LUCK-
TIGER FANS BEING TREATED TO GOOD BASE BALL-EDIT

S 13, 22-1

RED ROLFE SHOULD HAVE MORE ROOM TO PERFORM MIRACLES-EDIT

---1950---

JE 13, 22-1

TO OUR TIGERS WHO NEVER GIVE UP-

S 27, 30-1

OUR TIGERS GAVE ALL THEY HAD-EDIT

N 25, 4-2

STARTING TIME MOVED AHEAD TO 7:30 TO RELIEVE TRAFFIC-EDIT

---1951---

AP 16, 18-1

HERE'S TO MR. ROLFE'S 1951 TIGERS-

S 8, 4-1

NEITHER AS GOOD AS THEY LOOKED LAST SEASON, NOR AS BAD AS THEY LOOKED
THIS YR.-E

---1952---

AP 14, 18-2

TIGERS OPEN SEASON AP 15- GO TO IT-

AP 22, 22-1

DET TIGERS DON'T DO SO WELL

BASEBALL: AMERICAN LEAGUE: DETROIT: EDITORIALS

UNPREDICTABLE TIGERS

Je 29, 1-22-1

AG 26, 22-2

OUR BEWILDERING TIGERS

-----1953-----

AP 14, 22-1

UP FROM THE DEPTHS-EDIT.

AP 25, 4-1

OUR TIGERS-IT IS DARKEST BEFORE THE DAWN& DAWN WILL BREAK OF ITS OWN ACCORD

S 9, 34-1

UP THE STAIRS-EDIT.

-----1954-----

F 24, 32-1

OUR TIGERS GATHER-EDIT.

AP 13, 26-1

AGAIN, THE TIGERS-EDIT.

-----1955-----

AP 12, 24-1

PLAY BALL-EDIT.

-----1956-----

AP 17, 18-1

AND AWAY WE GO-EDIT. ELECTRONIC MACHINE PICKS TIGERS TO WIN. AP 16, 1-5U

35,000 FANS WELCOME TIGERS HOME IN RAIN-SOAKED PARADE. AP 17, 29, 6

RAINSOAKED FANS GREET TIGERS IN PRESEASON PARADE

JL 7, 4-1

CLOUDED CRYSTAL BALL-TIGER TEAM SALE-EDIT.

AG 8, 32-1

STRANGE INTERLUDE-EDIT.

-----1957-----

AP 16, 24-1

AND AWAY WE GO-EDIT.

-----1958-----

D 9, 24-2

COULD THIS BE IT?-EDIT.

PLAY BALL-EDIT.

LITTLE, BUT BEST-EDIT.

YEAH, YEAH, YEAH, ETC.-EDIT.

ONE MAN AT CONTROLS IS BEST-EDIT

LIMIT TO TIGER ZEAL-EDIT.

FILIFLOO BIRD & TIGERS (LEADS MN YANKS BY 1 GAME)

WHAT A DAY (ON GAME PLAYED JL 23 WITH KANSAS CITY)

ADVICE FOR SCHEFFING-EDIT.

INSIDE DOPE ON TIGERS-EDIT.

NICE WHITE IT LASTED-EDIT.

PLAY BALL!-EDIT.

DETROIT IS NO 1, IT IS SO, NO?-EDIT

DON'T GIVE UP ON TIGERS YET-EDIT.

LETS SOCK IT TO THE BLATIMORE ORIOLES -EDIT.

---1959--- Ap 10, 28-1

S 1, B-6-1

---1960--- Ap 19, A-18-1

O 14, B-14-1

---1961--- JE 27, B-10-1

JL 8, A-4-1

JL 25, A-22-2

Ag 16, B-8-1

S 1, A-22-1

S 6, B-10-2

---1965---

AP 11, B-22-1

---1966---

A P 14, R-12-1

---1969---

JE 22, B-18-1

JE 26, B-14-1

BASEBALL: AMERICAN LEAGUE: DETROIT: EDITORIALS

1971

F 27, A-4-1

TIGERS HAVE DEVELOPED INTO SPORTS' FINEST PRODUCERS OF PUBLICITY--EDIT

-----1972----- 03, A-18-1

AN ATTACK OF PENNANT FEVER--EDIT.

-1975-

S 30, B-12-1

TIGERS THE WORST '75 TEAM-EDIT

-1976-

J E 30, B-8-1

THE MIRACLE OF DETROIT'S "BIRD"(MARK FIDRYCH)-EDIT

05, B-6-1

THANKS TO MARK FIDRYCH DETTIGERS GAIN RESPECTABILITY-EDIT

-1977-

AP 6, B-6-1 E

TIGERS TO FLY WITHOUT THE BIRD-EDIT

0 4, B-6-1

TIREDTIGERS NEED LOTS OF HELP-EDIT

---1978---

Mr 22, A-24-1

SPRING, HOPE & THE TIGERS-EDIT

Ag 18, A-10-1

RECENT SUCCESS OF TEAM IS IMPORTANT TO THE AREA-

SPARKY & THE TIGERS-EDIT	-1979-	JE 21, A-22-1
SEASON'S END-EDIT		S 30, A-20-1
A WORD TO THE HOTTEST TEAM-EDIT	-1980-	JE 27, A-6-1
THE DOME-EDIT	-1984-	Ap 26, A-14-1
NICE GUYS FINISH FIRST-EDIT	-1985-	S 20, A-14-1
Detroit's Team-Edit		Ap 8, A-10-1
ENDLESS SUMMER-EDIT	--1986--	O 9, A-18-1
The Rites of Spring.-Edit	-1987-	Ap 6, A-22-1
On to Minnesota-Edit	1999	O 6, A-14-1
Comment on last Opening Day at Tiger Stadium & baseball		Ap 12 A 6-1
problems in general-Ed		O 17 C 8-1
Comments on appointment of Phil Garner as coach		
-Ed		

BASE BALL - A L - DETROIT - ~~BRIGGS STADIUM~~ - EMPLOYES - STRIKE 1954
~~DOGER~~

AP 28, 1-5-BB

EMPLOYES TO VOTE AP 30 ON WHETHER TO STRIKE

AP 30, 1/4

SCHEDULED AMER. LEAGUE BASEBALL AT ABOVE IS IN JEOPARDY BECAUSE A UNION PAY DISPUTE-LAUREN

MY 1, 18-7

EMPLOYES VOTE FOR WALKOUT TO BACK UP UNION PAY DEMANDS-LAUREN

MY 8, 21-2

NOON MY 8 DEADLINE FOR TALKS ON STRIKE

MY 9, 1-12-2

AFL TO PICKET TIGERS AT GAME

MY 10, 7-4 5*

MEDIATORS OF MICH. LABOR MEDIATION BOARD, MOVE TOWARD PAY PACT IN ABOVE FEUD

MY 11, 4-6

CONCESSIONS MADE IN ABOVE DISPUTE

MY 13, 33-7

STRIKE CALLED OFF WHEN AFL AGREED TO NEW CONTRACT

MY 27, 24-1
000000000000

00000000000000000000

-----1957----- AG 9, 3-1

200 VENDORS OF HOT DOGS STRIKE

AG 16, 1-7 BB

VENDORS PICKET STADIUM

AG 17, 3-6

VENDORS VOTE ON RETURN TO STADIUM

AG 16, 1-1

50 PICKET AT BRIGGS STADIUM AS 250 VENDORS STRIKE

JE 12, 1-3 BS

Form 1656

STRIKE LOOMS AS STADIUM WORKERS SHIFT TO CIO

-----1953-----

My 22, 39-2

LOCAL 705 OF HOTEL & RESTAURANT EMPLOYEES & BARTENDERS UNION STRIKE & PICKET BRIGGS STADIUM TODAY -----1954-----

AP 22, 1-6

LOCAL 79 EMPLOYEES WANT INCREASE IN WAGES

My 2, B-12-5

STADIUM EMPLOYEES VOTE TO WALKOUT TO BACK DEMANDS FOR WAGE INCREASE

-----1961-----

JL 30, B-12-1

JOSEPH ILOVSKY FORMER HUNGARIAN DIPLOMATIC COURIER NOW SELL HOTDOGS IN TIGER STADIUM-KERWIN

S 3, ROTO 4

BEHIND THE SCENE WORKERS AT TIGER STADIUM-SULLIVAN

-----1965-----

O 5, B-11-2

BILLY LOLL IS RETIRING AS DIRECTOR OF TICKET SALES AT TIGER STADIUM-TO BE SUCCEEDED BY NORMAN OTTO-ANOTHER STAFF MEMBER GEORGE MATHEWS ALSO RETIRING -----1955-----

My 27, 24-1

JOB OF MRS FLORENCE MITCHELL AS SWITCHBOARD OPERATOR AT ABOVE-NOBLE

MR 30, C-19-3

EMPLOYEES VOTED TO OK NEW 3 YR CONTRACT & AVERT STRIKE

-----1969-----

MR 30, A-22-1

STRIKE BY TIGER STADIUM FOOD SERVICE EMPLOYEES REACHED AGREEMENT WITH NEW 3-YR CONTRACT

—1972—

04, D-10-4

MRS. VERN CILLUFFO, OF DETROIT IS 17 YR EMPLOYE OF TIGER
BASEBALL STADIUM—BRADFORD -1980- AP 16, E-1-1

AUTHORIZED LOCAL 79 OF SERVICE EMPLOYEES' INTERN'L UNION
TO CALL STRIKE. --1984-- Ag 24, C-5-1

ALICE SLOANE HAS DONE IT ALL FOR THE T GERS SINCE 1946.-

HARWELL

0 4, C-1-2W

RIP COLLINS⁶⁴ MANAGES VISITORS CLUBHOUSE AT TIGER STADIUM-

BAILEY

-1985-

F 27, F-8-3

Willie Horton to be batting instructor

-1988-

JE 20 E-9-5

Tigers might eliminate front-office contracts.--Dye

Ag 30 A-1-1

Warrants sought for 3 Det. Tigers' employees who allegedly
sold tickets to scalpers at inflated prices.

BASEBALL: AMERICAN LEAGUE: DETROIT: EMPLOYEES 1990

Ap 11 A-1-3

For hundreds of stadium workers, opening day is just another
workday.--Markiewicz O 1 B-3-2

Tiger Stadium employees put final touch on another season
--Schabath

D 19, A-1-3

Ernie Harwell to get only one more yr as Tiger radio
voice-Green D 20, A-1-4

Harwell wanted 3 more yrs-Green D 20, A-1-4

Harwell flap-Ilka&Wowk D 21, E-1-2

Harwell firing-Pepper --1992--- Mr 6, A-1-2

Senior citizen, Charles F. 'Rip' Collins, 72, reassigned to
menial task performed by rookie-Waldmeir Mr 8 C 1-2

Joe Ogea and 2 others demoted as lead bat boys, move came
aft Charles F Collins, 72 was demoted from host & custodian
to laundry man-Hamada

-1993-

Mr 5 F 1-5

Lakeland, Fla - Told John Bell, stadium announcer, that he was out of a job after 12 yrs. - Gage

-1994-

Je 16 B 3-6N

Nat'l Railbow Coalition plans to sue Det.Tigers to stop public funding of new stadium;discriminates in hiring

J1 18 B 1-1W

Tiger officials to discuss better jobs for minorities with Nat'l Rainbow Coalition-Toy

J1 22 B 3-1W

Nat'l Rainbow leaders praise Tigers promise to hire more minorities for front-office jobs-Toy

O 30 B 1-1

Nat'l Rainbow Coalition says that the Tiger office hasn't improved its hiring policy, group threatening to sue for racial discrimination. - Toy

N 16 E 2-3

Asst.Tiger trainer,Pio DiSalvo says he didn't retire voluntarily as reported-Gage

N 14 F 19-1

Kayla French is director of community relations for Tigers-
Kullian

BASEBALL : AMERICAN LEAGUE : DETROIT : EMPLOYEES 2000

Ja 18 B 1-6

Tigers looking for 1,000 to work games in new Comerica
Park; former Tiger Stadium employees must reapply-Donnell

BASEBALL:AMERICAN LEAGUE: DETROIT : EXHIBITION GAMES\$967

F 7, C-5-4

TIGERS EXCEPT MAY 11 EXHIBIT GAME WITH PHILA PHILLIES

--1972--

F 8,D-5-4 D

RECREATION ASSOC OF MICH GETTING GEARED TO SELL TICKETS
FOR MY 8 EXHUBITION GAME AT TIGER STADIUM AGST HOUSTON
ASTROS---SPOELSTRA

-1981-

MR 8, D-1-4

LAKELAND-TIGERS BASICALLY GOOD, LOSE OPENER TO TWINS 6-1-
GAGE

-1983-

MR 7, A-1-2

TIGERS OPEN EXHIBITION SEASON TODAY AGST CHIC WHITE SOX.

-1986-

Mr 7, C_1-2

Lakeland-White Sox beat Tigers in opener-Gage

-1990-

F 22 A-1-2

Despite major league lockout, tickets go on sale at Tigers'
Joker Marchant Stadium in Lakeland,Fla.

BASE BALL - AMERICAN LEAGUE - DETROIT - FANS

1912

Form 1656
RECORD CROWD OF 24,384 SEE TIGERS WIN IN 11 INNINGS

AP 21, 1-1

Form 1656

A FRED (BIG BAD) WOLFE, ROOTER OF 22 YRS AGO, RETURNS WITH HIS 'OH, SUGAR-
 STARK JL 25, 1-5
 PATSY O'TOOLE SILENCED & TIGERS CONTINUE TO WIN-STARK AG 7, 1-6
 EUGENE O'NEIL, 13 ON S 13, SHARES HIS LUCKY DAY WITH THE TIGERS-CARLISLE S 14, 44-2
 SALLY MANN CELEBRATES 19TH BIRTHDAY WITH DAY OFF AT BALL PARK- S 15, 21-2 WSC
 OTTO WANDRIE, RETIRED POLICEMAN, RECALLS FORMER PENNANT YEARS S 19, 36-2 CITY
 ---1935--- AP 27, 1-6
 TIGES MAY BE IN CELLAR, BUT FANS RISE TO OCCASION JL 24, 4-3
 PENNANT FEVER BREAKS OUT IN DET., AS DET. BEATS YANKS JL 31, 14-2
 ALL DETROIT ENTHUSIASTIC-EDIT AG 4, 1-8-5
 SMALL BOYS IN LEFT FIELD PAVILION SPIRIT TIGER PENNANT CHASE; THEIR HERO IS GOOSE GOSLIN-STARK AG 21, 13-2
 LEO REGAN & FAMILY TRAVEL 1800 MILES, FROM BLISSFIELD, OKLA. TO SEE TIGES AG 20 AG 27, 1-2
 MRS. GLENN HUGHES ATTENDS GAMES WITH RADIO EAR SET AG 28, 20-1
 COMM'SR BARBOUR OF DET. ZOO, VIEWS 2 LEGGED TIGERS S 3, 29-3
 HOMERUNS BY ROWE & FOX DRAW STRAW HATS FROM STANDS-STARK

-----1935-----
MR & MRS HARRY UNDERWOOD, DETROIT, SPEND VACATION FOLLOWING TIGERS

S 10, 21-3

VITO RUTZ ARRIVES AT 4 AM TO BUY TICKETS FOR ~~DET~~ ST LOUIS SERIES
HERE S 21

S 18, 33-2 1 HOME

---1937---
ROSS GENZ, 13, & GEO. KUHN, 12, 1ST IN LINE FOR OPENER APR. 20

AP 20, 1-6

AG 13, 18-1

DETROITERS THRONG TO GAMES-EDIT

S 10, 27-6

ATTENDANCE RECORD ESTABLISHED THIS YR., 1,135,400 FANS HAVE ATTENDED
SO FAR THIS YR

S 30, 24-2

---1940---
JOHN COLLINS RESERVED ROOM FOR SERIES ON JULY 27
DET. FANS TURN OVER TOWN TO TIGERS SEPT. 29-STARK

S 30, 1-3

---1948---
MRS EMMA DAILEY, 91, SEES FIRST BALL GAME-R. WHITE
JEFF HEATH SAYS FANS IN DET "SORT OF POLITE"-EDIT-

JE 27, 1-1-4

JE 14, 24-2 DAYS FANS

---1950---
MRS. ADRIAN OLREE, BOPPED BY FOUL MONTH AGO, ATTENDS GAME AGAIN

JA 26, 2-6 BS2

---1952---
BOOING OF GEO KELL IN MY 11 GAME SHOWS IMPATIENT FANS-EDIT

MY 13, 22-1

S 25, 36-2

TIGER S STILL HAVE LOTS OF FAN EVEN THOUGH THEY ARE AT THE BOTTOM-EDIT

-----1956-----

S 22, 1-3

MRS. FANNY CORTNER, 85, ATTENDS HER FIRST BALL GAME; ATTENDS TIGER GAME

FANS STAGE BEER CAN BARAGE AT BRIGGS STADIUM-SPOELSTRA MY 5, 65-2
 TIGERS OFFER BUFFALO FARM CLUB FOR SALE \$ 7, 1-3 5*
 TIGERS TO FIND PLACE IN SOUTH FOR FARM CLUB \$ 8, 55-5

-----1957----- AP 19, 1-1
 UMPIRE BILL SUMMERS KNOCKED FLAT BY THROWN WHISKEY BOTTLE IN OPENING
 GAME AP 18TH-STAPLER -----1958----- AP 19, 1-1
 WOMEN TIGER FANS-YAROSH MY 11, ROTO 20
 OLD TIME ATTENDANTS AT BRIGGS SPEAK OF THE "REGULARS"-LYCETT

PO TIAE-ELLA GREEN, WHO WILL BE 100 YRS OLD MY 23RD & HER FOLLOWING
 OF DET. TIGER GAMES-BLANCHARD MY 16, 44-3
 JE 18, 55-8

GD. HAVEN-JACK TIGHE'S FANS WON ATTEND BASEBALL EXCURSION FROM SPRING
 LAKE JE 21ST -----1959----- AP 11, 1-7

WORST DISPLAY OF ROWDYISM IN DETROIT'S 59 HISTORY OF BASEBALL OCCURS
 AT OPENER AP 10TH IN DETROIT-HARRIS AP 11, 2-3

74 YR OLD BASEBALL FAN PIERCE POWERS DIES OF HEART ATTACK WHILE WATCH
 ING TIGER OPENING GAME AP 10TH AP 12, D-1-6
 PRIVATE POLICEMEN IN UNIFORM TO KEEP SPECATORS OFF PLAYING FIELD

---1959---

Ap 16, 10-4

2 TEEN AGERS, RONNIE FAIRHURST, 18, & ROB'T CORBEAU, 17, GIVEN PROBATION FOR CAUSING DISTURBANCE AT OPENING DET. TIGER BALL GAME AP 10TH

Ap 29, 1-7 6*

JUDGE WATTS GIVES JOHN P. RONAN, 18, 1 YR'S PROBATION FOR CAVORTING ON GRASS OF BRIGGS STADIUM

Je 10, 25-1

JAMES W GOODLET EXONERATED IN FIRECRACKER BOMBING MICKEY MANTLE-14 YR OLD BOY ADMITS HE DID IT

---1960---

My 8, ROTO 32

HISTORY OF THOSE WHO HOLD BOXES AT GAMES & HOW LONG THEY HELD BOX SEATS

Je 18, A-1-8

CASEY STENGEL BLAMES UMPIRES FOR RIOTOUS DEMONSTRATION BY CROWD AT JL 17TH BETW. TIGERS & NEW YORK YANKEES AT BRIGGS STADIUM-GREENE

Je 19, A-22-2

BUMS & BASEBALL-EDIT.

Ag 23, B-13-4

CRAIG ANDERSON, 17, WHO THREW EGG AT CLEVELAND PABYER JIMMY PIERSALL IN DET. GAME IS SENTENCED BY HIS FATHER

---1961---

Je 1, C-20-4

JOHN C. BOLE, 11, FAN, AWARDED \$1,500 FOR INJURIES RECEIVED WHEN HIT BY FOUL BALL IN '56

S 14, B-10-2

FRANK PERRY, 103, DEVOTED TIGER FAN-BRAYMAN

---1962---

Ap 15, D-3-3

JOHN FETZER, OWNER TIGERS, PROMISES ADDITIONAL AIR COVER FOR ROGER MARIS & OTHER PLAYERS WHO ARE TARGETS OF OBJECT THROWN ON FIELD AT TIGER STADIUM-SPOELSTRA

BASEBALL: AMERICAN LEAGUE: DETROIT: FANS

1962

WORST TOWN FOR ROWDY FANS THROWING GARGAGE IN FIELD-MURRAY

MY 29, B-1-3

JE 20, D-2-3 L F

GEORGE A. HICKS FINED \$100 OR 90 DAYS IN JAIL FOR THROWING CUP OF BEER AT WASH. PLAYER JIMMY PIERSALL, DURING JE 19 GAME AT TIGER STADIUM

---1963---

JE 8, B-1-1

FANS THROW DEBRIS AT ROGER MARIS, LIGHT TOY SPARKLERS FOR AL KALINE'S HOME RUN-SPOELSTRA

JE 30, B-2-1

JAMES R. WALTERS, 21, TOLEDO HELD FOR THROWING POP BOTTLE JE 29 AT TIGER STADIUM BLEACHERS DOWN & HITTING ALBERT MACNIS, 49 OF SHERIDAN, PA AT GAME

AG 2, A-3-7

FRANK PERRY, 104, No. 1 FAN OF ABOVE, DIED AUG. 1 AT HOME

---1967---

AG 24, A-1-5

REMINISCES OF TIGER GAMES OF PAST-STARK

---1968---

AG X 17, A-1-2

TIGERS CONCERNED FOR AIRPORT FANS, INJURIES IN CRUSH-WALDMEIR

AG 18, D-2-3

BOSTON-FOLLOWING COMPLAINT OF CHARLES CREEDON METRO AIRPORT CONTROL CROWDS-SALDMEIR & B. SPOELSTRA AG 29, A-3-4

COMMENT ON BLEACHER FANS-EASTER

S. 4, A-3-5 L F

DENNIS, E. HARTWING, ROBERT L. TRELOFF, WM. M. DEEMER, MACK A. KOENDIS. GARY W. WHITMAN JAILED FOR BAD BEHAVIOR AT PARK

---1968---

S 6, A-3-1

DENNIS HARTWIG STOLE SECOND BASE FROM BOX SEAT BEHIND
1ST BASE-PETERSON

S 12, A-1-2

FANS ABSENT AT AIRPORT RETURN BECAUSE PLANE INFO WITHHELD-
SIMON

S 17, A-19-1

KAYE MARKWOOD, HAS RESTAURANT ACROSS FROM TIGER STADIUM: BUT
IS NOT PARTICULARLY A TIGER FAN-MANOS

S 30, A-1-2

BRAD KRZYSIAK, 21, HAS AUTOGRAPHED BASEBALL FROM DET. TIGERS & ST. LOUIS CARDS-
BRADFORD

O 3, A-3-6

FANS TOLD TO BEHAVE AT TIGER STADIUM OR YOU'RE OUT, WILL BE 400 POLICE &
DETECTIVES AROUND BALLPARK-WOLFF

O 4, A-1-2

DET. TIGERS FRIGHTENED ON RETURN HOME FROM MOB OF WELL-WISHERS AT METRO
AIRPORT-RYAN

---1970---

JL 8, A-1-2

2 TIGER FANS EXILED FROM STADIUM-BRAD BAUER, WILLIAM J.
BOWEN.

---1972---

O 3, A-1-5

FANS IN TIZZY OVER TIGERS WHO ARE NEARING A POSSIBLE CHANCE
AT THE WORLD SERIES---BRADFORD

- OVEREAGER FANS TAKE HOME PLATE, SOD, AFTER TIGERS BEAT
RED SOCKS FOR PLAYOFF BERTH---HOOVER 04, A-18-4
- FANS REACT---WITH JOY, AND SOME VIOLENCE WHEN TIGERS BEAT
RED SOXS FOR AL EASTERN DIV. CHAMPIONSHIP---GLAZIER 04, A-1-1
- FANS ROAR LIKE FREIGHT TRAIN OVER VICTORY OF TIGERS ---
BRADFORD 04, D-12-1
- TIGER STADIUM UNDER REPAIR AFTER DAMAGE DONE BY FANS CELE-
BRATING 3-1 VICTORY OVER THE BOSTON RED SOX---MIDDLEMAS 05, C-1-1
- MRS. DAVID BRANDENBURGER, 30, BLIND TIGER FAN CHEERS IN
BLEACHERS---BRADFORD 012, A-1-4
- THE DETROIT TIGER FANS---THEY'RE A RARE BREED, INDEED---BRAD-
FORD 012, A-3-1
- TIGER LOSS HITS WOMEN HARDEST---ECKMAN 013, A-3-1

---1972---

013, D-18-1

A 'LOUSY' DAY FOR THE FANS---BRADFORD

----1973----

JE21, A-3-1

U.P. FANS DESERT TIGERS FOR THE BREWERS---BRADFORD

---1974---

S 4, F-6-1 D

SOME FANS HAVE FALLEN BY WAYSIDE AS TEAM LANGUISHES IN BOTTOM
OF AL EAST DIVISION STANDINGS-KIRBY

-1975-

AG 13, A-1-1

FANS STAY LOYAL TO LOSING TIGERS, LOST 17TH CONSEC GAME-WOWK

S 4, A-1-1

TIGER VETERANS STILL RATE CHEERS FROM KANSAS FANS, DESPITE
YOUNG CROP-BRADFORD

-1976-

AP 28, A-3-3

4612 BRAVED 40° WEATHER TO WATCH GAME-NELSON

JL4, A-3-2

CREATING SELLOUT GAMES FOR TIGERS. KAUFMAN JR.

AG 23, A-3-5

HENRY FOULKS, 66, FAN, MAKES IT TO GAME FOR 8TH INNING TO SEE
TIGERS LOSE, 7-3--SNEARLY
FANS GET UGLY IN OPENING GAME-O'HARA

-1979-

AP 8, D-1-6

JE 27, D-1-1

STILL TURN OUT WITH CHEERS FOR LOSING TEAM--FALLS

JL 3, B-1-6

BODY OF TIM PARRISH, 29, FOUND IN LOT 2 BLOCKS FROM STADIUM
WAS ROBBERY VICTIM--MANDARO

-----1980-----

AP 3, D-2-3

JIM CARLYLE & KEN BELOTE PLANNED FLA VACATION AROUND TIGER
EXHIBITION SCHEDULE NOW CANCELLED BY STRIKE--RYAN

;MY 21, A-1-4

13 FANS ARRESTED IN MELEE--HENNING
ONLY 4 ARRESTED LAST NIGHT

MY 22, B-1-6

FANS MOSTLY CALM--HENNING & O'HARA

MY 22, D-1-3

BLEACHERS CLOSED--HENNING

JE 18, A-1-2

JE 18, D-1-1

CAMBELL RIGHT IN CLOSING BLEACHERS--FALLS

JE 18, D-1-3

NO PROTEST FROM FANS--MARIOTTI

JE 19, A-22-1

CLOSING THE BLEACHERS--EDIT

-1980-

JE 21, A-1-2

ASKS CITY COUNCIL HELP IN CONTROLLING ROWDYISM. WANT ORDINANCE
-FINLEY

JE 26, B-9-2D

FINES LEVIED AGST 5 ARRESTED FOR DISORDERLY CONDUCT AT STADIUM MAY 19-

JE 30,

LESS BEER TO BE SOLD TO ROWDIES

JE 1, C-1-6

QUIET IN BLEACHERS-HENNING

JL 11, B-4-1 D

2 ROWDIESK FINED & JAILED

AG 15, B-1-5

DISORDERLY FAN, JOHN J. CUGA ORDERED TO TAKE ORPHAN KIDS TO
BALLGAME-ANKENY

-1981-

JA 18, D-8-1

TIGERS BUSY SELLING FANS-GAGE

MY 12, B-1-3

TIGERS WANT ORDINANCE TO PREVENT FANS FROM BRINGING BOTTLES
OR CANS INTO STADIUM-WALKER

MY 18, A-14-1

BOTTLES AND BASEBALL-EDIT

JE 9, R-1-4

FANS TOLD TO KEEP SHIRTS ON-BOHY

BASEBALL : A.L. : DETROIT TIGERS : FANS

1985

Ap 8, D-1-4

New season--are the fans going to act as poorly as they
have in the past-Falls

Ap 9, A-1-2

Opening Day crowd was high-spirited, well-behaved-LaMarre

Ap 19, B-8-1

Dennis Sutton of Gr Rapids lived on billboard for 10 days.

Vowed not to come down until Tigers lost a game My5,C1-25do

Bleacher fans banned-Gage

My 6, A-1-2

Campbell bans bleacher fans for foul language-Cohen

My 6, F-1-1

Game with empty bleachers-Green

My 7, E-1-1

Punishment fits crime in bleachers-Falla M

My 22, A-16-1

Sounds Great! Less Profane!-Edit-

1985-

My 23, A-3-2

Souvenir sales lag if Tigers lag-Powers

My 30, D-1-6

Bleacher section to reopen Sun-Henning

Je 3, A-3-2

Bleacher crowd was remarkably well-behaved-Kerr

Je 7, A-1-2

Ken Jalleh Jr, visiting journalist from Singapore views
game from bleachers

Jl 19, A-3-1

attendance at gate down due to slump-wowk

Ap 6, A-1-2

Every year, fanfare stays at fever pitch.-powers

Ap 10, A-3-2

Game No.2 brought back the better reality of springtime in
Detroit.-Zeiger

Jl 28, B-1-2

Lucy Ballard99 still a fan, recalls 1901 when Tigers became
charter members of American Leagus-Kocieniewski

Ag 5, B-1-2

Winning streak packs em in-Buckley

Ag 11, A-11-1

Most have't given up on a pennant-Buckley Ag 15, A-1-1

At afternoon game different breed of fan showed up-- busine
ss peopel & professionals-Buckley

-1987-

Jl 29 B-1-2

Fewer fans buying tickets to see their team.--Dawsey

Ag 6 A-1-1

Alton Harmon has sat in same seat for games at Tiger
Stadium for 29 years.--Lopez.

Ag 21, B-1-1

Tigers back in 1st place, many come to stadium to see them
play during rare midweek day game-Kocieniewski

Ag 27 F-2-3

ACLU wants clarification from Tigers on 'no chanting' poli-
cy in bleachers.--Hill

-1987-

S 24 A-1-1

Tigers, Jays fans choose sides in Windsor bar's border war
--Lopez

S 25 A-1-1

Toronto-Tiger fans outcheer Torontonians.--Zeiger

S 26 A-8-1

Toronto-Tiger fans poured across border to watch showdown;
disappointed as Tigers blow lead in 9th.--Zeiger

S 27 A-13-1

Toronto-Det. loses 10-9 heartbreaker but games still bring
joy to patients.--Zeiger

S 27 A-13-1 No-dot

3 widows, longtime Tiger fans, pledge hearts & prayers to
hometown boys.--Tschirhart

S 27 Mag 12

Where are all the black fans?--Justice B.Hill

S 28 A-1-1

Toronto-Tiger victory mutes vocal Jays fans.--Zeiger

BASEBALL: AMERICAN LEAGUE : DETROIT: FANS

1981

PENNANT FEVER RISES-MCALEENAN
TICKET SNAGE FORCED ANGRY FANS TO WAIT OUTSIDE STADIUM-HENNING

S 30, A-1-1

O 2, A-1-2

O 5, B-7-1D

250 GREETED TIGERS AT DET METRO AIRPORT-TUCKER

-1983-

Ag 9, D-1-5

5 ARRESTED FOR DISRODERLY CONDUCT-HENNING
DESPITE ROWDY FANS, TIGERS HAVE NO PLANS TO CLOSE BLEACHERS

Ag 17, B-4-3D

-1984-

My22, A-12-2

KEEP THE BEACH BALLS AWAY-EDIT

My23, C-1-2

"TIGER FEVER", SALE OF SOUVENIRS: INFECTIOUS-HENNING

JE 1, A-1-2

WRITERS FROM ALL OVER COUNTRY CONVERGING ON DET TO SEE TIGER
S-FALLS

JE 17, A-1-2

BLACKS MISSING-MARKIEWICZ & ELDRIDGE

-1984-

JL 29, A-1-5

FEW CALLS FOR PAIN PILLS IN HOSPITALS DURING TIGER GAMES-

Ag 15, H-1-2

TESSLER

PAT CARRIER OFFERS 'TIGER TRAVELS' GROUP TRIPS-SINGLES

Ag 17, A-1-1

Tigers are on brink of a team attendance record.

S 19, A-1-1

48,810 WATCH TIGERS CLINCH A.L. EAST TITLE-BRODER

S 19, A-1-3

FANS SPILL ONTO BALL PARK FOR CELEBRATION-MARIOTTI

S 20, A-1-2

REJOICING CONTINUES OVER TIGERS DIVISION TITLE. COMMENTS

FROM FAITHFUL

S 20, A-3-2

4 ARRESTED, 23 TICKETED DURING JOYOUS CELEBRATION THAT SPILLED ONTO STREETS

BASEBALL: AMERICAN LEAGUE: DETROIT : FANS

1984

	S 23, G-1-2
SUPERFANS LIVE FOR THE TEAM-HOOVER	S 23, G-1-2
NEW WINE OFFERED, TIGER FEVER	S 23, G-1-2
DR RAYMOND BUCK EXPLAINS TIGERMANIA-BLAIR	0 2, A-1-2
TIGER FANS GET WORLD SERIOUS-POWERS	0 2, A-13-1
FANS GO ON THE ROAD TOO-POWERS	0 3, A-1-2
NUNS PRAYERS ROOT TIGERS TO VICTORY-GADOMSKI	04, A-1-2
2000 JOYOUS FANS AT METRO AIRPORT TO GREET WINNING TIGERS	
AT 3:30 AM-GRANT	0 4, A-10-1
900 BOISTEROUS FANS HAVE BALL AT CANTON TWP'S CENTER STAGE	
NIGHTCLUB-TSCHIRHART & POWERS	0 5, A-8-1
STADIUM NEIGHBORS WANT TIGERS TO WIN IN 5, NOT 3-ENG	

-1984-

O 11, A-4-1AM

ATLANTA, CHIC BECOME TEMPORARY TIGER FANS, HOPING BENGALS
BEAT PADRES IN WORLD SERIES-TWARDON&ZARETSKY O 17, A-9-3
MAYOR YOUNG BLAMED ROWDYISM ON OVEREXUBERANT & OVERDRUNKEN
FANS-ALPERT D 15, D-6-1

TOO MANY CHANGES, TEAM NOT GOING TO WIN IN '85 SAYS SISTER
MARY AZARIA SOBKOWIAK 90-DESMET
-1985-

Ap 2, A-5-1W

Fans line up for opening-day tickets-Eng Ap 7, A-1-4
News poll-most pick team to repeat World Series championshi
p Ap 7, A-12-1
Det's image on the line this season, police & Tiger offici
als vowed to curb ballpark hooliganism-Tschirhart
Ap 8, A-3-2

Corktown residents comment on living next to ballpark-Willi
ng

BASEBALL: AMERICAN LEAGUE: DETROIT TIGERS: FANS_ 1987

0 2, B_3-2

Fan Michael Happy flies 5000mi to see Tigers play-B0hland

0 3, A_10-1

Die-hards wait in line for poss 1-game playoff seats-
Tschirhart

0 5, A_6-3

Police head off postgame rowdies-B0hland7Grant

0 6, A-14-1

Cops hit homerun-Edit

0 8, A-1-1

Kenneth BUBba Helms wants to forget 1984 photo (of him with
Tiger pennant in front of burning car)-Faust

0 9, B_6-2

Police ready to douse Tiger fan playoff fireworks-Tschirh

0 11, A-1-2

Fans proud even before victory-Reynolds & Diebolt

-1987-

0 12, A 6-2

Optimism fades on chilly night-Tigers lose 5-3-Zeiger

0 11, C 1-2

Tiger fans are the greatest-

0 12, A 6-2 NoDot

Cold night-Zeiger

0 13, A 4-1

; Tigers lose 9-5, Twins win pennant of AL-Woodlee & Jones.

0 23 B-1-2

Kids at Mt. Clemens Clinton Valley school writes fan letters to Tigers even after they lose pennant.--Greenwood

-1988-

My 16, B 1-2

Sister Mary Azaria Sobkowiak age 92 yells, prays for Tigers-DeSmet

Ag 5 B-1-3

Fans of Eugene V. Debs kazoo it up at Tiger Stadium.-Faust

-1989-

Ag 6, Mag 8

Tigers in last place, the 'bleacher creatures' absent-Stark

BASEBALL: AMERICAN LEAGUE: DETROIT TIGERS: FANS

1990

F 14 E-1-2

Lakeland, Fla- Labor dispute throws city a nasty curve.--
Markiewicz

Mr 11 A 1-2

Tigers kid, ' Eddie Forester now 86, lives for memories
-Lopez

Ap 13 B 3-2

Chief justice, Dorothy Comstock Riley decked out in Tiger
uniform-Freedman

My 8 C-1-2

Tigers conducting survey to get fans' input on new stadium
--Cabell

Je 22, D-2-5

Kalamazoo-Bo Schembechler solves all for long-distance fans
of Mayor Edward Annen

D 20, D-1-6

Fans boo firing of Ernie Harwell-Martelle

-1991-

F 20 H-1-5

Tigers' popularity with fans at all-time low.--Kupelian

-1991-

0 3 A 6-2

Tiger Pres. Bo. Schembechler's rejection of 2 Det sites for
a new baseball stadium is an insult, some angry fans charge
-Atkins

0 16, D-1-2

Saddened baseball fan of beleaguered Det. Tigers turns back
on his old field of dreams-McFarlin

0 16, D-1-4

Where has Det. Tigers fans gone, drop in attendance to 1.6
million this year compared to 2.1 million 5 yrs ago

0 25, F-1-1

Fans say Tigers management, Tom Monaghan & Bo Schembechler,
dropped ball, thus dropping them ---1992--

Ja 26, A-1-2

To unveil plans to ban smoking in all stadium seats & rest-
rooms starting this season-Toy

Ja 27, B-1-2

Irate fans angry at Tigers' no-smoking plan-Wowk

ap 26 A- 6-5

Fans have suggestions for Tigers to bring blacks to ball-
park-Deep

BASEBALL: AMERICAN LEAGUE: DETROIT TIGERS: FANS

1992

Baseball is ailing in Det- Where is everybody?-Green

Je 9 D 1-2

Je 9 D 5-5

The major factor in the Tiger's declining attendance appears to be the team's performance

Ag 10 A 1-1

During Blue Jays and Tigers game an Ontario man ran on the field naked-Gage

Ag 13 A 1-1

Jody O'Reilly of Ontario ran on Tiger Stadium field and stripped. He was given a high bond-DeSimone

-1993-

My 9 E 8-5

Where are the real fans? - Gage

My 26, F-1-1

Stadium battling perception problems-Wojonowski

-1993-

Je 13 A 1-1

400 fans who paid for bleacher seats were turned away from the stadium. - Gage & McCann

-1994-

Jl 07 A 1-3 nodot

Matthew Duprey, 11, Novi is Tigers' 100 millionth fan

AG 16 A 1-3

Young & old fans get a chance to run the bases at the stadium. - K Thomas

-1995-

F 19 A 1-4

Det fans will unlikely want to see replacement baseball players according to poll

F 19 A 12-1

56% in poll unlikely to attend even 1 game with replacement players-Farrell

Ap 3 A 3-1

Not all MetroDet baseball fans are forgiving. Some are angry over strike- Dye

My 02 A 1-3

Rev. James Mellish, Warren Woods Church Nazarene, one of many baseball fans not going to Tigers home opener; angry-Foster

BASEBALL : AMERICAN LEAGUE:DETROIT TIGERS:FANS

1995

Home opener

My 03 A 1-1

Game was nearly forfeited because of running on field,
throwing things;disorderly conduct-Henning/Powers

My 03 C 6-2

Report on Tiger's opening day as Cleveland won 11-1-Mar-
kowski

My 03 C 1-1

OPening Day "total embarrassment to this club" said Sparky
Anderson;unruly crowd;poor game-Gage My 04 A 1-1

Tigers taking several steps to avoid incidents in opening
day;including cutting back on beer sales-Heinlein/Cabell

My 04 A 11-1

Opinions of fans on Family Night about rowdiness of open-
ing day-Deep

Je 11-D 3-1 N

Dennis Ryskamp of Royal Oak chrgd with 13
Dennis Ryskamp of Royal Oak chrgd with stormin the field
at Tiger Stadium with 13 other people-Bowman

-1996-

Je 04 D 2-1

Joe Ficek,84, Henry Ford retirement community is loyal fan of Tigers; was usher many years

Je 09 B 1-2

Tigers increasing efforts to attract black fans; 6/8 sponsored 2nd annual Negro Leagues Game-Shepardson

-1997-

My 12 D-1-5

Package offer called Coca-Cola Fanstands offers ticket, dog, and entrance to new interactive section at games. Puls

1998

Je 01 C 1-4

Det.-Report on Det. Tigers' give away of tiger Beanie Babies to kids; 1 per ticket to game-Lewis

1999

Mr 24 C 1-3

Det.-Tigers selling keep sakes during last season at old stadium details-Puls

Ap 05 A 1-1

Record season-ticket sales; partly nostalgia for the old stadium-Henning

BASEBALL : AMERICAN LEAGUE : DETROIT TIGERS : FANS 1999

Ap 20 E-1-2

Sportservice popcorn vendor fired for sweeping gesture.-
Gage My 14 C-1-5

DETROIT-Charity fundraiser gives fans chance to picnic on
field and mingle with players/families-Puls S 23 A 1-2

Det.-Blacks & Hispanics remember lack of integration of
Tiger team-Nichols S 27 S 6-1

Family of Lt.Harrell Stone,former Det.cop who taught his
family a love for Tiger games;have piece of earth-
S 28 A 3-1

Det.-Tiger fans savor final day at old Tiger Stadium;
detials-

SPOELSTRA

JL 22, 51-6

1-LIFE ISN'T DREARY ON BUFFALO FARM

JL 23, 49-6

2-6 BISON PLAYERS FIGURE STRONGLY IN TIGER PLANS

JL 24, 25-2

3-TRAVEL FROM AKRANSAS TO TIGERS PLANNED FOR 4

JL 25, 11-5

4-FEW PROSPECTS SHINE WITH CLASS A FARM CLUB

JL 26, 4-3-4

5-B,C FARMS NEED HELP, OFFER TIGERS FEW HOPES

JL 27, 21-3

6-RIVALS CRY: 'BREAK UP THAT TIGER POWERHOUSE'

JL 28, 25-1

7-THEY'RE FROM WISCONSIN BUT NOT CHEESE CHAMPS

JL 29, 53-1

8-TIGERS HAVE RESERVOIR OF 75 FARM PLAYERS

BASEBALL : AMERICAN LEAGUE: DETROIT TIGERS: FARMS: SERIES 1980

AP22, D-3-5

EVANSVILLE-MARK FIDRYCH LOSING HIS FAN APPEAL?--JOHNSON

--1985--

Ag 11, C-1-1

First of a four-part series - a look at those long and depressing bus rides.-Dye

Ag 12, F-1-4

Trips become routine of fast food existence.-Dye

Ag 12, F-4-1

ORLANDO, Fla.-Groupies present.-Dye

Ag 13, D-1-4

Life on farm is trying after taste of majors.

Ag 14, F-1-2

Part 4 - Waiting and waiting for a break.-Dye

BASEBALL: AMERICAN LEAGUE: DET TIGERS: FARMS: SERIES 1981

JE 21, D-1-1

MACON-WHERE BOYS GROW INTO PROSPECTS-HENNING

TIGERS QUIT WILLIAMSPORT OF THE EASTERN LE_QUE EFFECTIVE AT THE END OF THE SEASON.

S 11, 50-6

-----1953-----

HEROLD "MUDDY" RUEL TAKES OVER LAKE LAND, FLA. FARM

MR 23, 21-6

-A 2, 49-7

BERNIE DEVIVEIROS, JOE GORDON ADDED TO TIGER FACULTY-GREENE

S 29, 26-1

NEW FARM IS WILKES-BARRE, PA. WORKING AGREEMENT MONTGOMERY, ALA. CANCELED

O 11, 1-1-1

JOHN J. MCHARE WILL BECOME DIR. OF FARM SYS.-SPOELSTRA

N 18, 67-1

DANNY CARNEVALE, NAMED MGR. WILKES-BARRE BARONS FARM

P 8, 65-1

-----1954-----

COST TIGERS \$500,000 YR TO RUN EXPANDING FARM SYSTEM-SPOELSTRA

BASEBALL: A.L.: DETROIT: FARMS

1936

REPORT MILWAUKEE TEAM BE DROPPED ^{Form 1656} IN FAVOR OF TOLEDO.

AG 30, 4-3-1 2"

--1939--

JUDGE LANDIS IS INVESTIGATING TIGER FARM SYSTEM

MY 16, 21-2

JACK ZELLER & W.O. BRIGGS, JR. CONFER WITH JUDGE LANDIS ON TIGER FARM SYSTEM

MY 17, 26-8

LANDIS ASKS TIGER OFFICIALS MORE DETAILS

MY 18, 44-2

ED - WHY DON'T FARMS PRODUCE GOOD PLAYERS

MY 18, 24-1

--1941--

WINSTON-SALEM ADDED TO DET. TIGERS' FARM CHAIN

F 12, 26-1

BEAUMONT REPORTS THAT TIGERS WILL DISCARD CHAIN SYSTEM - SALSINGER

Ag 28, 41-8

---1942---

BEAUMONT, TEX. FRANCHISE TO BE SOLD; HISTORY

D 10, 48-4

FRANCIS SCHMIDT DROPPED BY IDAHO - 1944--

F 26, 10-1

---1946---

TIGERS REVIVE FARM SYSTEM: BUYS 2 CLUBS: EYES 5 MORE - SPOELSTRA

S 15, 4-3-5

---1947---

ROBERT (RED) ROLFE NAMED DIR OF DET MINOR LEAGUE FARM CLUBS

N 16, 4-4-3

---1948---

TOLEDO SOLD TO DET TIGERS, EFFECTIVE IN 1949

MR 16, 21-3

TIGER FARM PLAYERS THREATENED BY NEW CRACKDOWN BY COMMSR. A.B. CHANDLER

S 1, 1-1

---1948---

S 15, 49-2

COMMSR. CHANDLER DELAYS DECISION ON TIGER-DALLAS DEALS
 AMER. ASSN. APPROVES TIGERS' TRANSFER OF TOLEDO FRANCHISE FROM ST. LOUIS
 BROWNS
 COMMSR. A. B. CHANDLER CUTS 10 PLAYERS LOOSE FROM FARM SYSTEM
 STRA
 RAYMOND KENNEDY NAMED DIR OF TIGERS FARM SYSTEM-GREENE

O 6, 46-5 NITE
 O 28, 57-2
 O 27-SPOEL
 D 29, 21-4

---1949---

F 6, 4-1-7

BUTLER OF MIDDLE ATLANTIC LEAGUE JOINS DET FARM SYSTEM

---1950---

O 14, 13-4

TIGERS DROP BUTLER ENTRY IN CLASS C MIDDLE ATLANTIC LEAGUE

---1951---

JA 4, 47-2

ABANDONING FLINT FARM CLUB IN CENTRAL LEAGUE

F 17, 11-6

LYNWOOD ROWE, TOMMY BRIDGES TO WORK ON DET FARM TEAMS

S 15, 11-2

TIGERS GIVING UP TOLEDO FARM CLUB

O 18, 65-4

HEROLD RUEL, EX CATCHER, NAMED HD FARM CLUB OPERATIONS-GREENE

O 31, 50-7

SELL TOLEDO CLUB TO SYNDICATE

N 14, 1-8 FINAL

TIGERS DICKER TO MAKE BUFFALO A DET FARM CLUB

N 15, 65-2

DET BUYS BUFFALO FOR FARM TEAM -GREENE

N 22, 66-3

HOT SPRINGS BATHERS MAY JOIN TIGER CHAIN

N 27, 25-6

BUFFALO CLUB RATIFIES DEAL BY DET ACQUIRING FRANCHISE FOR \$100,000

---1952---

JA 25, 25-6

MIKE TRESH APPT. MGR. OF WAUSAU IN WISC. STATE LEAGUE

TIGERS BUY CITY'S FRANCHISE IN CLASS A SALLY LEAGUE \$ 12, 25-1
 ABOVE SELL CLASS D PONY LEAGUE CLUB 0 8. 11-8
 BUFFALO-GRP OF BUSINESSMEN HERE BUY DET. TIGERS FARM CLUB OF BUFFALO BISON 0 12, 73-5
 ABOVE PURCHASE THE CHARLESTON BB CLUB 0 15, 9-1
 -----1956----- AP 15, ROTO 7
 LAKE LAND, FLA.-COMMENT ON DET. TIGER RECRUITS AT FARM HERE-GILMARTIN 0 8, 25-3
 TIGERS SIGN SKING AGREEMENT WITH BIRMINGHAM OF SOUTHERN ASSOC. -----1958----- S 18, 39-7
 DET. TIGERS TO DROP AUGUSTA, GA. FARM CLUB -----1959----- S 29, C-3-4
 OTHERS DROP CHARLESTON, S.C. DENVER EDIT FR. CHARLESTON GAZETTE 0 5, A-22-1
 BILL DEWITT TO STUDY TIGER FARM CLUBS-GREENE N 5, C-5-1
 JAS. A. CAMPBELL NAMED TO RUN TIGERS' FARM SETUP-GREENE D 22, C-2-3
 TIGERS COMPLETE REORGANIZATION OF NASHVILLE FARM SYSTEM -----1961----- D 17, D-2-3

MOVING FARM CLUB FROM DENVER TO SYRACUSE IN 1963--1962-- S 2, B-3-8
SPOELSTRA

PLAYERS MOVED FROM DENVER TO SYRACUSE--SIGNED WITH SYRACUSE FOR 3 YRS-- S 30, D-6-4
SPOELSTRA 0 13, B-4-1

LAKELAND, FLA., TO BE TIGER FARM NEXT YR . D 1, A-1-7
NY-NEW FARM PLAN MAY CAUSE COSTS TO RISE--SPENDS \$1 MILLION A YEAR NOW--
SPOELSTRA --1963-- 0 6, D-3-8

TIGERS TO KEEP KNOXVILLE, TENN. FARM SYSTEM --1965-- D 23, C-2-6
4 OF 5 WORKING AGREEMENTS RETAINED BY TIGERS FOR MINOR LEAGUE FARM SYS-
-TEM NEXT SEASON--THE EXCEPTION IS JAMESTOWN, NY OF NY-PA LEAGUE

-----1969----- 0 23, C-4-1
TOLEDO MUD HENS WILL CONTINUE THEIR WORKING AGREEMENT WITH
DET. TIGERS THROUGH THE 72 SEASON.

---1970--- JL 19, D-1-4
WALTER EVERS (HOOT) NEW FARM DIRECTOR OF TIGERS--SPOELSTRA

---1972--- JA 7, D-2-8
DETROIT TIGERS ANNOUNCED SALE OF LAKELAND, FLA FRANCHISE
IN CLASS A FLORIDA STATE LEAGUE TO FRANK DECKER

BASEBALL: AMERICAN LEAGUE: DETROIT: FARMS

1973

TIGERS END WORKING AGREEMENT WITH TOLEDO MUD HENS OF AAA
INTERNAT'L LEAGUE

S 15, B-5-1

S 16, D-7-5

TIGERS SIGN 3-YR WORKING AGREEMENT WITH EVANSVILLE (IND.)
TRIPLETS OF AMER. ASSN. REPLACING TOLEDO MUD HENS-EWALD

-1976-

D 15, D-1-5

EDDIE BRINKMAN TO MANAGE A FARM CLUB AT MONTGOMERY ALA

--1985--

Ag 13, D-1-4

--1986--

JL 21, F-5-2

Tigers hired baseball man Joe McDonald to head and beef up
their farm system.

-1987-

Ag 28 F-5-2

4th in series on Tigers' minor league system; focuses on
Glens Falls, NY.--Cabell

-1992-

N 25 C 3-6

Tigers have agreed to purchase their Class A minor league
club from Frank Decker.

-1994-

Ag 15 A 1-2

Toledo - Fans are following the Toledo Mud Hens. - Jackson

Ag 18 C 1-5

Maumee, OH - Jose Lima of the Mud Hens pitched a no-hitter.

Gage

1999

My 24 F 1-3

chart showing minor-league attendance leaders; Mud Hens
needs new facilities, they say; re 2 other MI teams' modern
facilities-Dye

BASEBALL : AMERICAN LEAGUE:DETROIT TIGERS:FIESTAL 1999

BEISBOL

Je 10 D 1-2

Det.-Preview of efforts to reach Latino community;details-
Cardenas/Esparza

1953

BASEBALL : AMERICAN LEAGUE : DETROIT : FINANCES

AFTER 3 YRS.THEY HAVE STOPPED FLOW OF BEING IN RED AT BRIGGS;\$30,000
FEE-SPOELSTRA D 22, 25-1

DET.TIGERS MAKE PROFIT OF \$250,000 FOR SEASON JUST ENDED-SPOELSTRA
-----1955----- S 27, 29-1

5 MILLION SELLING PRICE TOPS '52 VALUE BY 150 PCT.-SIMMONS
-----1956----- J 9, 1-8

TIGER PROFIT IS \$442,621 FOR 5 YRS -----1957----- JE 21, 2-1
-----1963----- S 27, C-1-1

TIGERS LOSING \$800,000 THIS YEAR-SPOELSTRA-1964- F 9, D-6-2 3*
NY-MAJOR LEAGUE BB LOST MONEY IN '63 INCLUDING ABOVE TEAM

EMPRISE CORP.MADE LARGE LOANS TOTIGERS IN BUSINESS DEAL
-----1972----- JE 16, A-1-1

OWNER,JIMCAMPBELL'S WAY TO HANDLE FINANCES-EDIT
-----1979----- AG 15, A-22-1

-1984- S 30, D-1-2

THE TIGERS BIGGEST WINNER, THOMAS MONAGHAN, NEW OWNER
MAKES \$4.2MILLION THIS YR, BEFORE POST SEASON GAMES-
GRULEY

-1984-

O 16, E-8-1

TIGERS WORLD SERIES WIN REAJPED MONAGHAN \$4.16 MILLION IN
PRETAX GAINS HE DID NOT EXPECT TO SEE-GRULEY

—1991—

Ap 23, C-5-2

Det.Tigers to lose money in next 4 yrs claims Pres.Boschenbechler-Dye

-1993-

Jl 27 C 5-4

Financial problems forced Tom Monaghan to sell Det Tigers to
prevent takeover by the American league

-1994-

Mr 27 A 1-5

History of Detroit's baseball stadiums-Toy

O 12 E 3-1

Bud Selig, baseball commiss. spoke in defense of Ilitch's
claim Tigers are big money loser; was at Det.Econ.Club-
Markiewicz

--1996--

F 22 B-3-1

Tigers would be one of most valuable sports franchises in
country with new stadium-Hackney/Brand-Williams

Mr 27 C 1-1

Lakeland,Fla.Mike Ilitch has lost money on Tigers;won't
sell team but might sell name of new stadium-Gage

My 31 C-6-4

Red Wings worth more than any other hockey team-Weeks

BASEBALL: AMERICAN LEAGUE DETROIT: GAMBLING

1970

F20, A-1-3

NEW YORK- DENNY McLAIN SORRY HE IS CASSING HIS TEAMM
MATES TO WORRY AND SORRY FOR IMAGE HE CAST ON B.B.-GREEN

AP 2, C-3-1

NEW YROK- ONLY DENNY McLAIN SUSPENDED FOR 3 MONTHS-
FOR GAMBLING CHARGES- NO OTHER ACTION TAKEN- HALLS

BASE BALL - AMERICAN LEAGUE -- DETROIT - GAMES - PRACTICE 1908

1ST PRACTICE GAME AT HOT SPRINGS, ARK. - BINGAY

Form 1656

MR 3, 9-1



BASEBALL - AMER. LEAGUE - DETROIT - GAMES - PRACTICE

1934

Form 1656

MR 25,4-1-1

LAKELAND, FLA-LOST TO ST. LOUIS CARDS MR 24,2-1-SALSINGER

Form 1656
CRUCIAL GAME AT CHICAGO; JENNINGS SAYS "1ST PLACE OR NOTHING"
---1914---
FREAK PLAYING IN GAME ENDED WITH DET. 5, CHICAGO 4 - SALSINGER
---1916---
2 NEW BB RECORDS ESTABLISHED IN GAME WITH MACKS, 16-2-DETROIT
COVELSKI'S PLAYING COSTS GAME ---1917---
PLAY REAL BALL; TAKE DOUBEEHEADER, CLEVELAND

06, 1-7
MY 1, 28-1
MY 10, 24-1
JE 30, 26-1
MY 31, 28-1

BASEBALL - AMERICAN LEAGUE - DETROIT - GAMES - SERIES BY ^{EDNA SKINNER} 1934

Form 1656

- 1-EDNA FEELS TUG OF MIGHTY BASEBALL DRAMA
- 2-EDNA HAD A HUNCH, & LYNWOOD SHUT-OUT THE YANKS
- 3-EDNA HAS A PREMONITION AS CROWD AT GAME SHRINKS
- 4-EDNA LIKES WEATHER BETTER THAN FINAL GAME

\$ 18.1-2
\$ 19.1-3
\$ 20.4-3
\$ 21.18-2

1934 LIST OF ALL GAMES

Form 1656

F 8, 21-4

AP 12, 27-1

TIGERS DEFEAT EVERY MINOR LEAGUE TEAM IN EXHIBITION GAMES THIS YEAR

JE 25, 14-3

OUR GAME TIGERS ARE NEVER BEATEN-EDIT

JL 15, 1-1-6

BEDLAM OF VICTORY BURSTS WALLS OF NAVIN FIELD AS TIGERS DEFEAT YANKS
IN 9TH INNING JL 14-CARLISLE

S 8, 5-3

FANS CHEER LOSING YANKS AS TIGERS DROP 2 GAMES S 7 TO PHILADELPHIA-
STARK

S 10, 18-2

TIGERS, HOLD THAT LINE-A PULSING SABBATH DRAMA-STARK

S 16, 1-4-3

RAINBOW APPEARS IN EASTERN SKY AT END OF TIGER SLUGFEST S 15

S 18, 1-5

GEN. CROWDER IN COMMAND S 17, WITH 26,000 TO CHEER HIM-STARK

S 19, 9-2 1H ONE

SCHOOLBOY ROWE SENT TO SPILL YANKS FOR ROW OF ZEROS-

STARK S 20, 9-1

TIGERS HAVE AN OFF DAY ON GREENBERG'S DAY OFF-STARK

S 22, 1-7

TO PLAY 2 DOUBLE-HEADERS IN ST LOUIS S 22 & 23

-----1935-----

JL 10, 11-6

32,000 HAPPY YOUNGERS AT EXHIBITION GAME, SPONSORED BY CUNNINGHAM
DRUG COMPANY, BETWEEN TIGERS & BOSTON BRAVES JL 9; DETROIT WON 8-8

-AG 16, 2-1

TIGER-YANK RESERVED SEATS ALL SOLD; GAMES, AG 17-18

-----1935----- AG 20, 4-3 1 HOME
IT'S A DAY FOR DONATIONS & TIGERS GIVE GAME TO YANKS-STARK
-----1936----- MY 31, 4-3-2

TIGERS TO PLAY NY GIANTS FOR CUNNINGHAM STORES JY 20 -JL 20, 1-3-BLST
TIGERS & NY GIANTS PUT ON EXHIBITION JL 21 FOR CUNNINGHAM DRUG STORES
GUESTS JL 21, 18-2
35,000 BOYS & GIRLS SEE GIANTS BEAT TIGERS-STARK--JL 21, 19-7
CHAD KIMSEY PITCHED WHOLE GAME VS GIANTS-GREENE

-----1941----- JL 21, 17-2
TIGERS & YANKS PLAYED 17-INNING GAME JL 20, YANKS WON 12-6-SALSINGER
-----1942----- JE 2, 2-8 BS
ARMY-NAVY RELIEF GAME SET FOR JUNE 30 MOVED UP TO AUG. 23
-----1944----- AP 16, 4-1-8

DIAL WE 1212 TO LEARN WHETHER OR NOT A GAME AT BRIGGS STADIUM HAS BEEN
POSTPONED --1945-- P 13, 2-7 FINAL

TWO EXHIBITION GAMES CANCELED BECAUSE OF THE DEATH OF PRES. ROOSEVELT
-----1948----- S 12, 4-1-4
DET WILL NOT HAVE TO REPLAY GAME AG 21 WITH ST LOUIS-SALSINGER
F 12, 13-7

TIGERS PLAY FOR SANDLOTS: EXHIBITION GAME WORTH \$30,000
-----1950----- S 8, 49-4

EXPLANATION OF WHY S 7 TIE WAS CALLED BY DARKNESS
-----1951-----

FIRST TWI-NIGHT DOUBLEDHEADER SET FOR AG 20 VS YANKS -JL 27, 25-2-
ST. LOUIS DEFEATS TIGERS 20-9 AG 18-GREENE -AG 19, 4-1-8

CROWD WAITS 59MIN. BETW DOUBLEHEADERS YESTERDAY-GREENE JL 30, 45-1
 FANS "KICK" ON WATT BETW DOUBLEHEADERS BRINGS TIME CHANGE FOR NEXT
 NITE GAME

-----1956-----

My 30, 25-

ABOVE TO GO INTO MORNING NIGHT DOUBLE HEADERS ON HOLIDAYS; FIRST TO
 BE MEMORIAL DAY-GREENE

-----1957-----

My 21, 41-2

BALTIMORE-TIGER MGR. JACK TIGHE CHGS PEDRO RAMOS USED ILLEGAL SPIT BALL
 IN TIGER GAME WITH WASHINGTON MY 29TH-SPOELSTRA

-----1958-----

AP 13, D-3-5

STARTING TIME FOR ALL GAMES THIS YEAR TO BE 1:30 JE 22, ROTO 24
 DET. TIGERS TO HOLD A "HALL OF FAME" BALL GAME-SULLIVAN

~~-----1959-----~~

~~My 25, 41-2~~

-----1960-----

D 25, C-2-6

TIGERS CUT EXHIBITION CARD FROM 33 TO 29 GAMES-GREENE

-----1961-----

S 2, A-1-1

NY YANKEES BILL SKOWRON'S 9TH INNING HIT GIVES YANKEES 1-0 VICTORY
 OVER TIGERS-GREENE

S 3, A-1-1

NYC-TIGER BOSS SHEFFING WAILS OVER DEFEAT OF TIGERS BY YANKEES-GREENE

--- 1961 --- \$ 4, A-1-2
NYC-REPORT ON YANKEE 8-5 GAME WITH TIGERS HERE-SPOELSTRA

O 1, D-1-4

MINNEAPOLIS-TIGERS WIN UP SEASON; WON 100 GAMES-GREENE

D 3, D-2-6

DET. PISTONS WIN OVER HAWKS 118-109

--- 1962 --- JA 7, C-2-8 8*MO2

SYRACUSE, NY-SYRACUSE DEFEATS CHICAGO 120-102 JE 25, A-1-1
TIGERS & NY YANKEES PLAYED 22 INNINGS JE 24 -TIGERS LOST 7-9-MIDDLEMAS
JE 25, B-1-1

JACK REED, OUTFIELDER, NEW YORK YANKEES, HIT FIRST MAJOR LEAGUE HOME RUN
IN 22ND INNING OF GAME OF TIGERS & NY JE 24, TIGER STADIUM-SPOELSTRA
JE 26, B-8-2

LONGEST DAY-EDIT.

--1963--

AP 11, B-2-1

PHONE WEATHER REPORTS TO GIVE ANNOUNCEMENT IF GAMES ARE POSTPONED BECA
USE OF WEATHER CONDITIONS THIS SUMMER-TO BE GIVEN HALF HOUR BEFORE GA
ME TIME & CONTINUE A HALF HOUR AFTER THE SCHEDULED START

N 27, B-3-1

DET. TIGERS TO PLAY ST. LOUIS CARDINALS JUNE 1, 1964 AS BENEFIT EXHIBI-
TION GAME WITH PROCEEDS GOING TO AMATEUR BASEBALL-WILLIAMS

--1964--

F 11, C-1-4

JIM CAMPBELL OF TIGERS SAID GAME IN '63 PLAYED 10 MINUTES FASTER THAN
ONES IN '62-9 INNING GAMES AVERAGED 2 HRS 27 MINUTES-SPOELSTRA

BASEBALL - AMERICAN LEAGUE - DETROIT - GAMES

1964

TO PLAY EXHIBITION BENEFIT GAME WITH ST. LOUIS CARDINALS JUNE 1 AT
TIGER STADIUM ---1967--- MY 24, D-3-4
MICKEY STANLEY STRUCK OUT AT 12.17 JE 18 MORNING TO END
LONGEST DOUBLEHEADER IN AM HISTORY, WENT 19 INNINGS
---1970--- D 29, D-5-5 RACE
BOWIE KUHN PLANS TIGER & NAVY EXHIBITION AT ANNAPOLIS MY 13-
SPOELSTRA JE 21, C-1-4
NY-COUNT STAYS 0-1 FOR 3 MONTHS ---SPOELSTRA
TIED BALTIMORE ORIOLES 4-4 ---SPOELSTRA JE 29, D-1-1
PISTON XXXXXX XXXXXX XXXXXX XXXXXX XXXXXX XXXXXX XXXXXX XXXXXX
C D 22, D-1-4
LOSS TO CHICAGO BULLS 127-92
---1972--- AP 19, D-1-1
5-3 VICTORY OVER BALTIMORE ORIOLES ---SPOELSTRA

—1972—

DEFEATED TEXAS RANGERS 4-1-SPOELSTRA

AP 26, D-1-1

MY 1, D-1-2

DEFEATED BY CHICAGO WHITE SOX 6-3-SPOELSTRA

MY 8, C-1-2

TIGERS OVER TEXAS RANGERS 7-3-SPOELSTRA

—1973—

MR 7, D-1-1

BRADENTON, FLA---TIGERS PLAYS EXHIBITION SEASON OPENER
AGAINST PITTSBURGH---EWALD

JE 27, A-1-1

LOST STRAIGHT 8 GAMES BEFORE VICTORY 4-1 OVER BOSTON RED
SOX---EWALD

JL 23, A-1-1

TIGERS HAVE PLAYED 96 GAMES TO DATE WITH 65 MORE TO GO---
EWALD

AG 2, B-1-1 E

STERLING HEIGHTS---MAYOR AL MARTIN WAS TO SING NATNL ANTH-
EM BUT WAS PREEMPTED BY NORMAN CASHDAY & FAT BOB THE PLUM
BER AT CHICAGO WHITE SOX GAME AUG. 12---TITTSWORTH

AG 31, A-1-4

TIGER MGR., BILLY MARTIN, SUSPENDED BY AL PRES. JOE CRONIN
FOR DIRECTING PITCHERS, JOE COLEMAN & FRED SCHERMAN, TO
THROW SPITBALLS IN AG 30 GAME VS. CLEVELAND'S GAYLORD
PERRY-

BASEBALL: AMERICAN LEAGUE: DETROIT: GAMES

1973

- AG 31, C-1-1

TIGER PITCHERS JOE COLEMAN & FRED SCHERMAN ORDERED BY BILLY MARTIN TO THROW ILLEGAL SPITBALLS VS. GAYLORD PERRY IN LAST NITE'S 3-0 LOSS TO INDIANS-EWALD S 25, A-3-1

LAST HOME GAME LAST NITE ENDS MISERABLY WITH 14-0 LOSS TO BOSTON RED SOX-BRADFORD S 25, C-1-1

TIGERS BID FAREWELL--SOME FOREVER---LAST NITE-EWALD 0 1, C-1-2

TIGERS END 1973 SEASON WITH 8-5 VICTORY OVER YANKEES IN LAST GAME AT YANKEE STADIUM FOR AT LEAST 2 YRS.-EWALD

--1974-- JA 15, C-1-1

WILL RETAIN 8P.M.STARTING TIME FOR GAMES BUT WILL TAKE OTHER MEASURES LISTED HERE TO COUNTER ENERGY CRISIS-EWALD

---1976--- JE 18, C-1-2

BLOOMINGTON, MINN-RALPH HOUK ENRAGED WASHOUT GAME AGST MINNESOTA TWINS IN PROTEST-EWALD ---1977--- 0 2, D-1-1

NY-YANKEES RAIN-DELAYED GAME FROM NY YANKEES, 4-1, BUT YANKEES WIN DIVISION TITLE-BRADFORD

---1977--- 0 3, D-1-1
 NY-LOST TO NY YANKEES, 8-7--BRADFORD
 ---1978--- AP 6, A-1-4
 OPENING GAME POSTPONED UNTIL AP 7 AP 6, E-1-3
 OPENING POSTPONED UNTIL AP 7, DUE TO HEAVY RAINS-BRADFORD
 0 2, D-1-6
 LOSE FINAL GAME, TO BALTIMORE ORIOLES 4-2-BRADFORD
 ---1979--- JL 13, A-1-3
 CHI-& CHI. WHITE SOX, 2ND GAME WON BY DET. AS ~~DET~~ FORFEIT DUE TO FELD WITH
 FANS-GAGE JL 14, B-1-4
 CHI-AWARDED 2ND GAME AGST CHI. WHITESOX, GET FORFEIT-GAGE
 -1980- MR 12, D-10-1
 TIGERS LOST OPENER IN LAKELAND TO MINN 6-1
 JE 29, D-1-1
 TORONTO-WON 9 IN ROW-GAGE 0 6, D-1-3
 NY-YANKS DROP TIGERS TO 5TH PLACE FINISH
 -1981- MR 8, A-1-3
 TIGERS LOSE 1ST EXHIBITION GAME, WITH TWINS 6-1

BASEBALL : AMERICAN LEAGUE : DETROIT : GAMES

1981

AP 9, D-1-1
OPENING DAY-THE TIGERS AND TORONTO BLUE JAYS-GAGE

S, 30, A-1-1

PENNANT FEVER RISES- MCALEENAN

O 1, D-1-5

O 2, A-1-2

RAINOUT-GAGE

TICKET SNAG FORCED ANGRY FANS TO WAIT OUTSIDE STADIUM. SOUGHT TO EXCHANGE RAINED-OUT GAME TICKETS-HENNING

O 4, A-1-3

HOPES DASHED BY MILWAUKEE BREWERS. PENNANT TICKETS REFUNDABLE.

O 4, D-1-1

MILWAUKEE-TIGERS LOST TO MILWAUKEE COST THEM THE 2ND-SEASON PENNANT-GAGE

O 25, A D-1-2

LA-TIGERS GAMES TO START $\frac{1}{2}$ HR EARLIER, COST MORE-GAGE

-1982-

O 1, A-3-3

TIGERS DREW 11,049 FANS AT LAST GAME OF SEASON-LESS

-1983-

S 22, F-1-2

TIGERS NOT IN PENNANT RACE THIS YR-GAGE

O 2, C-1-5

TIGERS ENDED THEIR MOST SUCCESSFUL SEASON IN 11 YRS. FINISHED IN 2ND PLACE-GAGE

O 3, C-1-1

TIGERS END UP IN 2ND PLACE-GAGE

-1984-

Ap 20, A-1-1

LOST TO KC, ENDS 9GAME WINNING STREAK, BEST IN TIGERS '84YR HISTORY

Ap 29, D-9-3-1DOT

TIGERS LOST TO CLEVELAND INDIANS 8-4 AFTER 19 INNING GAME-GAGE

Je 29, B-1-6

EATERIES AROUND TIGER STADIUM-SILFVEN

S 18, A-1-2

TORONTO VICTORY DELAYS DET'S CELEBRATION FOR AMER LEAGUE

EAST TITLE-BRODER

-1985-

Ap 10, B-6-1

Dennis Sutton vows to stay perched on Gr Rapids billboard until Tigers lose a game.

Ap 18, A-3-1

Fans take break from their jobs to see game-Tschirhart

BASEBALL:AMERICAN LEAGUE: DETROIT TIGERS : GAMES 1985

S 22, C-1-6

Boston-lost, eliminated from title hopes-Gage

O 4, C-1-2

Tigers bid goodbye in style.-Gage

--1986--

Ap 10, A-3-2

No-fair weather chills fans.-Zeiger

My 26,

Actor Tom Selleck hit 2 homeruns -O'Hara

Ag 11, A-1-1

It isn't over yet for Tigers despite lost to Red Sox-Falls

Ag 11, A-11-1

Most fans haven't given up on a pennant-Buckley

S 26, A-1-1

16,591 attended last home game of season-Martelle Ag 31 A-1

-1987-

Reception for old-timers lukewarm.--Falls

-1987-

S 25 A-1-1

Diary of the stretch drive.--Falls

S 27 A-1-3

Ouch! Jays win 10-9.--Falls

S 27 A-13-1

Toronto-Det. gave away heartbreaker 10-9, but they still
bring joy to patients.--Zeiger

S 28 A-1-1

Toronto-Tiger victory mutes vocal Jays fans.--Zeiger

0 3, A 1-1

Frenzied fans at battle with Jays-Falls 0 4, A 1-2

Det overtakes Toronto--Smith, Woodlee & Kerwin

-1988-

Jl 28 E-1-5

Bank of Lenawee in Adrian issues certificates of deposit
with interest rates tied to Tiger wins.--Starkman

-1989-

Mr 4, D-1-6

Lakeland-won 1st exhibition game-Gage

Jl 17 A-1-1

Tigers end losing streak but stock mkt was closed; last
time they won (Je 30) NYSE went down.

BASEBALL: AMERICAL LEAGUE: DET TIGERS: GAMES 1989

Tigers' slump stops at 10.--Gage J1 17 F-1-5
 Sparky says 'anytime you lost more games than you win you'
 stunk'--Halls S 26 E-1-4
 NY- Free agent Frank Tanana shackles Yankees to
 avert 104th loss for season.--Halls O 2 D-1-2
 Baltimore-Tigers beat the Orioles 7-1 in their final game-
 Gage -1991- O 7 D 1-5
 Last home game of season Wed., worst home record since '89
 -1992- O 01 A 1-2 no dot
 Tigers beat Oakland Athletics 20-4 and then beat Seattle
 Mariners 20-3 Ap 18 A 1-6
 Redford Elem school kids invited a group of senior citizens
 to take in a Tigers' game-Hernandez Ap 20 A 2-1

-1993-

My 14 B 1-1 E

Gang squad ordered to work the games to look for ticket scalpers. - Cannon

Je 13 A 1-1

Game with Toronto; had to turn away 400 bleacher paying fans.' - Gage & McCann

-1995-

My 29 B 1-2

The Det Tigers hit 7 home runs and lost 14-12 to the White Sox. Records were broken & tied- Gage

-1996-

S 30 A 1-5

Tigers finish worst season ever; 109 losses; comments of fans-Lewis

-1997-

Ja 30 E-1-1

Tigers will play their eight Saturday home games at night. -Gage

1998

J1 21 C 1-2

NY-Tigers win 17-inning game against yankees, 4-3-Gage

1999

S 27 A 8-1

the long goodbye for Tiger stadium ends today, with last game-

E_d

BASEBALL : AMERICAN LEAGUE : DETROIT TIGERS:GAMES 1999

Fan reaction/^{to last game} and fan memories; -Puls S 27 S 6-3
Special 10-page commemorative section on Tiger Stadium's
last game S 27 A 1-1(S 1-1)
S 27 A 1-2
Det.-Report on 2nd to last game 9/26-Cardenas S 27 C 1-5
Allen Park-4 Albion residents, on way home from game, killed
on auto crash on I-94; a fifth injured-Esparza S 27 A 1-1
"The corner closes after 88 summers of baseball-Wojnowski
S 27 S 8-1
Det. News writers reflect on their fondest moments in press
box-and stands S 26 A 1-1
Det.-Tiger all-timers, nostalgia star in closing ceremony-
Puls

BASEBALL : AMERICAN LEAGUE : DETROIT : GENERAL MANAGER 1951

WM G. (BILLY) EVANS TO RETIRE AS ABOVE O 1: SUCCEEDED BY CHARLES GEHRINGER-SALSINGER JL 28, 1-1

CHARLES L GEHRINGER TO SUCCEED WM G EVANS AS GEN MGR & VICE-PRES.-SALSINGER- JL 29, 4-10

CHAS. L. GEHRINGER TAKES OVER AG 10 FROM WM. EVANS AS GM-GREENE. AG 11, 11-2

CHAS. L. GEHRINGER AGREES TO STAY ON ANOTHER SEASON WITH ABOVE-GREENE S 24, 57-7

SPIKE BRIGGS SAYS HE WANT CHARLEY GEHRINGER TO REMAIN AS GEN. MGR.-SPOELSTRA MY 12, 39-3

HEROLD (MUDDY) RUEL WILL BECOME TEAM'S GEN. MGR.-SPOELSTRA O 11, 1-1-1

JOHN FETZER SAYS GEN MGR TO HAVE COMPLETE COMMAND-S APLER- AP 29, 21-3

JOHN MCHALE, NEW GENERAL MGR, OFFICIALY TODAY-SPOELSTRA AP 30, 1-7

JOHN MCHALE RESIGNS AS GEN. MANAGER TO JOIN MILWAUKEE BRAVES-GREENE --1959-- JA 26, 1-8

MEETING CALLED TO REPLACE JOHN MCHALE JA 26, 1-2
RICK FERRELL NAMED ACTING GENERAL MGR. OF DET. BASEBALL CLUB-GREENE JA 26, 1-8 LF

---1959--- JA 27, 25-1
RICK FERRELL NAMED ACTING GENERAL MGR. OF TIGERS-GREENE

Ap 9, 1-1
RICK FERRELL TO GET STEADY JOB AS BOSS OF TIGERS-SPOELSTRA

---1960--- Ap 5, A-1-4 LF
LAKELAND, FLA.-RICK FERRELL LOSES TITLE OF "GENERAL MANAGER" AND IS NOW
"SPECIAL ASSISTANT" TO PRES. BILL DEWITT-GREENE Ap 6, A-1-3

LAKELAND, FLA.-TIGER RELIEVING RICK FERRELL OF TITLE AS GENERAL MGR.-
GREENE N 23, B-1-3

TIGERS TO OPERATE WITHOUT A GENERAL MGR.; RICK FERRELL TO PERFORM DUT-
IES-GREENE --1962-7 S 27, A-1-8 LF

JAMES A. CAMPBELL, 38 NAMED NEW GEN. MANAGER-SPOELSTRA

--1971-- D 2, D 1-4
JOHN E FETZER OFFERED 5 YEAR CONTRACT TO JIM CAMPBELL--
SPOELSTRA

--1973-- O 12, D-1-1
JIM CAMPBELL IS ~~XXXX~~ A TOP GM-EWALD

-1983- S 26, A-1-5-
TIGERS NAME BILL LAJOIE GM-GAGE S 27, C-1-1
CHANGES LISTED

BASEBALL: AL: DETROIT TIGERS: GENERAL MANAGER 1991

Ja 22 E-1-4

Tiger pres Schembechler in no hurry to name new GM to replace Bill Lajoie.--Gage

-1993-

D 31 B 1-6

Is Jerry Walker on his way out? - Green

-1994-

Ja 25 C 1-5

Ilitch fired Jerry Walker; said was primarily "just a difference in style"--Joe Klein will be acting GM-Gage

-1995-

O 18 D 1-1

Randy SMith has been offered job of Tigers general mgr.; other developments noted-Falls

O 31 F 1-1

Randy Smith hired as general mgr. of Tigers-Gage

1998

S -2 A 1-2

Det.-Tiger Manager Buddy Bell fired, tension between him and Gen.Mgr.Randy Smiht-Henning

BASEBALL: AMERICAN LEAGUE: DETROIT TIGERS: GIFTS:

1954

CITY COUNCIL ACCEPTS GIFT OF \$3,000 FR. ABOVE TO PROMOTE BASEBALL
AMONG YOUNGSTERS AT CITY PARKS

\$ 7, 17-4 5*

BASE BALL: AMERICAN LEAGUE : DETROIT : HALL OF FAME:

1944

TEN SELECTED

Form 1656

F 27, 4-3-8

HAL NEWHOUSER, DAVY JONES, JACK ZELLER ADDED TO ABOVE

JA 12, 4-1-7 3*

LIST TIGERS NAMED TO HALL OF FAME

MY 16M 4-5-5

BASEBALL: AMERICAN LEAGUE: DET. TIGERS: HISTORY:SERIAL 1987

Ap 14 E-5-2

1st in series by Joe Falls on famous games; will run every other Tues. during baseball season.

BASEBALL - AMERICAN LEAGUE - DETROIT TIGERS - HISTORY - SERIES 1955
BY H.G. SALSINGER

1-TIGER ERA BORN WHEN COBB FADES	\$ 20, 1-1
2-FRANK NAVIN LOOKS FOR BUYER OF ABOVE	\$ 21, 67-8
3-FRANK NAVEN'S SALE OF STOCK TO JOHN KELSEY	\$ 22, 61-8
4-BILL ARMOUR & HIS RELATIONSHIP TO TIGERS	\$ 23, 53-8
5-HUGHIE JENNINGS MADE MANAGER OF THE TIGERS	\$ 25, 4-3-1
6-HUGHIE JENNINGS	\$ 26, 25-8
DETROIT'S WINNING PENNANT IN 1907	\$ 27, 29-8
8-1908 RACE IN BALL GAME	\$ 28, 69-8
9-TY COBB GREAT DRIVING FORCE FOR DET.	\$ 29, 57-8
10-TY COBB & ABOVE	\$ 30, 51-8
11-THOS. YANKEE	0 2, 4-3-1
12-ST. LOUIS CARDINALS & ABOVE'S WORLD SERIES GAME	0 3, 25-8
13-1935 WORLD SERIES & DEATH OF FRANK NAVIN	0 4, 29-8
14-RUDY YORK	0 5, 69-8
15-FLOYD GIEBELL	0 6, 67-8

---1955---

0 7, 51-8

DICK WAKEFIELD CARRIES TIGER CLUB IN 1944

0 9, 4-3-1

17- RED ROLFE TAKES OVER AS MANAGER IN 1949

BASEBALL : AMERICAN LEAGUE : HISTORY : SERIES BY WATSON

1950

SPOELSTRA
MY 10, 57-2

1-PAWN TO A POWER IS TIGERS' 50-YR STORY

BASE BALL - AMERICAN LEAGUE - DETROIT - HISTORY 1 9 0 7

Form 1656

AG 3, 6-4

WHEN DET. GAINED THE LEAGUE HEAD IN 1887

~~1916~~

JL 23, 5-5-SPORTS

DETROIT'S FIRST CHAMPS, 1887



B.B. : A.L. : DET : HISTORY

1928

Ap 11, 25-3

First opening game, 1900, drew crowd of
6,000;

OF 8 MANAGERS ONLY 1 HAS PRODUCED PENNANT WINNER-GREENE
1932-----AP 12, 21-3
-----1933-----AP 9, 1-10-5
AP 12, 17-4

THE CLUB OF 1887

OPENING GAME WAS DIFFERENT 29 YRS AGO-GREENE
-----1934-----

CHAS B BALDWIN RECALLS WHEN DETROIT WON WORLD CHNSP, 47 YRS AGO
MR 19, 16-2

MACLEAN KENNEDY RECALLS 1901 OPENING GAME AS MOST THRILLING-GREENE
AP 23, 17-2

6 OF TODAY'S TIGERS BORN SINCE TEAM WON LAST PENNANT-STARK
JL 4, 2-2

JOE WEISS, OLDEST ROOTER, EMOTES AS TIGERS CONQUER CHI SOX JL 24, 4-2
JL 23-STARK

W A PUNGS, DETROIT, ONCE SAVED CLUB FROM LOSING ITS FRANCHISE
Form 1656 The Detroit News AG 16, 22-7

---1934---

HISTORY OF DETROIT'S TEAM BATTING FROM 1900 TO 1933

AG 26,4-3-5

DETROIT TOOK WORLD SERIES - BACK IN '88

S9,4-5-6

WATTIE WATKINS, SEPPUAGENARIAN FROM MARYSVILLE, SAYS TIGERS WILL WIN SERIES & TELLS OF TEAM HE MANAGED THRU A WORLD SERIES-~~2~~ CARLISLE

S 12,23-2

S 25,1-3

THE CITY'S SPIRIT FOR PENNANT WINNER REMAINS, ONLY ITS SIZE HAS CHANGED-
STARK

S 30,2-1-1

TOWN WENT WILD 25 YRS AGO WHEN TIGERS WON PENNANT-JACKSON

O 3,18-1

WORLD BEATERS VS WOLVERINES IN 1887-EDIT

---1935---

OLD TIGER, JOHN EUBANKS, RECALLS DAYS OF RUBE WADDELL

JA 13,4-3-2

JE 11,23-2

JACOB K VIRTUE RECALLS 14 MAN TEAM THAT WON PENNANT IN 1889

O 10,27-6-MAIL

JAS. B. BEATTIE SAYS OLD TIMERS TOOK BB MORE SERIOUSLY

---1939---

AP 16, KOTO 10

100 YRS. AGO THIS SEASON ABNER DOUBLEDAY LAID OUT FIRST DIAMOND-STARK

JE 8, 43-2

SAM CRAWFORD TELLS OF OLD TIGERS: LIVING & DEAD

---1940---

AP 17,1-2

JOHN SCHURMAN ATTENDED GAME IN 1907, PICTURE WAS TAKEN, WAS JUST PUBLISHED APR. 15

Form 1656

BILL COUGHLIN TELLS OF TY COBB'S BASE BALL DEBUT-BASENFELDER

D 8, 4-2-2

---1943---

AP 20, 26-2

MGR. STEVE O'NEILL RECALLS OPENING DAY DURING 1ST WORLD WAR IN 1918
WHEN HE WAS CATCHING FOR CLEVELAND-GREENE
TIGERS ESTABLISHED ERROR MARK OF 12 IN 1909

O 17, 4-2-4

---1944---

AG 22, 14-2

PAUL TROUT AND HAL NEWHOUSER ARE SEVENTH DETROIT PAIR TO POST 20
PITCHING VICTORIES IN SEASON-SPOELSTRA

S 24, 4-2-1

PENNANT STANDINGS

---1945---

MR 17, 11-2

STEVEN FRANCIS O'NEILL OF EVANSVILLE, IND TELLS OF ST. PATRICKS DAY
CELEBRATION IN OLD DAYS-GREENE

---1948---

MR 21, 4-2-5 2*

HOW TIGERS HAVE FINISHED IN AMER. LEAGUE RACES: YEARS

---1949---

JA 14, 41-5

H G SALSINGER SELECTS ALL-TIME TIGERS-GREENE

-----1955-----

O 2, 4-2-4

-----1956-----

JE 10, 4-3-1

~~RETIREES FR~~

THIS YEAR MARKS DETROIT'S DIAMOND ANNIV. AS MAJOR LEAGUE BASEBALL CITY

JL 17, 22-1

SALSINGER

5 OWNERS TIGERS BLAZED TRAIL SHREWDNESS & COLOR-SALSINGER

-----1956----- O 1, 37-4 1H
MILESTONES IN CONTROL OF MAJOR LEAGUE BASEBALL IN DETROIT

-----1958----- JE 22, ROTO 24
DET. TIGERS TO HOLD A HALL OF FAME-SULLIVAN

-----1959----- O 1, D-1-3
OWNERS OF TIGERS ---1962--- MY 27, D-3-1

DAY ALL TIGERS STRUCK OUT, MAY 18, 1912-DUNN

-----1965----- S 22, D-3-1
TIGERS CELEBRATING THIS WEEK THEIR 10,000TH GAME IN AMERICAN LEAGUE-
FIRST GAME PLAYED AP 25, 1901-GREEN

-----1968----- S 19, A-3-7
JOHNNY MAIULLO BELIEVES THE 1915 TEAM COULD BEAT TODAY'S
PENNANT WINNING TIGERS-MANOS

-----1970----- AP 24, D-2-1
TIGERS CELEBRATING THEIR 70TH ANNIVERSARY, -HALLS.

-----1973----- AP 6, S-14-1
RETIRING NEWS' SPORTSWRITER WATSON SPOELSTRA RECALLS TIGER
BASEBALL HIGHLIGHTS OF PAST 12 YRS-SPOELSTRA

-----1983----- JE 5, MAG 16
TIGERS IN '35-FALLS -1987- AP 15 H-9-1

Ozzie Virgil was Tigers' 1st black in 1958.-Hill

My 23, A-1-2

Sparky Anderson on medical mend, is Tigers replay 53 yrs later
was Mickey Cochrane had same problem-Cantor J1 1 C-1-2

Joe Falls' book 'The Detroit Tigers, An Illustrated History
relives glory of Tigers, sells for \$24.95. S 26 E-5-1
Virgil Trucks in 1952 & Mickey Lolich in 1975 both suffered
thru Det ballclubs that lost 100 games as Tigers did
this yr.--Green Mr 26 A-1-1

George 'Curly' Bullard, 61, was a boy of summer (with Det
Tigers) for one brief moment.--Martelle Ap 4 F-1-2

First in 3-part series from Joe Falls' book 'The Detroit
Tigers: An Illustrated History.' --Falls Ap 9 A-1-2
Official scorer's card from Sept. 17, 1968, night Tigers
clinched American League pennant, a prized souvenir.--
Cantor

-1992

Jl 30 A 12-6

Through the years with Det Tiger owners and the ballpark
Ag 27, D-6-2

Listing of Det.Tigers owners from past to present

Ag 27, D-6-3

Frank Navin,Walter O.Briggs Sr.& John E.Fetzer,give Det.
Iter team identity,had different approaches,but left their
mark-Falls

-1995-

Mr 27 D 1-5

Tigers of 1912 used scrubs, aft Ty Cobb was suspended,his
teammates walked out,replacements walked in-Falls

-1996-

Ap 28 E 5-1

Det.Tigers have played home games at same site for 100 yrs.

-Samoray

1999

Ap 12 h-1-1

History of this ballpark;under its various names: Navin,
Bennett,Briggs or Tiger Stadium-Cantor

Ap 12 H 3-1

A look back at "10 spectacular performances-Green

Ap 12 H 5-1

One writer's top 10 memories of Tiger games-Falls

Ap 12 H 6-1

Readers/fans recall their memories of Tiger games

Ap 12 H 9-1

Tiger players comment on the old ball park-Green/Gage

Ap 12 H 10-2

Significant events in history of the ballpark;opened as
Bennett Park in 1896-Simmons

DETROIT TIGERS TO PLAY SINGLE GAMES AT 2:00- $\frac{1}{2}$ HOUR EARLIER AS DO
OTHER TEAMS

JA 4, 4-8-8

---1957---

F 18, 25-1

TIGERS TO PLAE GAMES AT HOME AT 1:30 ON WEEK-ENDS

----- 1958----- JA 5, D-1-6

TIGER HOME DAY GAMES IN '58 TO START AT 1:30GREENE

BASEBALL: AMERICAN LEAGUE: DETROIT TIGERS: INSIGNIA

1954

ORIGIN OF ABOVE'S NAME & INSIGNIA

MR 10, 49-6

BASEBALL: AMERICAN LEAGUE: DETROIT TIGERS: 1976
JACKET DAY. JA7, D-4-1

NEW SALES PROMOTION TO INCREASE ATTENDANCE TO OUT FREE
JACKETS TO BOYS AND GIRLS 14 AND UNDER. MY 16TH

BASEBALL : AMERICAN LEAGUE: DETROIT : JAPAN TOUR

1962

TIGERS TO VISIT JAPAN IN FALL ON 25 GAME EXHIBITION SCHEDULE-
 MY 15, D-1-3
 SPOELSTRA
 TIGER WIVES LEARN OF JAPAN AT SPECIAL ADULT EDUCATION COURSE BY WAYNE
 JUL 20, B-1-1
 -CORINNE SMITH
 S 30, D-4-3
 ROCKEY COLAVITO TO MISS TOUR TO STAY WITH ILL WIFE 0 9, D-1-4
 CHARLEY GEHRINGER HOPES ABOVE TRIP WILL BE PUT IN BOOK-WOULD BE BEST
 SELLER-VAN
 0 12, D-1-5
 ALL MEN ON ABOVE TOUR WEARING SPECIAL SPORTS OUTFITS SELECTED BY JOHN
 E. FETZER, PRES OF TIGERS CLUB
 0 13, B-1-1
 BASEBALL COMM. FORD C. FRICK RULES ABOVE MUST WAIT UNTIL WORLD SERIES
 IS OVER BEFORE PLAYING FIRST GAME-SPOELSTRA
 0 15, B-1-1
 HONOLULU-TIGERS DEFEAT HONOLULU ALL-STARS 11-2 IN EXHIBITION GAME
 0 18, D-6-4
 TOKYO-ARRIVED HERE 0 18
 0 22, B-1-3
 TOKYO-TIGERS LEAVE FOR KOREA 0 23 TO PLAY ONE GAME AGAINST U.S. SERVICE
 MEN BEFORE OPENING JAPAN TOUR 0 27 AGAINST D. IMAI ORIONS
 0 24, D-3-5
 SEOUL, KOREA-BEAT SEOUL ALL-STAR TEAM, 8-0 0 24
 0 27, B-1-5
 TOKYO-BEAT THE D. IMAI ORIONS, 12-1 0 27 IN OPENER OF 17 GAMES

--1962--

O 30, C-4-8

TOKYO-TIED GAME-3-3 WITH TOKYO FLYERS O 30

N 1, D-4-3

SAPPORO-DEFEATED DAIMI ORIONS-YOMIURI GIANTS ALL-STAR TEAM-6-2 N 1

N 4, D-2-3

OSAKA, JAPAN-INVITES JAPAN'S CENTRAL LEAGUE CHAMPIONS, OSAKA HANSHIN
TIGERS, TO SPRING TRAINING CAMP AT LAKE LAND, FLA. NEXT YR N 5, R-4-3

NAGOTA-JAPANESE ALL-STAR TEAM BEATS ABOVE 6-4 N 8, C-2-1

MRS. LOUISE KALINE, WIFE OF AL KALINE, BACK IN DET.-TELLS OF TRIP TO JAP
AN-EVANS

N 22, D-6-1

RETURNED FROM JAPAN N 21-TELL OF TOUR-VAN

BASEBALL : AMERICAN LEAGUE : DETROIT : LADIES' DAY 1940

1ST LADIES' DAY OF YR ON JL 26 Form 1656 JL 14, 4-1-3
 LADIES DAY ANNCD FOR JULY 18 ---1941--- JL 13, 4-1-3
 TIGERS SCHEDULE 7 LADIES DAYS ---1942--- F 8, 4-1-4
 ---1959--- AP 26, D-1-3
 OLD INSTITUTION OF LADIES DAY IS RESTORED; DATES-SPOELSTRA
 MY 17, D-9-1
 TICKETS FOR JE 1ST LADIES DAY AT BRIGGS STADIUM TO GO ON SALE MY 18TH
 JE 2, 3-3
 LADIES DAY IS SCREAMING SUCCESS-HARRIS
 JE 2, 3-7 1H
 LADIES DAY TO BE HELD JE 25TH, JL 30TH & AUG 13TH
 --- 1960--- JE 4, B-4-4
 1ST LADIES DAY SET FOR JE 25TH-1963- JE 14, B-1-4
 AT JE 13 GAVE, 8,688 WOMAN SHOWED UP FOR GAME AT TIGER STADIUM-PLAYERS
 CALL THEM GOOD LUCK CHARM AS TIGERS WON 8 OUT OF 10 GAMES PLAYED
 ON LADIES' DAY-RICKMAN ---1965--- MY 31, D-1-1
 4,545 LADIES CAME TO FIRST LADIES' DAY OF SEASON MY 29-RICKMAN
 ---1976--- MY 2, F-10-5
 LADIESDAY GETS NEW NAME, CHANGED TO TIGERS DAYS, DATES LISTED

BASEBALL : AMERICAN LEAGUE : DETROIT : LITTLE BENGALS - 1 9 3 6

Form 1656

0 5, 18-5

DEFEATED ALTWEISER CLUB OCT. 4

D 15 A 1-3

Altering their primary trademark logo-Markiewicz

D 16 F 1-1

Fans line up to get their hands on items with new Tiger
logo-Kulfan

D 21 C 2-3

Tigers' new trademark is popular, The Tiger Pro Shop has
run out of caps-Harris

BASE BALL - AMERICAN LEAGUE - DETROIT - MANAGER 1 9 0 4

WM.H.ARMOUR SIGNS WITH FRANK J. NAVIN AS MANAGER

Form 1656

~~1906~~

HUGH JENNINGS, NEW MGR., SECURES DERRINGER

~~1907~~

HUGH JENNINGS ARRIVES & TAKES CHARGE



O 9, 1-1-SPORTS

S 10, 8-1

F 3, 10-2

BASEBALL - AMERICAN LEAGUE - DETROIT - MANAGER

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

STANLEY RAYMOND (BUCKY) HARRIS QUILTS

S 24, 1-1-8

LIST OF MANAGERS SINCE 1900

D 4, 25-5

GORDON STANLEY (MICHEY) COCHRANE TO BE NAMED SUCCESSOR TO HARRIS; SEEKS
SLUGGING OUTFIELDERS-SALSINGER ---1934---

D 12, 1-8

AP 14, 6-1

IT IS COCHRANE'S RESPONSIBILITY-EDIT

---1937---

S 10, 27-2

MIXKEY COCHRANE SIGNS FOR 2 MORE YRS

N 18, 29-6

WALTER O BRIGGS DENIES DEL BAKER WILL MANAGE ABOVE

---1938---

AG 7, 1-1-7

DELMAR BAKER SUCCEEDS MICKEY COCHRANE AS MGR.-SALSINGER

---1939---

AG 12, 13-5

DEL BAKER SIGNED FOR ANOTHER YEAR ---1940---

S 30, 1-5 B S

DEL BAKER SIGNS AS MGR. FOR 1941

O 14, 1-2 MAIL

DEL BAKER SIGNS FORMAL CONTRACT FOR 1941

---1941---

AG 6, 1-4

WALTER O. BRIGGS DENIES DEL BAKER WILL BE DROPPED AS MGR.

AG 30, 13-8

DEL BAKER SIGNED FOR 1942; SALSINGER APPROVES

---1942---

O 23, 29-3

RUMORS OF DEL BAKER LEAVING STILL UNOFFICIAL

1942

DEL BAKER OUSTED; SUCCEEDED BY STEVE O'NEILL; COACHES MERVYN SHEA,
JACK TIGHE ALSO OUSTED-SALSINGER ---1943--- N 28. 4-1-2

03; 18-32

STEPHEN O'NEILL TO MANAGE TIGERS IN 1944

STEVE O'NEILL HAS ALREADY SIGNED 1945 CONTRACT WITH TIGERS- GREENE

ΣΟΧΑΚΕΧΟΧΒΜΟΚΥΧΟΝΕΛΑΧΕΧΑΚΥΕΟΧΕΝΧΟΜΕΛΕΧΤΧΕΚΕΥΕΒΑΜΕΚΥΕΒΑΧΟΠΧΟΧΩΧΟΧΟ
ΒΕΝΕΒΕΧΤΚΑΧΥΜΑΚΟΧΟΚΕΧΟΧΑΒΟΚΑΜΟΧΑΚΟΚΑ

---1946---

STEVE O'NEILL REAPPOINTED MGR. FOR 1947-SALSINGER

[illegible]

1947

0. 19, 4-1-7

STEVE O'NEILL SIGNED FOR 1948 SEASON-SIEGER

BILLY EVANS ANNOUNCES FIRING OF STEVE O'NEILL AS MGR. - N 7, 4-1-1

DISMISSAL STEVE O'NEILL AS MGR. WAS EXPECTED

ROBERT ALARICK (RED) WOLFE NEW MANAGER OF TIGERS

~~SECRET~~ 1951 ~~SECRET~~

JA 14, 4-101

ROBT. ROLFE SIGNS NEW CONTRACT FOR 1951-GREENE

1952

ROBT.ROLFE & DICK BARTELL RELEASED BY CLUB DIR.FROM MANAGING DET.TIGER

DIR. OF DET. CLUB TO ACT ON DECISION TO RELEASE PED.ROLFE & DICK BARTELL

ROB'T (RED) ROLFE, MGR. FIRED JL 5TH BY DETROIT; FRED HUTCHINSON TO BE SUCCESSOR

JL 6, 1-1-4

JL 6, 4-1-4

FRED HUTCHINSON TO BECOME MGR. - GREENE

JL 7, 18-1

DET HAS NEW PILOT ABOARD - EDIT

S 14, 1-1-8

FRED HUTCHINSON GIVEN A NEW ONE YEAR CONTRACT TO MANAGE TIGERS IN 1952

-----1953-----

JL 21, 1-8

JACK TIGHE & SCHOOLBOY ROWE IN LINE TO BE TIGER COACHES UNDER MGR. FRED HUTCHINSON - SPOELSTRA

S 23, 71-2

PRES. BRIGGS ORDERED TO SIGN UP FRED HUTCHINSON FOR ANOTHER YEAR AS MGR. OF ABOVE

-----1954-----

AG 27, 1-8

FRED HUTCHINSON TO RECEIVE ONE YEAR CONTRACT TO MANAGE TIGERS IN '55 - SPOELSTRA

S 28, 1-1

DET. TIGERS SAY THEY WILL FRED HUTCHINSON ONLY 1 YR CONTRACT TO MANAGE THE TIGERS

S 30, 1-1

VOTE DUE ON HUTCHINSON FOR HIS 2YR. CONTRACT - SPOELSTRA

S 30, 1-1 2F

FRED HUTCHINSON ENDS AS MGR. OF ABOVE TODAY - SPOELSTRA

O 1, 1-7

STANLEY (BUCK) HARRIS NAMED MGR. OF TIGERS TODAY - SPOELSTRA

O 1, 49-4

FRED HUTCHINSON IS FIRST TIGER MGR. TO QUIT - SPOELSTRA

-----1954----- 0 11, 2-3 LF
SIGNS CONTRACT TODAY FOR A SECOND TERM AS MGR. OF TIGERS

-----1955----- 0 6, 1-1
BUCKY HARRIS SIGNS ONE YR CONTRACT AS MGR. OF TIGERS-SPOELSTRA

-----1956----- LE 25, 1-7
DET. NEWS SPORTS WRITER H.G. SALSINGER SAYS DET. BASEBALL CLUB DOES NOT
WANT TO KEEP BUCKY HARRIS ON AS MANAGER-SALSINGER

JE 27, 1-8
PLAYERS BACK ABOVE 'S MGR. BUCKY HARRIS -GREENE
BUCKY HARRIS TO KEEP JOB UNTIL OCT 1-STAPLER

JL 18, 57-4
JACK TIGHE RUMORED TO BE IN LINE AS TIGER MANAGER-SALSINGER
Ag 27, 1-1 BB

S 27, 1-8
BUCKY HARRIS LETTER RESIGNATION MADE PUBLIC TODAY-SPOELSTRA

S 27, 1-8 BB
TIGER RELEASE BUCKY HARRIS' LETTER OF RESIGNATION AS MANAGER OF TIG-
ERS TODAY-SPOELSTRA

0 4, 1-1
JACK TIGHE NAMED NEXT MGR. OF TIGERS

0 17, 1-7
JACK TIGHE NAMED MGR. OF ABOVE; PLANS FOLLOWING STEPS; 5 POINTS-STAPLER

0 17, 65-3
TIGERS LIST OF MANAGERS IN THE PAST -----1957----- AG 29, 1-7 BB
JACK TIGHE GIVEN 1 YR CONTRACT TO MGR. OF TIGERS IN '58-GREENE

MY 21, 1-8
JACK TIGHE GETS VOTE SECURITY FR FRONT OFFICE-S. GREENE

TIGER FANS BLAME JACK TIGHE FOR TIGER'S LOSING STREAK-POPA MY 22, 1-5

JACK TIGHE FIRED AS MGR. OF TIGERS & BILL NORMAN GIVEN HIS JOB TODAY-REENE JE 10, 1-5

BOSTON-BILL NORMAN NEW MGR. OF DET. TIGERS JUNGLES LINE UP FOR MEETING WITH RED SOX-GREENE JE 11, 1-7

EXIT TIGHE-EDIT. AG 24, A-1-5

TIGERS GIVEN ONE YEAR CONTRACT TO BILL NORMAN -----1959----- MY 3, A-1-7

BILL NORMAN FIRED MY 2ND AS MANAGER OF TIGERS & JIMMY DYKES HIRED TO REPLACE HIM-SPOELSTRA MY 4, 1-1

JIMMY DYKES IGNORES STATISTICS & TELLS TIGERS TO SWING-SPOELSTRA MY 4, 1-1 LF

JIMMY DYKES SIGNS CONTRACT TO MANAGE TIGERS FOR REST OF '59 MY 5, 28-1

MYSTERIOUS BUT GOOD-EDIT. S 18, A-1-6

JIMMIE DYKES LIKELY TO STAY ON AS MANAGER-GREENE S 21, A-1-3 LF

JIMMIE DYKES REHIRED TO MANAGE '60 SEASON S 22, C-1-6

JIMMIE DYKES DESERVES NEW CONTRACT-GREENE

---1960---

Ap 6, A-1-3

LAKELAND, FLA./TIGERS RELIEVE RICK FERRELL OF TITLE AS GENERAL MGR.-
REENE

Ag 3, A-1-8

NYC-DET.TIGERS TRADE MANAGER JIMMY DYKES TO CLEVELAND INDIANS FOR JOE
GORDON-GREENE

0 3, A-1-7

JOE GORDON QUILTS AS MANAGER -GREENE

0 4, B-8 -2

JOE GORDON LEAVING US TO MANAGE KANSAS CITY-EDIT

0 19, A-1-8 LF

12 TO 15 APPLY TO FILL VACANCY

0 20, D-1-7

RICK FERRELL PICKED TO FIND NEW MANAGER-GREENE

0 22, B-1-1

ED LEPAT SEEKS JOB AS TIGER MANAGER OR COACH

0 27, A-1-1

ACTING FAST TO SELECT NEW MANAGER

0 28, D-1-1

PAUL RICHARDS NOT INTERESTED IN MANAGING JOB-GREENE

0 30, D-4-1

TIGERS SEARCH FOR MANAGER-GREENE

0 31, B-1-3

RICK FERRELL SAYS TIGERS NOT TO HAVE MANAGER FOR 10 DAYS

N 1, D-1-6

TIGERS NOW CONSIDER BIDDING FOR CASEY STENGEL-GREENE

N 2, D-1-1

AWAITS DECISION FROM CASEY STENGEL IN 3 WEEKS-GREENE

N 4, D-1-6

TIGERS AWAIT WORD FROM CASEY STENGEL-GREENE

N 10, A-1-4 LF

GLENDAL, CALIF.-CASEY STENGEL HUDDLED TODAY WITH 2 EXECUTIVES OF TIG-
ERS WHO ARE TRYING TO HIRE HIM TO MANAGE CLUB NEXT SEASON

---1965--- MR 10, D-1-3
LAKELAND, FLA-BOB SWIFT, ACTING MANAGER, TO START GRAPEFRUIT LEAGUE SEAS-
ON THIS WEEK WITH PLAYERS AILING CHARLIE DRESSEN PICKED-SPOELSTRA

EXIT CASEY STENGEL-EDIT.

S 1, B-20-2
S 26, D-1-6
CHARLIE DRESSEN RECEIVED NEW 1 YR CONTRACT & PAY RAISE-SPOELSTRA

---1966--- MY 17, C-1-1
CHARLIE DRESSEN IS AILING AGAIN & BOB SWIFT'S SECOND TERM AS ACTING
MGR BEGINS WITH COMBAT WITH NY YANKEES TONITE AT TIGER STADIUM-SPOEL-
STRA

JL 14, A-1-4 6*
FRANK SKAFF TOOK OVER AS ACTING MANAGER WHEN BOB SWIFT RUSHED TO FORD
HOSP. AFTER BEING STRICKEN WITH ACUTE GASTRO-ENTERITIS AT HIS HOME

JL 23, B-1-1
CLEVELAND-ACTING MGR. BOB SWIFT FOUND TO HAVE LUNG CANCER & WON'T RE-
TURN AS MANAGER-TEAM SHOCKED-SPOELSTRA

JL 26, C-1-1
CHI-GENERAL MANAGER JIM CAMPBELL MUST DECIDE ON KEEPING ACTING MANAGER
FRANK SKAFF ON PERMANANTLY OR GET ANOTHER MAN-SPOELSTRA

JL 27, A-1-1 6*
CHI-JIM CAMPBELL DENIED CHIAGO NEWSPAPER REPORT THAT BILLY MARTIN WILL
TAKE OVER CHARLIE DRESSEN SPOT AS FULLTIME MANAGER-NO ONE NAMED YET

AG 10, A-1-8
MANAGER CHARLIE DRESSEN DIED TODAY AG10 FROM HEART FAILURE-AGE 67

BASEBALL - AMERICAN LEAGUE - DETROIT - MANAGER

1966

BOSTON-BIRDIE TEBBETTS WOULD LIKE TO TAKE OVER DET TIGERS IN 1967-S
POELSTRA

AG 12, D-1-7

AG 17, D-1-6

NY-JOHN PESKY THREW YOGI BERRA'S HAT INTO RING FOR MANAGER'S JOB OF
DET.TIGERS-WALDMEIR

S 11, D-1-1

NO ONE KNOWS WHO WILL MANAGE TEAM NEXT YEAR BUT FRANK SKAFF
WOULD LIKE THE JOB-SPOELSTRA

S 20, C-1-5

COMPLETING 4TH YR AS GEN MANAGER IS JAMES A CAMPBELL-SPOEL
STRA

S 26, A-1-5

AL LOPEZ TURNED DOWN TIGERS FINAL OFFER & NO.1 MAN FOR MANA
GER JOB NEXT YR.NOW BECOMES BILL RIGNEY-SPOELSTRA

S 27, C-1-1

BILL RIGNEY TO DECIDE BY TONIGHT ON MANAGING THE TIGERS BUT
LOOKS LIKE HE MAY STAY WITH CALIF.ANGELS-MIDDLEMAS

S 28, D-1-3

BILL RIGNEY TURNED DOWN OFFER TO BE MANAGER-3 CANDIDATES
STILL IN LINE INCLUDING MAYOR SMITH-MIDDLEMAS

O 3, A-1-1

MAYO SMITH NAMED AS MANAGER-SPOELSTRA

-----1970----- S23, A-1-2

BILLY MARTIN TO REPLACE MAYO SMITH AS MANAGER OF TIGERS
SPOELSTRA 02, A-1-3

BILLY MARTIN GETS 2 YEAR MANAGER CONTRACT SPEILSTRA
02, C-1-3

MARTIN FEELS TIGERS ARE SPOILED BABIES- TOO MUCH PUBLIC
ITY AND TOO MUCH MONEY- SPEOLSTRA 05, D-1-3

BILLY MARTIN, MANAGER OF THE DETROIT TIGERS HAS RETROACTIVE
PAY RIASE AND NEW TWO-YEAR CONTRACT ---SPOELSTRA
-0---1973----- - MR30, A-1-2 FIN

LAKELAND, FLA---BILLY MARTIN WALKS OUT ON TIGERS FOLLOWING
ARGUMENT OVER WILLIE HORTON---EWALD AG 31, A-1-4

BILLY MARTIN SUSPENDED 3 DAYS BY AL PRES. JOE CRONIN FOR
ORDERING PITCHERS TO THROW SPTTBALLS VS. GAYLORD PERRY
S 1, B-1-3

BETZER & CAMPBELL TO CONFER ON FATE OF MGR. BILLY MARTIN
AFTER 3-DAY SUSPENSION-EWALD S 3, A-1-4

TIGER FANS SPLIT ON FIRING OF BILLY MARTIN-GRAHAM
S 3, C-1-2

ACTING-MGR. JOE SCHULTZ HOPES TO KEEP JOB-EWALD

BASEBALL: AMERICAN LEAGUE: DETROIT: MANAGER

1973

GEN. MGR. JIM CAMPBELL IN NO HURRY TO PICK NEW FIELD MGR.
-EWALD

REAL REASON FOR MARTIN'S FIRING: BILLY LOST HIS TOUCH-EWALD

RALPH HOUK EXPECTED TO BE NAMED NEXT TIGER MGR. AFTER
RESIGNINGX FROM YANKEE ORG. YESTERDAY-EWALD

TIGERS SIGN RALPH HOUK, 54, AS MGR. IN 1974

RALPH HOUK AGREES TO BE MGR.-BERRY
TIGERS HAVE NEW DISPUTE WITH HIRING OF RALPH HOUK, RESIGNED
FROM NY YANKEES WITH 2-YRS LEFT ON CONTRACT-EWALD

RALPH HOUK GIVEN NEW OPEN END CONTRACT. BRADFORD.
-1978-

HOUK ERA ENDS-BRADFORD

HOUK RETIRES-BRADFORD

-1978-

S 22, D-1-1

JOHN LESTER MOSS NEW DESIGNATED MANAGER

-1979-

JE 13, A-1-1

MOSS FIRING UNFAIR, GOOD FOR TIGERS-FALLS JE 13, A-1-2

NEW MNGR SPARKY ANDERSON TO LIVEN SCENE-GREEN JE 13, D-1-1

JIMM CAMPBELL HIRED SPARKY ANDERSON-GAGE JE 13, D-1-3

MOSS' STINT IS SHORTEST-MIDDLEMAS

-1983-

O 5, H-1-1

SPARKY ANDERSON GIVEN CONTRACT EXTENSION THRU '86 SEASON-
GAGE

-1990-

Ap 9 F=1-1

Rocky road for Tiger managers.--Falls

-1992

J1 31 C 1-2

Sparky's job in jeopardy? - New owner may signal new start
with new manager-Cantor -1995-

F 17 F 1-4

Refusing to manage replacements, Sparky Anderson takes a leave
of absence- Gage

BASEBALL: AMERICAN LEAGUE: DETROIT : MANAGER

1995

F 20 D 1-3

Tom Runnells will manage the Tigers-, on an interim basis-
Gage

Ap 3 D 1-1

Sparky Anderson waits for signal to return as manager of
the Det Tigers - Gage

O 02 A 1-3

Sparky Anderson to announce his resignation at news confer
ence this morning

O 03 D 1-1

John McHale, Tiger Pres., only one at Sparky's news conferenc
announcing his retirement; may be one reason he's leaving-
Falls

N 10 A 1-2

Buddy Bell, Cleveland Indians coach, becomes new Tigers
manager

N 10 F 1-1

Bell succeeds Sparky Anderson; biographical info-Gage

1
1

-1995-

N 12 E 10-1

Interview with Tiger Mgr., Buddy Bell and General Mgr.,
Randy Smith-Falls/Green 1993 S 02 D 1-1

Det.-Buddy Bell was fired as manager 9/1; Larry Parrish
becomes interim mgr.; possible successors to Bell-Henning
S 02 D 3-1

Listing of Tiger managers starting in year 1901

o 15 G 1-6

Tigers offer Larry Parrish job as manager-Gage

1999

O 14 A 1-1

Det.-Will hire Phil Garner as next manager of Tigers; it
means Larry Parrish is out- O 15 F 1-6

Det.- Gen.Mgr.Randy Smith and Mike Ilitch try to explain
why they took so long to fire Parrish-Gage O 28 A 1-6

Det-NAACP upset Tigers didn't seriously consider a minor-
ity team manager-Puls

BASE BALL - AMERICAN LEAGUE - DETROIT - MASCOT 1908

ERASMUS IS NEW MASCOT
L'IL RASTUS, MASCOT, GONE AWAY
RASTUS, COLORED BOY, STILL TIGER'S MASCOT

Form 1656

~~1909~~

~~SALSINGER~~

~~1912~~

JL 26, 8-3

MR 6, 8-1

JA 7, 2-4

B.B. - AMER. LEAGUE - DET. - MASCOT

1928

Form 1656

The Detroit News Je 29, 26-3

Real reason as to what ails the Tigers, "Claw"
raccoon mascot has been lost

---1941---

Ag 24, 4-141

CALIF.FAN SENDS BENGALS TOUGH RABBIT FOR GOOD LUCK MASCOT

-1973---AP24, A-8-2

DON THIBODEAUX, WANTS TO SELL 10 FT TIGER SCULPTURE TO CLUB

- ASKING PRICE \$130,000. -1995-

My 25 C 3-1

Paws, the new Tiger mascot- Field

BASEBALL : AMERICAN LEAGUE : DETROIT : MOTION PICTURES 1965

JA 10, D-6-2-3*
"THE TIGER STORY" A NEW MOVIE HISTORY OF TIGER CLUB HAS BEEN ADDED TO
CLUB'S LIBRARY OF FREE FILMS --1969-- AP 2, D-5-7

TIGER FANS MAY WATCH 1968 TIGERS WORLD SERIES VICTORY ON 3 EXCITING
FILMS

---1973---

JA 28, D-16-7 HOME

NEW BASEBALL FILMS---1972 WORLD SERIES---1972 ALL-STAR GAME
AND ALL STAR BATTING TIPS ---NOW AVAILABLE FOR SHOWING
BEFORE GROUPS WHERE NO ADMISSION IS CHARGED

-1983-

JL 1, A-1-5

ALAN SHAPIRO 25 MAKES DISNEY FILM, TIGER TOWN, A STORY HE
WROTE-HAYMAN

JL 17, A-3-5

TIGER STADIUM BECOMES MOVIE SET FOR 2000, FOR TIGERTOWN

WITH DISNEY CREW-McBRIDE

BASEBALL - AMERICAN LEAGUE - DETROIT TIGERS - NAME

1965

S 22, D-1-3

LANSING-REP. RICHARD A. YOUNG PROPOSED NAME BE CHANGED TO MICHIGAN TIGER

BASEBALL: AMERICAN LEAGUE: DETROIT: NIGHT GAMES

1939

Form 1656
 WALTER O. BRIGGS NOT IMPRESSED BY NIGHT GAME IN CLEVELAND JE 28, 25-7
 ---1940--- JE 25, 1-2 B S
 WALTER O BRIGGS ANNOUNCES NIGHT GAMES IN 1941
 ---1944--- MY 1, 14-2
 PREFERS TWILIGHT TO NIGHT GAMES MY 9, 18-7
 TOGERS DID WELL TO IGNORE PLEA FOR NIGHT GAMES
 ---1945--- JL 18, 18-2
 GEN'L MGR JACK ZELLER SAYS NO PLANS HAVE BEEN MADE FOR
 ---1947--- JL 1, 29-2
 TIGERS TO HAVE 25% OF 1948 HOME GAMES AT NIGHT: TO COST \$250,000
 AG 15, 25-6
 TIGERS REJECT NEW TYPE MERCURY BULBS
 ---1948--- MR 17, 39-2
 INTERESTS BB & GOLF CLASH OVER CHANGE OF TIME MR 26, 23-2
 MAJORITY THING 9:30 PM TOO LATE FOR NIGHT GAMES - WILLIAMS MR 26, 25-1
 BILLY EVANS STUDIES DET PUB LIGHTING COMMON SUMMER SCHEDULE - LEDUC
 JE 6, 4-1-4
 FIRST 7 GAMES TO START AT 9:30: OTHERS AT 9 PM JE 15, 25-4
 FIRST TIGER NIGHT GAME AT HOME TONIGHT - GREENE JE 15, 22-1
 NIGHT GAMES MAKE DEBUT IN DET. TONIGHT - EDIT

---1948---

JE 16, 41-8

STADIUM IN DET CARRIES 2,750,000 WATTS-SALSINGER

D 14, 39-3

14 NIGHT GAMES SET FOR 1949-GREENE

---1949---

JA 6, 46-7

14 DATES SET FOR NIGHT GAMES, STARTING TIME 8:30

---1950---

EX 7, 62-3

NIGHT GAMES BRING TOTAL OF RAID ATTENDANCE 616,269

S 22, 49-3

DET & PHILA PLAY UNDER FLOODLIGHTS TO COMPLETE DAY GAME

---1951---

JA 14, 4-1-2

TO PLAY 14 NIGHT GAMES AT BRIGGS STADIUM THIS YR.

---1957---

JA 6, D-2-8

TIGERS PLAN TO PLAY 21 NIGHT GAMES; DATES LISTED; FIRST MAY 4TH IN DET.
WITH BALTIMORE

---1958---

MY 8, 35-1

NIGHT GAMES STILL LURE TOP CROWDS-SPOELSTRA

N 23, D-2-1

YANKS TO PLAY 5 NIGHT GAMES IN DETROIT-GREENE

-1988-

Ag 7 A-1-2

Twilight double header at Tiger Stadium ends at 2:33 a.m.-

Ravitz

STANLEY (BUCKY) HARRIS NAMED GEN MGR OF TIGERS-SALSINGER N 2, 25-7
 GEORGE TRAUTMAN SIGNED AS GEN. MGR. Form 1656
 ---1946--- O 19, 23-2
 GEO TRAUTMAN, GEN MGR, EXPECTED TO BE NAMED CZAR MINOR LEAGUES D 5, 47-2
 W M G EVANS OFFERED JOB AS EXEC VICE-PRES. TIGERS D 14, 1-7 FINAL
 AWAIT ACCEPTANCE OF OFFER BY W M G EVANS-SALSINGER D 15, 4-1-8
 W M G. (BILLY) EVANS ACCEPTS JOB WITH TIGERS D 16, 1-3 FINAL MO
 ---1947--- JA 15, 26-3
 CHAS B MARTIN NEW MGR OF BRIGGS STADIUM S 2, 25-1
 G E GILLILAND RESIGNS AS DIR MINOR LEAGUE CLUBS FOR TIGERS-
 ---1949--- O 23, 4-1-3
 SIGNED YP FOR ANOTHER YEAR WITH TIGERS
 ---1951--- S 12, 57-1
 CHARLES B MARTIN SUCCEEDS CLAIR J BERRY AS TRAVELING SEC. O 8, 21-2
 HEROLD (MUDDY) RUEL TO JOIN DET. AS FRONT-OFFICE EXECUTIVE
 O 17, 61-2
 RAY KENNEDY DROPPED AS FARM DIRECTOR, MAY BE REPLACED BY HEROLD RUEL-
 GREENE O 17, 1-7 BS2
 HEROLD (MUDDY) RUEL NAMED DIRECTOR FARM CLUB OPERATIONS-GREENE

---1951---

D 18, 41-2

LYNWOOD ROWE TO TUTOR ALL YOUNG PITCHERS-SPOELSTRA

---1952---

JA 27, 4-1-8

WALTER O. (SPIKE) BRIGGS, JR. ELECTED PRES. TO SUCCEED LATE FATHER; OTHERS PROMOTED-GREENE

---1953---

MY 11, 1-3-5

WALTER O. BRIGGS JR. RESIGNS AS ACTIVE MGR. OF BRIGGS TO MAKE TIGERS FULL TIME JOB

-----1954-----

JE 23, 49-1

NEAL K. FENKELL NAMED ASS'T PUBLIC RELATIONS DIRECTOR FOR TIGERS

-----1956-----

S 21, 1-2

FRED KNORR ELECTED NEW PRESIDENT OF DET. TIGERS & JOHN FETZER ASS'T TO HIM-SPOELSTRA

O 2, 41-8

WALTER O. BRIGGS TO NAME NEXT MANAGER FOR TIGERS-SPOELSTRA

N 2, 53-2

ROB'T A. MCCLYMONT, TICKET CHIEF FOR DET. TIGERS FOR 38 YRS. TO RETIRE

N 18, D-3-2

WM. E. LOLL NEW DIRECTOR OF TICKET SALES FOR TIGERS

D 10, 2-1 LF

CHICAGO-WILL HARRIDGE RE-ELECTED PRES. AMERICAN LEAGUE TODAY

---1957---

JA 3, 39-5

FRANK B. CANTWAY RESIGNS AS TRAVELING SECRETARY-S. GREENE

AP 11, 1-8LF

HEROLD D. (MUDDY) RUEL GRANTED A YR. LEAVE OF ABSENCE-SPOELSTRA

- HEROLD RUEL'S DEPARTURE ADDS TO JOHN MCHALE'S DUTIES-SPOELSTRA AP 12, 51-1
- HARVEY HANSEN NAMED PRESIDENT DET.BASEBALL CO.SUCCEEDING FRED A.KNORR SPOELSTRA AP 19, 1-8 BB
- REMARKS OVER NAMING OF HARVEY HANSEN PRES.DET.BASEBALL CO. AP 20, 9-6
- JOHN MCHALE GIVEN OK TO MAKE TIGER DEALS-SPOELSTRA AP 21, A-1-6
- FIRST MOVE OF JOHN MCHALE ON TIGER TRADES AP 22, 25-6
- CHICAGO-FRED KNORR TELLS OF PLANS NOW THAT HE IS OUT OF TIGERS-SPOELS TRA AP 24, 69-4
- BRIGGS HINTS HE'LL QUIT-DOC GREENE AP 25, 1-1
- JOHN FETZER HITS BRIGGS'S FOR LOSING HEAD-STAPLER AP 25, 1-6 5*
- PLAYERS DENY FRONT OFFICE UPSETS TEAM-SPOELSTRA AP 26, 41-1
- CLEVELAND-MGR.JACK TIGHE SORRY TO SEE WALTER BRIGGS JR. QUIT AS GENERAL MANAGER-SPOELSTRA AP 26, 1-6 BB
- BRIGGS FAMILY A TRADITION IN BASEBALL AP 26, 1-6 BB
- WALTER O.BRIGGS RESIGNS TODAY AS GENERAL MGR. OF DET.TIGERS-STAPLER AP 26, 1-7 5*
- WALTER BRIGGS WANTS BRIGGS NAME REMOVED FR.STADIUM-STAPLER AP 27, 1-1

-----1957----- Ap 27, 9-1

JOHN J. MCHALE LOOMS AS PROBABLE SUCCESSOR TO WALTER BRIGGS JR. AS GENERAL MGR. - GREENE

Ap 27, 9-4

WALTER BRIGGS JR., LEAVES AS GENERAL MGR. WITHOUT A WINNER - STAPLER

Ap 30, 1-3 '58

CHAS. GEHRINGER NAMED CONSULTANT & ADVISER TO JOHN MCHALE - SPOELSTRA

My 26, D-3-4

JAS. A. CAMPBELL PROMOTED TO BUSINESS MGR. OF DET. BASEBALL COMPANY

JL 14, 25-5

CHARLESTON SENATORS, TIGER FARM CLUB, GETS NEW CHIEF BILL NORMAN AS FRANK SKAFF IS DROPPED - GREENE

JL 14, D-1-3

NEW CLUB OWNERS GIVE MCHALE & TIGHE VOTE OF CONFIDENCE - SPOELSTRA

AG 3, D-1-3

RICK FERRELL TO BOS TIGER FARMHANDS -----1959-----

F 2, 17-6

JAMES A. CAMPBELL NAMED VICE PRES.

Ap 10, 48-1

RICK FERRELL PROMOTED TO VICE PRESIDENT

My 3, D-1-5

OWNERS DUE TO BE FALL GUYS FOR TIGER FLOP - SPOELSTRA S 30, A-1-8 LF
HARVEY R. HANSEN RESIGNS AS PRES OF TIGERS, CHARLEY GEHRINGER RESIGNS AS VICE PRESIDENT

O 1, A-1-1

WILLIAM O. (BILL) DEWITT BECOMES NEW PRESIDENT OF TIGERS

BASEBALL - AMERICAN LEAGUE - DETROIT - OFFICIALS

1960

- INVOLVED IN POSSIBLE SHAKE-UP S 23, D-1-2
- BILL DEWITT FUTURE TO BE DECIDED AT Bd. DIRS. MEETING-S. GREENE 0 4, A-1-8
- BILL DEWITT RECEIVED TENTATIVE APPROVAL FROM BOARD OF DIRECTORS 0 4, A-1-6 LF
- BILL DEWITT'S FIRST SEASON AS PRES. OF TIGERS SO TURBULENT AND FRUIT- 0 5, D-1-1
- LESS THAT CHANGE IN FRONT-OFFICE DIRECTION IS PLANNED 0 6, A-1-8
- PITTS-REPORTED BILL DEWITT TO BE OUSTED AS PRES.-GREENE 0 11, A-1-7 LF
- JOHN E. FETZER, PURCHASES CONTROLLING INTEREST IN TIGERS 0 12, A-1-3
- NEW OWNER JOHN E. FETZER DELAYS NEW TIGER CHANGES-GREENE 0 12, D-1-6
- REVIEW OF OFFICIAL CHANGES SINCE 1956 0 20, A-1-8
- WM. O. DEWITT RESIGNS AS PRES. 0 20, A-1-7 LF
- WM. O. DEWITT RESIGNS AS PRES; NO FIGURE GIVEN ON SETTLEMENT 0 21, D-1-1
- HARRY M. Sisson, RICK FERRELL & JAMES A. CAMPBELL TO AID NEW PRES. JOHN 0 17, D-1-4
- E. FETZER-GREENE
- HAL MIDDLESWORTH, NAMED PUBLICITY DIRECTOR OF TIGERS

JAMES A. CAMPBELL, 38 NAMED NEW TIGERS GENERAL MANAGER--1962- S 27, A-1-8 LF
SPOELSTRA

GENERAL MANAGER JIM CAMPBELL NAMED EXECUTIVE VICE-PRESIDENT AND GEN-
ERAL MANAGER ---1965--- O 4, C-1-4
---1966--- D 21, D-2-2

BILL BROWN NAMED GEN. MGR. OF LAKELAND FARM CLUB

-----1969-----OCT 2, C-4-8

RALPH E. SNYDER APPOINTED ASSISTANT STADIUM MANAGER. OF
TIGER STADIUM.

--1970--JL 17, D-1-1
DON LUND LEAVES TIGERS TO BECOME ASST. ATHLETIC DIRECTOR
AT U-M-MIDDLEMAS

---1973--- JAN 5, C-3-2 W
RED WILLIS NAMED AS NEW TICKET DIRECTOR OF THE TIGERS---
SPOELSTRA O 1, C-6-1

BUSINESS MGR. ALEX CALLAM PROMOTED TO SEC'y-TREASURER,
SUCCEEDING HARRY SISSON WHO RESIGNED

---1974--- S@29, C-2-6 HOME

BILL LAJOIE HAS BEEN PROMOTED TO DIRECTOR OF PLAYER
PROCUREMENT.

D20, F-4-3

NEAL K. "DOC" FENKEL RESIGNS.

1977

BASEBALL - AMERICAN LEAGUE - DETROIT - OFFICIALS

VINCE DESMOND, TRAVELING SECY., TELLS OF AGRIATIONS OF LOST BAGGAGE BY
PLAYERS-BRADFORD S 27, D-1-1
--1978-- Ag 30, D-1-1
OFFICE STAFF RESHUFFLED, LISTED-BRADFORD N 3, E-1-2
FRED HATFIELD REHIRED BUT AS MNGR OF LAKELAND FARM CLUB-
BRADFORD -1981- N 22, D-5-1
INTERVIEW-TUSCHAK -1982- D 7, C-3-1
HONOLULU-PIO DISALVO NAMED HEAD TRAINER.-GAGE
-1985- D 20, C-2-5-3DOT
Gordy Mackenzie leaves for San Fran Giants.
-1986- Mr 2, C-1-1
Tigers' brain trust: All business-Falls & Gage
-1987- AP 28, E_5-3
Officials listed Je 7, C-8-1
Tigers hire Michael Wilson as comptroller

-1987-

N 22 C-2-1

Doug Dawson named corporate secretary. N 25, F-1-1

Pizzazz chief, Jeff Odenwald, gives Tigers razzmatazz-Green

--1988--

Ap 6 H-5-4

Mike Wilson, Tigers controller, is rarity: black man in
mgmt rank of pro sports.--J.Hill

D 21, C-2-5

Ruben Amaro apptd special scout, mgr

-1990-

Ja 7 A 1-4

Tigers are ready to name Bo Schembechler as new Pres of the
team-Falls

Ja 8 C 1-2

Bo: Mich and Trumbull-Falls

---1991--

Ja 8, D-1-5

Bill Lajoie quits as Tigers Gen.manager-Gage

Ja 8, D-3-2

Joseph A. McDonald, GM, named general manager pro tem for Tigers-J.Green

Ja 8, D-3-5

Chart of Tigers table of organization

S 27, D-1-2

Jerry Walker named new senior vice-pres./Major-league person-
nel of Det. Tigers-Gage

BASEBALL: AMERICAN LEAGUE: DETROIT: OFFICIALS 1992

Ja 3, C-2-1

Jax Robertson resigns as scouting director

Jl 30 A 1-1

Don't expect Bo Schembechler to leave Tigers willingly
-Falls

Ag 4 A 1-6

Bo Schembechler and Jim Campbell were released by Tom
Monaghan-Green

Ag 4 A 1-2

Mike Ilitch wante Monaghan to do dirty work, by getting
rid of Schembechler and Campbell

ag 4 A 4-1

Det fans didn't really like Bo Schembechler, and thought
he was out of his league-Wowk

Ag 27, D-6-3

Mike Ilitch, new owner, dismisses Joe McDonald, others released
-J.Green/Dye

Ag 28, C-1-2

Joe McDonald regrets leaving, left many young players start-
ing to mature & produce, not developed-J.Green

---1992---

Ag 28, C-1-5

Mike Ilitch Era home opening for Det. Tigers at game agst
Kansas City Royals-Dye.

O 8 D 4-5

John Ziegler was named an adviser for the team.

-1995-

Ja 11 F 2-2

Tigers name John McHale president-Gage

O 02 D 1-3

Baltimore-Joe Kleim to be replaced with new general mgr;

Gary Vitto ,asst.gen.mgr.to go back to Little Caesar's-Falls

--1996--

Ja 10 C-2-5

Darrel 'Doc' Rodgers named Director of Baseball Administra-
tion by Tigers

2000

F 17 E 1-2

Det.-NAACP criticizes Commissioner Selig for not consider-
ing minorities for top jobs;Es: Tigers hired Garner w/out
any other interviews

BASEBALL: AMERICAN LEAGUE: DETROIT: OLD TIMERS DAY

1958

AP 27, D-3-4

TO BE JE 28TH; TV COBB TO BE GUEST-SPOELSTRA

BASEBALL: AMERICAN LEAGUE: DETROIT: OPEN HOUSE

1958

D 10, 67-3

TIGERS HELD OPEN HOUSE AT BRIGGS STADIUM D 9TH FOR 200 SEASON TICKET
HOLDERS

BASEBALL - AMERICAN LEAGUE - DETROIT - OPENING GAME 1901

Form 1656
OPENS SEASON TODAY WITH MILWAUKEE TEAM AP 25, 1-8
-----1908----- AP 18, 6-1
GREAT CROWD WATCHED OPENING GAME AT BENNETT PARK
-----1910----- AP 14, 1-7
LARGEST CROWD ATTENDED GAME AT BENNETT PARK FOR OPENER
-----1916----- AP 12, 20-1
TIGERS OPEN AT CHICAGO TODAY -----1917----- AP 8, 1-8-SPORTS
PLANS FOR OPENING GAMES APR. 11 -----1919----- AP 23, 28-1
OPENING GAME, NAVIN FIELD, TODAY, WITH CLEVELAND INDIANS--AP 24, 28-6
RAIN SPOILS OPENING GAME FOR SECOND TIME

V

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Irene Smith, 18, gets last reserved seat for Ap 20

Mr 28, 1-2

Ap 12, 1-8

Lieup for Ap 12 game with St. Louis-Salsinger

Ap 19, 1-4

WWJ to broadcast game

Ap 20, 1-1

Largest crowd expected to welcome Geo. Moriarty

-Salsinger

Ap 20, 1-4

Nicholas James first in line

Ap 20, 1-1 Mail

Whitehill and Zachary to pitch

1928.

Mr 28, 1-2

Fans line up for tickets, Mr 28 game

BASEBALL - A.L. - DETROIT - OPENING GAME

1928

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Ap 3, 1-6

A real player to pitch when Mayor John Lodge
throws first ball, Ap 11

Ap 7, 13-2

To see Claw, Tigers new raccoon mascot

Ap 8, 4-1-4

Mayor and governor to open first game, Ap 11,
St. Louis

Ap 11, 1-3

Line for tickets forms 4 a.m.

Ap 12, 1-2

Lodge pitched first ball; still argue as to
whether it is passed or wild ball Ap 12, 1-3 BB

St. Louis 7, Det. 2 in first game

B. B. - AMER. LEAUGE - DET. - OPENING DAY 1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News Mr 25, 2-2

2,500 tickets to be sold over counter for Ap 24; wickets
open from 8 to 8:55 am Mr 25

Ap 23, 1-2

Mayor Lodge to pitch first ball

Ap 24, 1-8

Sorrell hurls for H, Det team back from trip, will
start series against Indians

Ap 25, 31-4

Nallin rules ball fair catch, gets in argument with
Mgr Peckinpugh, fans in bleachers, best position to
see play, says "Nallin right"

Ap 24, 1-8

Fans in line at 3:30 A.M. at Ball Park

BASEBALL - A.L. - DETROIT - OPENING GAME

1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Mr 23, 4-1-6

Tickets on sale Mr 24

Mr 24, 1-2

Chas. Gilbert, 17, first to buy ticket

Ap 15, 1-8

People in line 13 hours

Ap 15, 1-2 BB

26,125 at game; Chas. Bowles pitched first ball

---1933---

To BE HELD IN DETROIT Ap 12

Mr 15, 17-2

MURPHY TO PITCH FIRST BALL

Ap 9, 1-7

ARRIVE DETROIT FOR OPENING GAME Ap 12

Ap 11, 1-8

OPEN SEASON TODAY; LINE-UPS

Ap 12, 1-4

DETROIT LOST TO CLEVELAND Ap 12, 4-1 IN 13 INNINGS

Ap 13, 19-2

---1934---

CHI-FRED HARBERY TO PITCH OPENER VS CHI SOX

Ap 17, 1-4

CHI-DEFEATED WHITE SOX IN OPENER Ap 17, 8-3-SALSINGER

Ap 18, 21-8

300 EAGER SPECTATORS IN LINE NAVIN FIELD 10 AM Ap 24

Ap 24, 1-5 NITE

SNOW -MAYOR COUZENS THROWS 1ST BALL- STARK

Ap 25, 1-6

---1935---

MR 31,4-3-2

TICKETS FOR OPENER GO ON SALE W AP 1

AP 10,1-6

G OV F D FITZGERALD REFUSES TO 'CATCH' FRANK COUZENS AT OPENING GAME
AP 16

AP 11,4-3

MAYOR COUZENS SAYS HE'LL PITCH FIRST BALL & GOVERNOR FITZGERALD BETTE
LOOK OUT FOR HIS STEAM

AP 11,24-3

PITCHING THE FIRST BALL; COUZENS SHOULDN'T BE STINGY-EDIT

AP 12,1-2

GOV FITZGERALD WANTS CHANCE TO PICK PITCHER-MCGOWAN
GAME WILL OPEN WITHOUT BLAST BY ACE TROMBONIST, BILL SUTTON

AP 13,17-5

AP 16,1-3

COLD PREVENTS OPENING GAME AP 16; SET FOR AP 17

AP 17,6-4 CITY

IT'S SETTLED; MAYOR WILL HURL WHILE TOVERNOR WATCHES
24,000 SEE SAM JONES DEFEAT LYNWOOD ROWE, 7-6-SALSINGER

AP 17,1-7 BL STR

25,000 GREETED TIGERS OPENING ANOTHER SEASON AP 17-STARK
LEGISLATURE EXPRESSES PRIDE IN TIGERS

AP 18,23-5

AP 17,1-8 B S

---1936---

AP 9,1-7

TICKETS ON SALE FOR OPENING GAME APR.17

AP 14,1-7

STANDS & FIELD READY FOR OPENING DAY APR.17-STARK

AP 17,1-5

EARLY ARRIVLS HUDDLE IN BLANKETS, DETERMINED TO SEE OPENER-AP 18,7-2

SNOW FLIES AT OPENER, TIGERS LOSE-STARK

---1937---

JA 27,21-7

1ST GAME OF 1937 AT NAVIN FIELD APR.20

AP 12,2-7

300 PERSONS LINE UP FOR TICKETS FOR OPENING GAME APR 20

1937

BASEBALL: AMERICAN LEAGUE: DETROIT: OPENING GAME

Form 1656

DET. WINS OPENING GAME FR CLEVELAND 4-3-SALSINGER
 TIGER WIVES HELP SPUR TEAM TO VICTORY-E.MCINTYRE
 FANS SHOW NEW STYLE OF BEHAVIORISM-STARK

---1938---

TICKETS ON SALE APR. 11 FOR OPENING GAME

TIGERS LOSE AT CHICAGO 4-3 AP 19-SAL

DET. SEASON OPENS AP 22

LOSES OPENER, 4-3 TO CLEVELAND AP 22-SALINGER

55,000 ATTEND OP NER AT BRIGGS STADIUM-STARK

---1939---

OPENING DAY APR. 18; 4 FANS GOT TICKETS APR. 3

TIGERS DEFEAT CHICAGO 6-1 BEFORE 47,000 FANS

OPENING GAME PLAYED IN RAIN & MUD APR. 18-STARK

TIGER LEAD THE LEAGUE, ONLY GAME PLAYED SO FAR

---1940---

MAYOR JEFFRIES TO THROW FIRST BALL APR. 16-PATTON

LOUIE (BUCK) NEWSOM TO PITCH FIRST GAME APR 16-GREENE

GOOD WEATHER FORECAST FOR OPENING DAY, APR. 16

3 BOYS STAY IN LINE ALL NIGHT TO SEE 1ST GAME

MAYOR JEFFRIES THROWS 1ST BALL AS TIGERS LOSE OPENER-AP 17, 29-5

GEO. COFFMAN DEFEATS TIGERS IN OPENER, 5-1

AP 20, 1-1-BLST

AP 21, 19-2

AP 21, 6-5

AP 11, 1-3

AP 20, 25-6

AP 22, 1-6 B S

AP 23, 15-1

AP 23, 4-6

AP 3, 1-1

AP 18, 1-1-BLST

AP 19, 25-1

AP 19, 21-3

---AP

AP 7, 4-1-5

AP 14, 4-1-7

AP 15, 1-1

AP 16, 1-2

AP 17, 3-1

---1941---

AP 13, 4-1-8

MAYOR JEFFRIES TO PITCH, GOV. VAN WAGONER TO CATCH 1ST BALL AT OPENER

AP 18

AP 19, 5-5

MAYOR JEFFRIES THROWS FIRST PITCH TO GOV. VAN WAGONER

---1942---

AP 12, 4-1-6

AP 13, 22-3

OPENING DAY DETAILS TOLD

LIST OF WEATHER REPORTS FOR OPENING DAY GAMES SINCE 1931 - AP 14, 1-18 SM

DET. LOSES OPENER TO CLEVELAND APR. 14, 5-2 - SALSINGER

AP 15, 21-4

FAILURE TO HIT LOSES OPENER FOR DET. - SALSINGER

---1943---

AP 22, 42-4

AP 25, 4-3-4

JIM BAGBY OF INDIANS SHUT OUT TIGERS 1 TO 0

MAYOR JEFFRIES & GOV. KELLY TO BE BATTERY AT OPENER APR. 27

AP 28, 28-3

RAIN IN MORNING CAUSED POSTPONEMENT

AP 29, 46-4

MAYOR JEFFRIES TOSSES 1ST BALL TO COUNCILMAN ROGELL APR. 28 - CARLISLE

---1944---

F 9, 18-5

SEASON TO OPEN APRIL 18, 154 GAMES SCHEDULED

AP 10, 1-2

DETROIT AND ST. LOUIS OPEN SEASON AT BRIGGS STADIUM APR. 18

AP 18, 1-1 NITE

OPENS SEASON TODAY HERE WITH ST. LOUIS

AP 19, 18-2

TIGERS LOSE OPENER 2-0

---1945---

AP 15, 4-1-2

WILLIAM ROGELL WILL PITCH THE FIRST BALL AT OPENING OF SEASON APR. 20 -

STARK

AP 17, 1-4 NITE

DETROIT IN ST. LOUIS FOR OPENING APR. 17 - GREENE

AP 18, 19-2

ST. LOUIS DEFEATED DETROIT 7-1 GREENE

BASE BALL : AMERICAN LEAGUE : DETROIT : OPENING

1945

900 SOLDIERS FROM JONES HOSP. TO COME TO DETROIT FOR GAMES THIS WEEK-
END

AP 20, 10-4

WOUNDED MEN FROM JONES HOSP. GUESTS OF DAC AT GAME-NAJDUCH

AP 21, 9-4

CLEVELAND DEFEATED DETROIT 4-1-GREENE

AP 21, 11-7

---1946---

F 2, 13-3

OPENING DAY GAMES IN BOTH LEAGUES

AP 1, 17-2

TICKETS ON SALE APR. 1, DSR STRIKE FAILS TO KEEP AWAY CUSTOMERS-PATUON

AP 2, 45-7

RESERVE SEATS ALL SOLD FOR OPENER AP 16

AP 16, 1-7 BBX

DET DEFEATS ST LOUIS IN OPENER, APR 16, 2-1-SALSINGER-AP 16, 1-5 BS 2

CHILL AIR, WARM SUN GREET'S FANS ON OPENING DAY-STARK -AP 17, 29-2

GEORGE STARK & HAL NEWHOUSER BEAT HEXES-OPENING DAY-STARK -AP 17, 25-4

HAL NEWHOUSER STRIKES OUT 8 IN OPENING GAME:FELLER, 10-SPHIELSTRA

AP 17, 25-6

RECORD CROWD OF 52,118 SAW OPENER-

---1947---

F 4, 21-7

HOME SEASON STARTS APR 18 WITH CLEBELAND

MR 31, 1-7 FINALMO

ALL RESERVE SEATS FOR OPENER SOLD

AP 16, 29-2

DET DEFEATS ST LOUIS IN OPENER, 7-0, APR 15 *1948--

AP 18, 1-1

61 POLICE AT OPENING GAME IN DET. ~~APR 18~~ ---1948---A, 5, 1-7

OPENS WITH CLEVELAND IN DET. APR 23: TICKETS SOLD AP 5 -AP 21, 43-1

DET DEFEATS CHI IN OPENER APR 20, 5-2-SALSINGER-

---1948---
CLEVELAND DEFEATS DET 8-2, IN DET. OPENER Ap 23-SALSINGER-Ap 23, 1-1 BBX
FRED HUTCHINSON, URGES LEMON TO PITCH OPENER-GREENE Ap 23, 1-4BBX

---1949---
TO OPPOSE CHI WHITE SOX AT BRIGGS STADIUM IN OPENER APR 19 JA 23, 4-1-7

35 YEARS OPENING DAY DATA-
DET. DEFEATS WHITE SOX IN OPENER AP 19, 5-1-GREENE AP 17, 4-2-2
53,435, RECORD CROWD SEE OPENER AP 19-GREENE AP 19, 1-1 BBX
AP 20, 47-2

---1950---
COLOR, PAGEANTRY ON BILL AT OPENER TODAY-STARK AP 21, 1-4 BS2
DET DEFEATS CHI IN OPENER 4-1; VERTZ, GROTH GET HOMERS-GREENE AP 21, 1-1BBXTRA
VIC VERTZ GETS FIRST 150 HOMER IN OPENER VS CHI-GREENE AP 22, 13-7

---1951---
LOSE OPENER TO CLEVELAND AT DET., AP 17-GREENE AP 17, 1-1 BBX
LEMON BEATS TIGERS & NEWHOUSER AP 17, 2-1--GREENE AP 18, 55-2

---1952---
OPENING DAY AGAIN AT BRIGGS STADIUM-STARK AP 15, 1-1BS2
PLAYS ST. LOUIS BROWNS BEFORE 43,112-LOSE GAME 3-0-GREEN AP 16, 55-6

---1953---
DET. TO OPEN 53 SCHEDULE WITH NIGHT GAME IN ST. LOUIS APRIL 14 JA 18, 4-1-8

ONLY 2,500 SEATS REMAIN TO SELL FOR OPENING DAY OF ABOVE APRIL 16TH IN
GAME WITH CLEVELAND MR 28, 59-2

NED GARVER TO PITCH FOR DET. IN OPENING GAME WITH ST. LOUIS AP 14TH-
GREENE AP 8, 1-6 LF

DET. WINS OPENING GAME FR. ST. LOUIS- 10-0- GREENE AP 15, 59-4

LOSES OPENING GAME TO ST. LOUIS 11 TO 8-GREENE AP 17, 51-7

-----1954-----
OPENING GAME AP 13 WITH STEVE GROMEK PITCHING-GREENE AP 11, 4-1-5

OPENS SEASON IN DET. TODAY WITH BALTIMORE ORIOLES -SPOELSTRA AP 13, 1-1

STEVE GROMEK STAR PITCHER FOR TIGERS & OPENING GAME-GREENE AP 14, 57-2

-----1955-----
KANSAS CITY-ATHLETICS WIN FR. DET. 6-2 IN GAME AP 12TH-GREENE AP 13, 73-6

ABOVE DEFEATED BY INDIANS 5-3 IN FIRST DET. GAME-GREENE AP 14, 1
MIRIANI AND GOV. WILLIAMS START OPENING GAME WITH PITCHED BALL-
SPOELSTRAL AP 15, 4-1-1

PITTSBURGH-FRANK LARRY TO BE OPENING DAY PITCHERS AP 17TH -GREENE

-----1956-----

AP 16, 1-3

ACTING MAYOR LOUIS MIRIANI TO THROW OUT FIRST BALL AT OPENING GAME
AP 17TH-TREMBLAY

AP 18, 47-1

DETROIT TIGER ROOTERS FILL BRIGGS STADIUM AP 17TH DESPITE SNOWFLAKES
TO CHEER TEAM ON OPENING GAME-BREITMEYER

AP 18, 69-2

DET. TIGERS BEATEN IN OPENING GAME AP 17TH BY KANSAS CITY IN DETROIT
2-1-GREENE

-----1957-----

AP 4, 61-7

RESERVED SEATS SOLD OUT FOR OPENER AP 18-SPELSTRA

AP 15, 25-4

KANSAS CITY-TO PRESENT OPENING GAME HERE AP 16TH-GREENE

AP 17, 1-2

ACTING MAYOR LOUIS MIRIANI TO PITCH OPENING BALL AP 18TH WITH GOV. WILL
IAMS-TREMBLAY

AP 17, 63-3

KANSAS CITY-TIGERS LOSE TO KANSAS

AP 18, 1-8 5*

JESS D. SIMMONS, 80 OF ARMADA, MICH. SHOWS TODAY FOR 50TH STRAIGHT OPEN-
ING GAME-STAPLER

AP 18, 1-6 5*

TELEVISION OF OPENING GAME OF TIGERS-SPOELSTRA

00000 D1, D-1-8

TIGERS TO OPEN 158 SEASON AT CHICAGO

-----1958-----

AP 10, 32-2

TIGERS GROWLING OVER A CHANGE IN HANDLING OF THEIR TICKETS FOR THE
OPENING GAME IN DETROIT AP 18TH

AP 16, 59-5

CHICAGO-TIGERS WIN OPENING GAME OF SEASON HERE 4-3 OVER CHICAGO WHITE
SOX-GREENE

AP 17, 1-7

45,000 FANS EXPECTED TO SEE OPENER AP 18TH-SPOELSTRA

BEER IN QUANTITY DESPITE STRIKE AVAILABLE FOR TIGER FANS AT BRIGGS STADIUM AP 18, 1-6

TODAY'S OPENING GAME BETWEEN TIFERS & INDIANS-SPOELSTRA AP 18, 1-3 5*

WOMEN FANS AT OPENING GAME-YAROCH -1959- AP 19, 1-1

MAYOR MIRIANI TO THROW OUT FIRST BALL AP 10TH WHEN TIGERS OPEN SEASON WITH CHICAGO WHITE SOX AP 7, 31-3

DETROIT TIGERS TO PLAY WHITE SOX TODAY IN OPENER-GREENE AP 10, 1-1 1H

REPORT ON OPENING GAME AP 10TH;SCHERMERHORN- AP 11, 2-4
OPENING GAME TO BE LONG REMEMBERED FOR ITS COLD & ITS FIGHTS-GREENE AP 11, 9-1

OPENING DAY SET FOR TUESDAY AP 19TH IN CLEVELAND N 18, D-1-4

-----1960----- AP 20, D-1-4
CLEVELAND-TIGERS OPEN SEASON BY BEATING CLEVELAND 4-2 IN 15 INNING AP 20, A-1-7
BATTLE-GREENE

CLEVELAND-ROCKY COLAVITO HITLESS AS TIGERS WIN OPENER 4-2 IN 15 INNING-GREENE AP 21, A-1-5 LF
EXPECT 40,000 TO SEE TIGERS OPEN AT HOME TOMORROW-WALDMEIR

---1960---

AP 22, D-1-1

JIMMIE DYKES PRAISES TIGERS BENCH AS TIGERS READY FOR OPENER-GREENE

AP 23, A-1-2

BILL DEWITT STUDIES POSSIBILITY OF FOLLOWING CHICAGO WHITE SOX WITH NAMES OF PLAYERS ON UNIFORMS-WALDMER

AP 23, B-1-1

TIGERS BEAT CHICAGO WHITE SOX, 6-5 IN OPENER WITH LARGEST OPENING DAYCROWD OF 53,563-GREENE

---1961---

AP 9, D-1-1

JIM BUNNING TO BE STARTING PITCHER IN OPENER AP 11TH AGNST. CLEVELAND INDIANS; LINEUP-GREENE

AP 11, B-8-1

BIGGER BIG LEAGUE-EDIT

AP 12, D-1-1

LOSES OPENER TO CLEVELAND INDIANS 9-5-GREENE

AP 10, C-1-5

TIGERS PLAY SENATORS IN OPENING GAME WITH BALL TOSSED BY PRES. KENNEDY-GREENE

---1962---

AP 15, D-1-1

TIGERS WIN OPENING GAME OVER YANKEES 5-3

AP 15, D-2-3

TIGERS WIN 5-3 OVER YANKEES IN OPENER AP 13TH-GREENE

---1963---

AP 9, A-1-5 LF

GOV. ROMNEY SHOOK HANDS WITH ALL PLAYERS BEFORE THE OPENING GAME AP 9 AT TIGER STADIUM-SPOELSTRA

AP 10, D-1-1

CHICAGO WHITE SOX BEAT TIGERS 7-5 IN OPENING GAME AP 9-GREENE

---1964---

AP 12, D-4-1

30,000 EXPECTED FOR OPENING GAME APRIL 14-J.GREEN

BASEBALL - AMERICAN LEAGUE - DETROIT - OPENING

1964

MAYOR CAVANAGH THROWS OPENING PITCH TO GOV. ROMNEY AP 15, B-2-1
DET. BEAT KANSAS CITY ATHLETICS 7-3 IN OPENING DAY GAME-SPOELSTRA AP 15, D-1-3
---1965--- AP 13, D-1-1
KANSAS CITY-WITH BLEND OF OLD & NEW TALENT DET. TIGERS BEAT KANSAS CITY
ATHLETICS 6-2 IN OPENING GAME-SPOELSTRA AP 21, A-1-5 6*
GOV. ROMNEY THROWS FIRST PITCH, MAYOR CAVANAGH RETURNS IT IN OPENING
GAME-SPOELSTRA AP 22, C-1-1
DET. BEAT KANSAS CITY ATHLETICS 1-0 IN OPENING GAME-SPOELSTRA AP 22, D-1-4
FANS HAVE TROUBLE DECIDING WHAT TO WEAR AS WEATHER CHANGES-BREITMEYER
---1966--- AP 11, A-1-6
LANSING-GOV ROMNEY IN LINEUP, HAS BEEN INVITED TO OPENER AP 15 BUT
RECEIVED MISSIVE -DETAILS WILL BE FORWARDED LATER-
AP 14, A-1-5
LANSING-GOV ROMNEY TO CATCH OPENING PITCH MADE BY MAYOR CAVANAGH AP 15
AP 16, B-1-1
DETROIT WINS 8-3 OVER WASH SENATORS, MCAULIFFE HIT BASES-LOADED HOME
RUN-SPOELSTRA ---1967--- AP 12, D-1-1
ANAHEIM, CALIF-DET. LOST OPENING GAME TO CALIF. ANGELS, 4-2-SPOELSTRA
AP 18, A-1-2
TIGER FANS FAITHFUL FOR COLD, RAINY HOME OPENING-SIMON

---1967--- AP 19, D-1-1
DEFEATED ANGELS IN OPENER--SPOELSTRA

---1969--- AP 9, D-18-4

REITMEYER REPORTS ON SOME OF FANS AT OPENING DAY AT TIGER
ADIUM.

AP 9, D-1-1

RECORD 53,572 FANS CHEER CHAMPS IN OPENER.--SPOELSTRA.

--1970--

AP 15, D-1-1

WON OVER CLEVELAND INDIANS 12-4-SPOELSTRA.

--1971--

AP 7, A-3-1

PEANUTS & PARKING--BASEBALL BUSINESS BOOMS--~~RE~~ GEBERT

AP 7, A-3-4

DAVID NEWMAN & WIFE TESS RECALL 49 YEARS OF TIGER OPENING
GAMES--GRAHAM

AP 7, D-1-2

8-2 VICTORY OVER CLEVELAND INDIANS FOR OPENER--SPOELSTRA
(RECORD ATTENDANCE FOR OPENING DAY 54,089)

--1972--

AP 5, D-1-5

SCHEDULED OPENING GAME AT BOSTON AP 6 POSTPONED DUE TO
PLSYERS STRIKE

AP 11, A-3-1

TIGER TOWNQUIET BECAUSE OF DELAYED OPENER--GEBERT

BASEBALL: AMERICAN LEAGUE: DETROIT: OPENING

1972

TIGER OPENER SAT. TO BE ON TV.

AP14, A-1-1

AP14, D-1-1

ONLY OPENING DAY TICKETS TO BE HONORED.

AP 16, D-1-1

MICKEY LOLISH PITCHED OPENING VICTORY 3-2 OVER BOSTON
RED SOX--SPOELSTRA

AP 15, B-1-1

JIM CAMPBELL PICKED OFF FIRST BASE WHEN SAID TIGERS
TELEVISIONING HOME OPENER FOR FIRST TIME--NO TV FIRST-
SPOELSTRA

----1973----

AP1, ROTO 59

50 YEARS OF OPENING DAYS---HAYES

AP8, D-1-1

OPENING DAY AT CLEVELAND IS VICTORY FOR INDIANS 2-1

AP10, A-1-5

TIGER STADIUM OPENING SET FOR TODAY POSTPONED TIL TOMORROW

BECAUSE OF COLD WEATHER

--1974--

AP 6, B-1-1

BALTIMORE--LOSE TO ORIOLES

3-2

AP5-EWALD

AP 8, A-1-4

~~XXXXXX~~ HOME OPENER ~~XXX~~

AP 9-BRADFORD

AP 9, D-1-1

ROOKIE 1ST-BASEMAN RON CASH, 24, WON'T PLAY AT HOME-OPENER

AP9-EWALD

-1974--

TIGERS LOSE HOME-OPENER TO YANKEES 3-0 IN GAME FEATURING 3
STREAKER FANS-BRADFORD

AP 10, A-18-4

AP 10, E-1-4

MICKEYLOLICH LOSES 2ND GAME OF SEASON IN 3-0 LOSS TO YANKS-
EWALD

---1975--- AP6, F-1-1

OPENING GAME DELAYED DUE TO APRIL SNOW STORM. EWALD

AP 11, A-3-1

TIGER FAITHFUL, JOELORINCZ, USHER, DOESN'T BEAN ALL IS LOST
WITH OPENING GAME LOSS 10-0--BRADFORD

AP 11, F-1-2

BALTIMOREORIOLES BEATTIGERS 10-0 FOR OPENING DAY-EWALD

AP 11, D-1-1

CLEVELAND-JOE COLEMAN WINS WITH HILLER & HORTON HELP IN
OPENER-EWALD

AP 14, A-3-1

NICE DAY FOR DET OPENER, TIGERS LOSE TO BREWERS 1-0-GEBERT

AP 14, D-1-1

TIGER BLUNDERS-EWALD

---1977--- AP8, E-8-1

DISCUSSION OF OPENING DAY OF BASEBALL AT TIGER
STADIUM-TIGERS LOST TO KANSAS-7-4.

AP8, C-1-1

DISCUSSION OF OPENING GAME. AT TIGER STADIUM-BRADFORD.

BASEBALL: AMERICAN LEAGUE: DETROIT : OPENING 1977

AP8, A-1-2

MICKEY LOLICH, AND BILL FREEHAN AT TIGER OPENING GAME.

-1978-

AP 7, B-2-1 D

OPENER RABNED OUT-MCALEENAN

AP 8, B-1-3

FIDRYCH LEADS TIGER TO 1ST OPENER VICTORY IN 6YRS-BRADFORD

AP 8, A-1-1

GRAND OPENING-ECKMAN

-1979-

AP 5, D-1-1

SNOW FREEZE'S OPENER OFF TV

AP 6, D-1-1

STEVE COMER FILLS IN AS OPENING DAY PITCHER AGST DET. TIGERS--
GAGE

AP 8, D-1-6

FANS GET UGLY IN OPENING GAME-O'HARA

AP 8, D-1-5

TIGERS LOSE OPENING GAME TO TEX RANGERS 8-2-GAGE

AP 11, C-1-1

TIGERS DOWN KANSAS CITY ROYALS, 5-1, IN SEASON OPENER-GAGE

AP 11, C-1-6

JACK MORRIS MAKES WINNING LOOK EASY IN OPENER-GAGE

-1980-

Ap18, A-12-1

OPENING DAY-EDIT

Ap19, B-1-5

7TH STRAIGHT LOSS SPOIL FUN FOR FULL HOUSE-GAGE

Ap19, A-1-3 HOME

50,000 FANS JOIN IN JAM SESSION-KUPELIAN

-1981-

Ap 10, A-1-2

CROWD HAS GOOD TIME-ENG

Ap 10, C-1-1

MORRIS SIGNAL CODE WORKS FINE-TUSCHAK

Ap 10, C-1-4

51,452-GAGE

N 18, D-3-3

TIGERS GET HOME OPENER, WITH JAYS

-1982-

Ap6, C-1-2

SNOW, COLD DELAY OPENED TIL APR15-GAGE

Ap5, C-1-2

LARRY WEIS 42 HASN'T MISSED AN OPENER SINCE 1949-RUSSELL

ATTENDED 20 TIGER OPENERS

Ap5, D-1-2

DELAYED TIL AP7-GAGE

Ap7, D-1-6

KANSAS CITY-DELAYED TIL AP15-GAGE

Ap 16, A-1-2

51,000 TIGER FANS AT OPENING TO SEE THEM WIN-TWARDON

BASEBALL : AMERICAN LEAGUE : DETROIT : OPENING 1982

TIGERS WIN HOME OPENER YESTERDAY.-GAGE AP 16,C-1-5
PITCHER DAVE ROZEMA DELIVERS FIRST PITCH AT OPENER. AP 16,V-16-6

-1983- AP 7, A-18-1

IMPOSSIBLE DREAM-EDIT

AP9, A-1-1

DET. TIGERS LOST TO CHICAGO 6-3. FALLS AP9, A-1-2

OPENING DAY PARTIES DISCUSSED.- BAILEY. AP9, B-1-3

OPENING DAY EVENTS. MARIOTTI. AP9,B-1-4

SPARKY ANDERSON, UNHAPPY WITH TEAM PERFORMANCE. GAGE.

-1984- AP 11, A-1-1

ONE BIG PARTY-KERWIN & INGERSOLL AP 11, D-1-6

51,238 SEE HOME OPENER-GAGE AP 11, D-8-1

TIGERS WIN 5-1 OVER TEXAS

-1984-

N 11, C-5-1

MON APR 8 AGAINT CLEVELAND INDIANS
1985--

Mr 25,

BASEBALL : AMERICAN LEAGUE : DETROIT : OPENING 1984

AP 4, C-1-2

MINNNEAPOLIS-TIGERS WIN OVER TWINS 8-1-GAGE

-1985-

Mr 31, A-3-1

There may not be a lot anyone can do about pbulic drinking
& drunkenness around Tiger Stadium-Stark Ap 4, E-1-1
Demand exceeds supply for Opening Day tickets-0'Hara

Ap 6, B-1-2

Opening game Ap 8,

Ap 7, A-1-2

News talks to 5 former Tiger stars-Bullard Ap 7, C-1-2

Spring training is history, Tigers have come home-Gae

Ap 8, A-1-2

Tigers are ready to defend their World Championship-Gage

Ap 8, F-1-4

Leg ailment may keep Sparky Anderson from Opening Day-Gage

-1985-

Ap 8, A-1-2

Sparky Anderson in hospital due to leg condition. May miss game-Gage

Ap 8, A-1-2-3DOT

Anderson got go-ahead to attend game-Gage Ap 9, A-1-1

Tigers win over Cleveland Indians 5-4-Willing Ap 9, A-1-2

Crowd was high-spirited, well-behaved-LaMarre Ap 9, C-16-5

51,000 cheered on Tigers for opening game. Ap 9, D-1-1

It's a new yr & the magic has begun again. Tigers beat Cleveland 5-4-Gage

AP 3, C-1-5

Channel 4 yesterday received clearance from Detroit Tigers to televise the Ap7 Opening Day game.

Ap 5, A-1-1

Ed Goward painted on-deck circle at Tiger Stadium in anticipation of Opening Day game.

Ap 6, A-1-2

Every year, fanfare stays at fever pitch.-Powers

BASEBALL:
DETROIT : AMERICAN LEAGUE : DETROIT : OPENING

1986

Ap 7, E-1-5

Ap 8, A-1-1

Opening Day - 1986.-Gage

Kirk Gibson slammed two home runs and drove in five runs in
opening day victory, 6-5.-Zeiger

Ap5, A-1-1

Tradition takes field-Falls

Ap7, A-1-1

51,315 watch opener-Martelle-Tschirhart

Ap6, A 1-6

Set for 1:30 if weather allows

A $\frac{1}{2}$ 7, A-2-2

Mayor misses 1st pitch, was 2min late

Ap6, B 1-2

Ground crew ready-Tschirhart

Ap7, C-1-1

Opener section

Ap7, G 1-2

Tigers' woes spring eternal-Gage

-1987-

AP 2, A-1-2

On CH4 at 1.30

-1988-

Ap 5, A-1-2

Home thriller next wk-Tschirhart

-1988-

Ap 9, A-1-3

Set for Tues

Ap 12, A-1-2 1do

Home Opener-Powers

Ap 13, A-1-2

51,504 watch Tigers win 6-5 over Cleveland-Martindale

Ap 13, A 10-1

COps hand out tickets too

Ap 13, H-1-2

Balk, balk, balk-Gage -1989-

Ap 2 B-3-1 NoDot

Ball to be used in opener begins traveling around Mich.

started by former Tiger pitcher John Hiller in St. Ignace

Ap 3 A-1-1

Season opener Ap 4 in Tex; home opener Ap 7. Ap7, A 10-1

Home opening, housecleaning-Edit

Ap 7, A-1-2

Winter chill greets boys of summer-Mitzelfeld Ap8, A-1-2

Fans pack park-Greenwood&Lopez

Ap9, D-3-3

Mayor Y0ung misses 1st opener in 14yrs

Ap 9 A 1-2

On Opening day, fans show anger at management's plans to abandon stadium by boycotting the game.Hamada

Ap 9 C 1-2

Opening Day Sketches

AP 9 D 1-2

Tigers' new lineup lines up just right-Tigers 6, Yankees 4
Gage-

Ap 9 D 5-1

Mixed emotions for Ernie Harwell's final opener-Seremetic
-1992

Ap 6 A 10-1

Tigers opening makes you want to talk about the traditions
of the national pastime-Edit

Ap 6 B 3-1E

Tigers' Opening Day a Det baseball tradition since 1901
Lesson-Plan-

AP 6 F 1-4

Mark Leiter is more secure on this Opening Day

-1992

Ap 7 B 1-2

Tigers lose the home opener, but no one really cares
-DeSimone

Ap 7 C 1-5

Jack Morris won another opener, this time for the Blue Jays
his new team. He beat Tigers 4-2 - Gage

Ap 7 C 5-1

Edsel Ford II was at the opener, enjoys the view - Gage

-1993-

Ap 6 C 1-6

Oakland, CA - Lose opener 9-4. - Gage

Ap 13 B 1-5 D

Opening day is a civic ritual. - Cantor

Ap 14 F 1-3

Stats for opening day's game.

Ap 14 F 1-6

Tigers beat the A's 20-4. - Gage

Ap 14 A 1-1 no dot

Fans talk about the new look at the stadium. - Basheda

-1994

Ap 05 C 1-5

Boston-Tigers lost opener to Boston 9-8 - Gage

Ap 12 A 1-2

Great opening day, despite Tigers' 7-4 loss

BASEBALL : AMER LEAGUE : DETROIT TIGERS:OPENING

1994

Ap 12 A 4-1

New Tiger stadium fan club nowhere in site at stadium on Monday;"old" Tiger stad.fan club there in force-Deep

Ap12 A4-2

Chilly day,Tigers lose but fail to cool fans' spirit-Atkins
Henderson/Williams

Ap 12 A 4-5

Mayor Archer received warm reception as he threw 1st pitch;
despite his worries about being booed-Trent

Ap 12 B 5-1

Lots of aerial advertising at opener-Wilson

Ap 12 C 1-5

It was a dull game;many left early as Tigers lost-Gage

Jl 13 F 12-2

Tigers to stage OPening Day 2 on July 22

-1995-

F 14 B 4-1

GovEngler won't be at home opener if baseball strike is still on. Don't want to see replacement players-ChCain

Mr 30 C 5-5

No guarantee Monday will be opening Day at Tiger Stadium -Gage

Ap 3 D 1-5

Sparky Anderson is back, Tigers will open in Calif on April 26. Home opener will be May 2 - Falls

Ap 6 C 6-4

Tigers facing contract deadline with 5 veterans to whom they did not offer arbitration- They will play opening game Apr 26 in Calif-Gage

Ap 27 C 1-2

Tigers won the opener, 5-4 agst the Angels - Gage

My 02 A 1-3

Rev. James Mellish, Warren Woods Church Nazarene, one of many baseball fans not going to Tigers home opener; angry-Foster

Poor turnout, fans rowdy, game almost forfeited-Henning-Powers

My 03 A 1-1

BASEBALL:AMER LEAGUE:DETROIT TIGERS:OPENING

1990

Ja 18 D 1-5

Tickets still available for Tigers' Opener on Mon Apr 2

Mr 19 A 1-4

Tentatively, Opening Day, Mon Apr 9, a week late

Mr 20 A 1-1

Opening Day tickets are valid for the Tigers 1st
game April 13

Mr 22 D 1-4

Opening Day Switch-Red Sox to play April 12 in Tiger
Stadium-Gage

Ap 10 F-1-4

Boston- Tigers turning opening day loss to Boston into
selling point.--Gage

Ap 11 A-1-3

For hundreds of stadium workers, opening day is just
another workday.--Markiewicz

Ap 12 B-3-2

Tim Springstead, 32, mgr of Nemo's nr Tiger Stadium, recalls
opening day rituals

-1990-

Ap 13 A 1-5

A chilling social event-Tailgate parties warm Tiger fans
-Martelle

Ap 13 D 1-2

Despite Victory, Opening Day leaves empty-Falls

-1991-

Ja 21 D-9-6

Tigers face boycott of opener Apr 8 over firing of Ernie
Harwell & plans to move stadium out of Det--James

Mr 8 B-1-1

Stadium lovers urge bb fans to skip home opening game.--
Farrell

Ap 5 C-1-5

Tiger Stadium fan club still battling to save old ballpark
& still livid over firing of Harwell plans to boycott
home opener.--Halls

Ap 8 A-10-1

Opening day's new tradition: boycott game; lesson seems
clear; Tigers should return to tradition.--Edit

Ap 8 A-1-4

Tradition, common sense missing on opening day.--Cantor

BASEBALL : AMERICAN LEAGUE : DETROIT TIGERS:OPENING 1995

My 03 A 7-1

Comments of Tiger fans at Opening Day-Powers/Heinlein/Ingersoll

My 03 C 1-1

Sparky called the day "total embarrassment to this club"; unruly fans;also lost game-Gage

My 03 C 6-2

Report on Opening Day-Markowski

My 04 A 11-1

Fans at Family Night game talk about unruly fans on opening day-Deep

Je 1 D 3-1 N

Dennis ryskamp of royal Oak chrgd with storming the field at Tiger Stadium with 13 other people-Atkins-Bowman

-1996--

Ap 02 D 1-2

Minneapolis-Twins beat Tigers 8-6-Gage

Ap 10 A 1-2

Tigers won opener 10-9-Heinlein

Ap 10 D 1-1

Report on opening day-Gage

--1997--

Ap 7, A-1-2

New players at Opening, but same Olde English 'D' on uniform
always special-Green

Ap 8, A-1-2

42,749 diehards welcome season, Opening game win 10-4, beat
Minnesota Twins-Greenwood/Beaupre/Josar

Ap 6, B-1-2

Well-dressed fans suit up on Opening Day, usually office
crowd packs stands-Puls

Ap 8, D-1-1

Tigers seem to know how to act, at least on Opening Day-Gage

-1998-

Mr 31 A-1-2

ST PETERSBURG, Fla.-Opens regular season today as initial
opponents of Tampa Bay Devils-Gage

Ap 01 D-1-5

ST PETESBURG, Fla.-11-6 victory over Tampa Bay Devil Rays
at Tropicana Field-Gage

Ap 06 A 2-5

Det.-Description of preparations for Opening Day-Puls

Ap 06 A 1-2

Det.-The significance of Tiger opening day; memories-
Cantor

BASEBALL:AMERICAN LEAGUE:DETROIT TIGERS:OPENING DAY 1998

Ap 06 B 1-1

Preview of Tiger Opening Day-B.Hoover/Whitall

Ap 07 C 1-3

Det.-Opener is today at 1:05 p.m., against Tampa Bay-Gage

Ap 08 A 1-2

Det.-Review of OPening day, sellout crowd-

1999

Ap 06 E 1-5

Arlington, TX-Tigers beat Rangers 11-5 in opener-Gage

Ap 11 A 1-2

Det.-This Tiger season starts a season of tributes; memories

-Puls

Ap 12 A 1-1

The last at bat for the old ball park-Cantor Ap 13 A 1-2

Det.-There will be a flood of memories all season-Wojnowski

1999

Ap 13 A 3-1

Detroit-Report on OPening Day 4/12-Puls/Nichols/Heinlein

Ap 13 C 1-5

Fans muse about memories;-Whitall Ap 13 E 1-6

Det.-Conversations with Tiger players before OPening Day
game-Henning Ap 13 E 1-6

Det.-Tigers lost oPening Day game 1-0 in 12 innings
against the Twins-Gage N 30 E 1-4

Det.-Opening day will be 4/11/next year;won't be at night
unless it rains-Gage

BASEBALL: A.L.: DETROIT: OWNERS

1992

Mr 5, B-4-1 E

Det.News readers comment on Tigers needing new owner, why or
why not?

Ag 27, D-6-2

History of Det.Tigers owners from past to present

BASEBALL - AMERICAN LEAGUE - DETROIT - PARKING

1972

COMBINATION OF ILLEGAL PARKING LOT OPERATORS & ZEALOUS BASEBALL & FOOTBALL FANS RESPONSIBLE FOR CHAOTIC PARKING SITUATIONS AROUND TIGER STADIUM - SNEED

O 27, B-16-4 D

-1984-

N 14, D-9-1

LOT OWNER, SAMIER KHALIL, IRKED BY NEW RULE THAT WOULD REQUIRE ATTENDANTS TO REMAIN AT LOT - ALPERT

-1987-

Ag 7 B-1-6

Corktown residents parking spots are still fair game during Tiger games. --Vance

O 4, B 3-2

Reaping rewards of 4yr fight, residents get own street parking - ELdridge

--1988--- Mr 23, B-3-1 DWE

Parking fees to rise around stadium

--1997--

Ap 7, B-1-2

Marie Kirby has been parking cars for Tigers games at Larkin Parking for almost 30 years - Happy

1967

BASEBALL: AMERICAN LEAGUE: DETROIT: PENNANT

S 8, A-1-4

DETROIT'S SAGGING ECONOMY WOULD GET LIFT IF TIGERS WIN AMERICAN LEAGUE PENNANT-AT LEAST \$6 MILLION-PETERSON

S 10, ROTO-11

ACCOUNT OF TIGERS WINNING PENNANT, 22 YRS. AGO-NOBLE

O 2, A-1-1

TIGERS LOSE PENNANT, WAS SORT OF BUSHED, IN THIS MILWAUKEE'S CO. STADIUM-WALDMEIR

O 2, B-1-1

CHI. WHITE SOX MGR. EDDIE STANKY INSISTED TIGERS SHOULD HAVE WON PENNANT BY 10 GAMES, LOST TO CALIF. ANGELS AT TIGER STADIUM-SPOELSTRA

O 2, C-22-3 FIN 1

PRAYERS OF DEVOUT TIGER FANS GO UNANSWERED, FOR PENNANT-P. CORNER

---1968---

\$ 8, B-13-1

STATES TOP BRASS STRICKEN WITH TIGER FEVER-GOV. ROMNEY, FRANK J. KELLEY, & JAMES M. HARE-SANDNER

S 13, A-22-1

MAGIC NUMBER IS A MYSTERY-EDIT

S 17, A-10-4

CITY OFFICIAL TIGER PENNANT BANNER IS READY

S 17, C-1-1

TIGERS HAVE THE CHAMPAGNE ON ICE-SOEBELSTRA --S18, A-1-4
A TIGER RIOT IN HAPPYTOWN: THE PENNANT'S OURS!-CORNER

---1968---

S 18, A-1-5

SEATS, FENCE SOD VANISH AS FANS GO WILD IN TIGER STADIUM
WHEN TIGERS WON PENNANT-SIMON

S 18, A-3-7

PENNANT FLYING OVER CITY-COUNTY BUILDING--S 18, D-1-3

NEW ROLE IS UNFAMILIAR-SPOELSTRA

S 19, B-12-1

A VINTAGE YEAR FOR DETROIT-EIDT

?S 25, A-3-1

TIGERS OFFICIALLY CONGRATULATED BY CITY COUNCIL PRAISING THE PENNANT
WINNING TEAM

-----1969-----

AP 5, B-1-7

DISCUSSION OF WHAT IT TOOK TO MAKE TIGERS WORLD SERIES PENNANT
FLAG.- GREEN

S 18, D-14-6

THE NIGHT THE TIGERS DID NOT WIN THE PENNANT-CORNER

-1984-

O 2, C-10-1

TIGER PENNANT HIST FROM 1901-MIDDLEMAS

O 6, A-1-1

DET WINS IN 3-POWERS

O 6, A-1-2

FANS ERUPT-O'HARA

O 6, B-1-6

TIGERS ERASE ROYALS 1-0-GAGE

O 11, A-3-1

7 HEAVY CAPTAIN'S CHAIRS DISAPPEARED FROM PRESS BOX BAR & G

RILL DURING FANS CELEBRATION OF TIGERS WIN-STARK

1967

BASEBALL: AMERICAN LEAGUE: DETROIT: PASSES

S 10, D-5-3

MAYOR CAVNAGH ARRANGED FOR DET. POLICE & FIREMEN TO BE ADMITTED FREE TO
DET-BALTIMORE GAMES S 12-13

BASEBALL: AMERICAN LEAGUE: DETROIT: PHYSICIAN

1957

MY 16, 1-5 BB

TIGERS NAME DR. LUTER LEADER, TEAM PHYSICIAN

BASE BALL : AMERICAN LEAGUE : DETROIT : PITCHERS

1941

RELIEF PITCHERS LEAD AMER. LEAGUE IN TOTAL VICTORIES FOR 1941
Form 1656 N 19, 17-2
D 16, 28-2

OFFICIAL RECORDS OF DET. PITCHERS FOR 1941

---1968---

S 1, D-1-3

EL ROY FACE MAKES A TOKE 1ST INNINW APPEARANCE TO TIE A MA-
JOR LEAGUE RECORD; SOLD TO TIGERS

-1988-

Ap 4 D-9-1

Det's ballpark frustrates even the best pitchers.--Falls

BASEBALL: AMERICAN LEAGUE: DETROIT TIGERS: PLAYOFFS 1972

TICKETS WILL GO ON SALE MONDAY FOR THE CHAMPIONSHIP PLAYOFF GAMES AT TIGER STADIUM , IN CASE TIGERS QUALIFY

DSR OFFICIALS OFFERING BASEBALL FANS A "TIGER FLYING" BUS TO DOWNTOWN STADIUM PLAYOFFS NEXT WEEK

OAKLAND——OAKLAND ATHLETICS OVER TIGERS 3-2——SPOELSTRA

BERT CAMPANERIS, SUSPENDED FROM REST OF PLAYOFFS AND FINED \$500——SPOELSTRA

DETROIT MANAGER BILLY MARTIN SAYS "GOOD" WHEN NOTIFIED THAT OAKLAND A'S SHORTSTOP BERT CAMPANERIS HAD BEEN SUSPENDED AND FINED \$500——SPOELSTRA

JOE COLEMAN BROKE 4 YR MAJOR LEAGUE PLAYOFF STRIKEOUT RECORD OF 12 AS TIGERS DEFEAT OAKLAND ATHLETICS 3-0 IN THIRD GAME OF PLAYOFFS——SPOELSTRA

---1972---

IKE BROWN, DETROIT TIGER MAKES CLUTCH HIT THAT BEATS
OAKLAND---SPOELSTRA 011, C-1-2
011, A-1-1 FINAL

TIGERS OVER THE OAKLAND A's 4-3---SPOELSTRA 012, D-1-2
~~DEKX~~NORTHROP, MAKES SINGLE THAT CLIMAXES TIGER RALLY---
SPOELSTRA 012, A-20-1

MAYOR GRIBBS SENDS TIGERS 3 CASES OF CHAMPAGNE
013, A-3-1

TIGER LOSS HITS WOMEN HARDEST---ECKAMN 013, D-1-1
TIGERS JUST MISS ON THEIR BIG DAY---SPOELSTRA

BEATEN TIGERS WON'T FOLD IN '73---S¹POELSTRA 013, A-1-2
012, A-1-1 FINAL

IT'S ALL OVER FOR THE TIGERS---SPOELSTRA 013, D-18-1

2. 'LOUSY' DAY FOR THE FANS---BRADFORD N10, C-5-1
DETROIT TIGERS EACH COLLECTED 6,859.77 FROM PLAYOFF GAMES

BASEBALL : AMERICAN LEAGUE: DETROIT TIGERS: PLAYOFFS 1984

	S 25, A-3-2
FANS CAMP OUT TO GET TICKETS-TSCHIRHART	S 26, B-6-3W
FANS WAIT IN LINE FOR TICKETS	S 30, A-14-3
DET NEWS OFFERS SPECIAL SECTION FOR PLAYOFFS	S 30, A-3-2 1DOT
SENS CARL EX LEVIN, THOMAS EAGLETON BET ON HOME TEAMS	0 2, A-1-2
FANS GET WORLD SERIOUS-POWERS	0 2, A-13-1
FANS GO ON ROAD TOO-POWERS	0 2, A-13-4
DET MAYOR YOUNG BETS KC MAYOR STEAKS AGAINST STRONGS	0 2, C-1-5
SCHEDULES FOR PLAYOFFS	0 3, A-1-2
NUNS PRAY FOR VICTORY-GADOMSKI	0 3, A-4-1
MARKET BOOMS FOR TICKETS-	0 3, A-4-1
TV: PRESIDENTIAL DEBATES OR PLAYOFFS?	

-1984-

0 3, A-4-2

TIGER POSTAL STATION AT HART PLAZA, NOT STADIUM

0 3, A-4-3

6 HALL OF FAMERS & JOHN FETZER TO SHARE 1ST BALL HONORS

0 3, A-4-5

ANTHEM TO BE SUNG STRAIGHT, NOT WAY OUT-POWERS

0 3, H-1-5

KC-MORRIS & TRAMMEL STAR IN 8-1 WIN-GAGE

0 4, A-1-2

NATION KNOWS TIGERS NOW-FALLS

0 4, A-1-2

2000 FANS GREET TIGERS AT AIRPORT-GRANT

0 4, A-10-1

900 FANS CELEBRATE AT CANTONTWPS CENTER STAGE-TSCHIRHART&

POWERS

0 4, D-1-2

KC-TIGERS PASS QUISENBERRY IN 11TH FOR 8-1 WIN, EYE SWEEP-

GAGE

BASEBALL: AMERICAN LEAGUE: DETROIT TIGERS: PLAYOFFS 1984

0 5, A-8-1

PLAYOFFS 'OUT' FOR JEWISH FANS-DESMET 0 5, A-8-1

STADIUM NEIGHBORS WANT 4TH, 5TH GAMES-ENG

0 7, A-1-1

TO PLAY Twins in Minneapolis-Falls & Kupelian

0 8, A-1-1

Minn-Tigers lose to Twins 8-5-Falls 0 8, G 1-6

Minn-DOyle Alexander lost-Gage 0 9, B 1-2

BUSInesses anticipate big payoffs from playoffs-Tschirhart

0 9, F-1-2

Minn-Tigers down 2-0-Henning 0 9, F 1-6

Minn-2 losses, Tigers limping home-Gage 0 10, A-1-5

Sparky dismisses effects of dome's disruptive din-Powers

-1987-

0 10, A-17-1

Comerica stakes interest in Tigers-Starkman 011, A-1-2
Fans proud even before win-Reynolds & Diebolt

0 11, A 1-4

Pat Sheridan hero in Tiger 7-6 win-Falls 0 11, D 1-4
Sheridan's shot wins over Twins-Gage 0 12, A 1-1

Do or die-Falls 0 12, A-6-1

Optimism fades-Zeiger 0 13, A-4-4

Twins wives threatened? 0 13, F 1-2

Calm Tigers say better team won-Henning 0 13, F 1-5

Twins win 9-5, take AL flag-Gage 0 14, E 1-1

Ya gotta have heart-Falls 0 15, B 1-4

Mayor Young to be on box of Wheaties in playoff salute

BASEBALL : AMERICAN LEAGUE : DETROIT : PRICES

1946

F 10, 4-2-4

NO PRICE INCREASES PLANNED FOR 1946 SEASON

BASEBALL:AMERICAN LEAGUE:DETROIT TIGERS:PROMOTIONS 1988

Ap 10,D-7-2

Schedule of events, bargains, mugs etc listed

-1993-

D 15 A 1-3

Det Tigers are altering their primary trademark logo starting today-Markiewicz

D 15 F 1-2

Tigers turned out at the Fox Theatre for the debut of the team's new logo and a line of revamped Tiger clothing for fans-Hinds

-1994-

S 15 A 8-1

Sept coat drive will be hurt this season because of strike.
- Hopkins

-1996-

My 02 D 14-1

Tigers offering bargains to draw more fans;details-BAuerle

J1 07 B 1-2

Det.-Tigers honor All-American Girls Baseball League active from 1943 to 1954-YErak

Ja 22 F 1-3

Tigers will no longer sell the yearbook, wasn't a moneymaker
-Gage. -1996- Mr 03 D 1-5

Lakeland, Fla.-Mike and marian Ilitch have removed their
biographies from the Tigers 1996 Media Guide-Falls

BASEBALL : AMERICAN LEAGUE : DETROIT : RADIO & TELEVISION

1937

Form 1656

DET. RADIO ANNOUNCERS TYSON & HEILMAN OBJECT TO ADVERTISING BREAKFAST	AG 16, 21-1
FOOD ON BB BROADCASTS	F 7, 6-2
WWJ & WXYZ RADIO WILL AGAIN BROADCAST HOME GAMES IN '38	
—1947—	Ap 12, 10-7
7,000 PROTEST RADIO BROADCAST OF GAMES BY BREWERY	Ap 24, 57-2
WWDT ANNOUNCES CONTRACT WITH TIGERS TO TELEVISION GAMES THIS SUMMER	Ap 25, 27-2
1ST TELEVISED BASEBALL GAME TO BE JE 3-SPOELSTRA	JE 2, 1-1
FIRST BB GAME TO BE TELEVISED JE 3-HART	JE 4, 1-2
TIGER-YANK GAME JE 3 TELEVISED BY WWJ-TV-COUSINS	
—1948—	Mr 20, 14-2
LIST TIGER GAMES TO BE TELECAST IN '48	JE 17, 4-3
DET. METHODIST CONF HITS TIGERS & LCC-HOCH	JL 26, 10-2 BS 2
GROUP OF ORGS LAUNCH PROTEST VS BREWERY RADIO SPONSOR	
—1949—	JA 16, 4-1-1
AT LEAST HALF TIGER GAMES TO BE TELEVISED IN '49-CHANDLER	
LIST OF '49 GAMES TO BE TELEVISED BY WWJ-TV	Mr 24, 59-7
TV HARRASSES POOR UMPIRE-SPOELSTRA	My 12, 53-4
WWJ-TV CONTRACT RENEWED TO TELEVISION 35 HOME GAMES	D 22, 41-7

---1950---
ANNOUNCE SCHEDULE OF TELEVISED '50 GAMES
WWJ-TV TO TELEVISE TIGER-CLEVELAND SERIES
---1951---

LIST 35 GAMES ON TV FOR '51
TIGER RADIO UP TO CLUBS IN OTHER CITIES
CLASS A CENTRAL LEAGUE THREATENS DET. CLUB WITH \$40,000 DAMAGE SUIT OVER
RADIO BROADCAST RECEIPTS
COMMSR. A. B. CHANDLER CALLS HEARING ON CENTRAL LEAGUE DISPUTE
CENTRAL LEAGUE ROW GOES BEFORE COMMSR. CHANDLER
AB CHANDLER CLEARS TIGERS IN CENTRAL LEAGUE RADIO SUIT
GEORGE H. MAINES SAYS MONEY SECONDARY IN RADIO SQUABBLE
VAN PATRICK TO BROADCAST TIGER GAMES NEXT SUMMER
RENEW RADIO-TV CONTRACTS WITH GOEBEL BREWING CO
JOINS IN BAN ON NATL. BROADCAST OF GAMES

---1953---
DET. BALL CLUB REPORTS VAN PATRICK WOULD BROADCAST GAMES WITH PAUL
"DIZZY" TROUT HELPING HIM
ALMOST EVERY WEEK DAY AFTERNOON GAME TO BE TELEVISED FROM BRIGGS STADIUM IN '53

---1954---
TIGERS TO USE TV ON 7 ROAD GAMES-SPOELSTRA
EDWIN ANDERSON INVOLVED IN TV CENSORSHIP OF LIQUOR PROBLEM-LEDUC
MAJOR LEAGUE VOTES TO BAR TELECASTS OF EXHIBITION GAMES

MR 5, 4-3-8

S 22, 1-5

F 26, 21-3

MR 22, 55-3

MR 23, 39-3

AP 15, 4-1-3

AP 20, 49-7

MY 9, 59-5

MY 12, 12-4

O 7, 4-1-6

N 25, 4-3-2

D 7, 54-7

JA 7, 45-1

F 18, 57-7

JA 10, 4-1-6

MR 11, 55-3

MR 14, 4-1-3

BASEBALL : AMERICAN LEAGUE : DETROIT : RADIO & TELEVISION

1955

12 OF OUT OF TOWN GAMES TO BE ON TV-SPOELSTRA

F 13, 4-1-8

WJBK TO GIVE ACCOUNTS OF GAMES DURING SPRING TRAINING ALONG WITH WKM

MR 8, 14-1

AP 10, 4-1-5

OPENING GAME OF ABOVE AT KANSAS CITY TO BE TELEVISED

---1956---

MR 11, 4-2-8

TO PLAY 7 TELEVISED GAMES ON SUNDAY

AP 16, 33-1

WJBK & WKM TO BE LOCAL RADIO OUTLETS FOR DET-KANSAS BALLGAME OPENER

AP 17TH-HYDE

D 18, 1-1

MEL OTT TO BE BACK IN BROADCASTING BOOTH WITH VAN PATRICK AT ALL TIGER

GAMES NEXT SEASON

---1957---

AP 4, 61-7

ANNOUNCE SCHEDULE OF TELECASTS FOR '57

AP 18, 1-6 5*

TELEVISION OF OPENING GAME IN DET. TODAY-SPOELSTRA

---1958---

MR 14, 45-6

GOEBEL BREWING CO. & SPEEDWAY PETROLEUM CORP. TO BROADCAST GAMES

MR 27, 49-2

40 TIGER GAMES ON TV SCHEDULE

N 22, 8-6

LEGEND OF MEL OTT WITH TIGERS BEFORE HIS DEATH-SPOELSTRA

D 12, 1-1

GEO. KELL OFFERED BROADCASTING POST WITH TIGERS FOR NEXT SEASON

D 12, 1-3 LF

GEORGE KELL HIRED TO ASSIST VAN PATRICK IN BROADCASTS OF GAMES-GREENE

---1958---
GEORGE KELL TO COACH AS WELL AS BROADCAST-GREENE
---1959---

D 17, 66-4

40 TIGER GAMES ON TV SCHEDULE
STROH BREWING CO. SIGNS 5 YRS. CONTRACT TO SPONSOR RADIO & TV BROADCASTS
OF DET. GAMES STARTING NEXT SEASON

MR 12, 59-3

S 13, D-2-8

~~CCZC Acte 8 CLE~~

S 12, A-1-5

GOEBEL BREWING CO. NOT TO SPONSOR RADIO & TV BROADCASTS OF DET. GAMES

O 7, A -1-8 LF

VAN PATRICK OUSTED AS TIGER BROADCASTER BY NEW SPONSOR STROH BREWERY CO.

O 8, A-1-2

GEO. KELL REPORTED NO 1 CAND. TO TAKE VAN PATRICK PLACE AS ANNOUNCER-MARTHEY

O 8, A -1-5 5*

GEO. KELL SIGNED CONTRACT TO BROADCAST GAMES-MARTHEY

O 12, A-1-1

GEO. KELL & ERNE HARWELL TO HANDLE TIGER BROADCASTS IN '60

O 13, D-2-3

ERNE HARWELL SIGNS TO WORK WITH GEO. KELL-PREUSS
GAMES TO BE CO-SPONSORED BY STROH BREWERY & SPEEDWAY PETROLEUM CORP.

N 8, D-4-4

---1960---

JA 28, B-4-4

STROH BREWERY CO. FILES FED. ANTI TRUST SUIT IN MOVE TO EXTEND DAYTIME
RADIO COVERAGE IN DET. AREA

F 18, A-1-2 LF

DET. BASEBALL CO. MAKES PEACE WITH SPONSOR, STROH BREWERY CO-SPUELSTRA

F 19, D-1-3

ALL TV GAMES TO BE CARRIED ON WJBK-TV & BY WWJ-RADIO-SPUELSTRA

BASEBALL : AMERICAN LEAGUE : DETROIT : RADIO & TELEVISION 1960

TELEVISION TO CARRY 42 TIGER GAMES

1ST OF 12 EXHIBITION GAMES TO BE BROADCAST BY RADIO TOMORROW

SMOOTH WORKING OF GEO. KELL & ERNIE HARWELL AS RADIO-TB BROADCASTING
TEAM-SPOELSTRA

WJL & WKMH TO BEGIN DIRECT COVERAGE OF PRESEASON GAMES IN FLA. MR 11TH
—1961—

GEO. KELL & ERNIE HARWELL TO BE ANNOUNCERS THIS SEASON FOR TIGERS-SPOELSTRA

WJBK-TV & SPONSORS OF TIGER TELECATS SAY ALL GAMES OF TIGER-YANKEE
SERIES IN NYC THIS WEEK-END WILL BE TELECASTED

OPENER IN WASH. AP 9TH TO BE TELEVISED; 40 OTHERS

41 GAMES SCHEDULES FOR TV

TIGERS ANNOUNCE RETIREMENT OF GEORGE KELL, PLAY-BY-PLAY ANNOUNCER; NAME
BOB SCHEFFING AS HIS REPLACEMENT
BOB SCHEFFING TO BRING UNTESTED VOICE BUT PLENTY OF BASEBALL BACKGROUND
TO NEW JOB AS TIGER BASEBALL BROADCASTER-MIDDLEMAS

MR 11, D-3-1

MR 11, C-9-3

MR 14, B-1-3

MR 10, A-15-1

MR 11TH

MR 5, D-4-4

AG 30, D-1-6

F 18, D-2-1

F 18, D-3-6

F 26,

AG 5, A-1-1 LF

AG 6, B-1-6

---1964---

F 6, C-5-4

DET. SWITCHES TO WJR AS KEY RADIO OUTLET FOR GAMES

F 9

MR 19, C-22-1

IT'S THAT TIME-EDIT.

AP 7, C-8-3

CHANNEL 2 TO TELECAST TIGERS' GAMES STARTING WITH DET.-LA CONTEST

AP 18

D 16, D-1-1

TIGERS WILL RECEIVE \$1,000,000 FOR THEIR TV-RADIO RIGHTS NEXT SEASON-
SPOELSTRA

---1965---

JA 16, B-1-6

JOHN E. FETZER PROVED POINT IN SELLING DET. CLUB'S RADIO RIGHTS TO
STATION WJR FOR \$900,000 FOR 3 YRS., BOOSTS TIGERS INCOME-

SPOELSTRA

JA 17, D-3-5 3*

JOHN E. FETZER TAPPED NEW REVENUE SOURCES FOR DET. TIGERS BY BETTING
MORE MONEY FOR TV & RADIO RIGHTS-

SPOELSTRA

JA 22, B-8-5

GENE OSBORN HIRED TO ASSIST ERNIE HARWELL IN RADIO COVERAGE OF TIGER
GAMES BY WJR THIS SEASON-ALSO TO CONTINUE AT WWJ-RADIO & TV

JA 22, D-3-5

GENE OSBORN IS NEW RADIO PLAY-BY-PLAY MAN FOR TIGERS GAMES-

SPOELSTRA

JA 28, C-1-7

RAY LANE NAMED AS SECOND NEW ANNOUNCED FOR TIGERS

JA 29, D-1-1

GEORGE KELL SIGNED BY TIGERS TO RADIO-TV TEAM

AP 12, B-4-6

1ST OF 67 MAJOR LEAGUE GAMES TO BE SEEN ON TV THIS SEASON-
AP 12 ON WJPK WHEN DET. TIGERS MEET KANSAS CITY ATHLETICS

SLATED FOR

BASEBALL - AMERICAN LEAGUE - DETROIT - RADIO & TELEVISION: 1965

ALL 4 TV AND RADIO PLAY-BY-PLAY BROADCASTERS HAVE BEEN REHIRED FOR '66
SEASON-GEORGE KELL, RAY LANE, ERNIE HARWELL & GENE OSBORN

40 TIGER GAMES ON TV SCHEDULE ALL 162 ON RADIO

DROP GENE OSBORNE FROM TEAM; LARRY OSTERMAN HIRED

UNCERTAINTY IN TELEVISIONING OF DOUBLE-HEADER BTWN DET. TIGERS & CALIF. ANGELS

NBC-TV'S FAILURE TO TELEVISION FINAL GAME OF WILD AMER. LEAGUE PENNANT RACE
LEFT TIGER FANS HERE UNAWARE THAT LOCAL STATION HAD FILLED VOID

TOP MANAGEMENT AT CHANNEL 1 AVOID TIGER FANS ENABLE VIEWERS TO SEE
FINAL GAME EVEN THOUGH NBC WAS TO COVER FOOTBALL GAME INSTEAD

TIGERS PENNANT WINNING ATTEMPT WILL NOT BE TELEVISIONED

HOWARD STITZEL OFF BROADCAST

—1972—

AP 15, B-1-1

JIM CAMPBELL INCORRECT ~~SAX~~ WHEN SAID HOME OPENER WAS
TV FIRST—1957 OPENER TELEVISED—SPOELSTRA

—1973—

JA20, B-1-1

ERNIE HARWELL SINGS NEW FIVE YEAR CONTRACT, AS NO.1 RADIO
BROADCASTER FOR THE DETROIT TIGERS—SPOELSTRA

F2, C-1-3

SPORTSCASTER PAUL CAREY WILL TEAM WITH ERNIE HARWELL ON
THIS YEAR'S RADIO BROADCASTS—HALLS

JE6, A-3-1

ERNIE HARWELL, "VOICE OF TIGERS" TALKS ABOUT FCC—GREEN

AG7, A-1-4

GEORGE C. SOOTT, GUEST COMMENTATOR OF TELECAST OF DETROIT
TIGERS-NEW YORK YANKEE GAME BY NBC AS "GAME OF THE WEEK"—
GILL

N29, A-1-2

CHANNEL 4 WILL BROADCAST TIGER GAMES IN 75' SEASON
N30, A2-4

GEORGE KELL TO KEEP JOB AS TIGER ANNOUNCER. GILL

BASEBALL - AMERICAN LEAGUE - DETROIT - RADIO & TELEVISION ¹⁹⁷⁵

GEO. KELL, LARRY OSTERMAN & DON KRAMER TO BE 3-MAN TEAM FOR TV
BASEBALL ^{JA 9, F-4-6}
^{JE 17, D-5-1}

BASEBALL TEAMS DISAGREE ON HOME-GAME TV POLICY AS CONTRACTS
STILL INCLUDE GAME OF WEEK BLACKOUTS-O'HARA

--1976----^{JA 16, E-1-2}

RETIRED TIGER, AL KALINE HIRED AS TV ANNOUNCER FOR TIGER
GAMES.-EWALD. ^{JE 2, D-8-4}

AL KALINE TO BECOME PERMANENT MEMBER OF WWJ TV CREW
-1977- ^{JA 13, D-6-1}

KALINE ^{JA 21, D-5-1}
/TO BE NEW TIGER BROADCASTER
~~XXXX~~ CONTRACT THROUGH 1980 FOR ERNIE HARWELL
^{JE 16, A-4-1}

WAYNE CO DEPUTIES MUFF RAID TO CONFISCATE TV CAMERAS:
GRABBED WRONG ONES ⁻⁻⁻¹⁹⁷⁹⁻⁻⁻ ^{AG 25, B-2-6}

WDIV, CHANNEL 4 RENEWS TELEVISIONING OF DET. TIGERS GAMES FOR NEXT
4 YRS.

PAY TV LANDS DET TIGERS -1980- JA 27, D-4-2
-1983- 0 6, B-2-1
FANS PUT STATION WJR TO TOP OF RADIO RATINGS-McFARLIN
0 21, C-4-5

CHANNEL 4 SIGNED 5-YR CONTRACT TO TELEVISE 45 GAMES A YR.
-1984- MY25, C-5-1

PAY TV PASS SETTING PRECEDENTS FOR SHOWING TIGER GAMES IN
BARS WITHOUT PAYING TIGERS-BASS
-1985- Ap 8, D-2-1

Tigers TV schedule listed. My 12, K-1-2

WDIV team on the ball from all angles-GUnther

S 26, G-2-4
New contract calling for WJR-Am to continue broadcasting
games announced yesterday.

BASEBALL : AMERICAN LEAGUE : DETROIT : RADIO & TELEVISION ¹⁹⁸⁶

AP 8, A-1-3

With message from Ernie Harwell, summer officially signed on the airwaves yesterday.-Powers

-1987-

Ap2, A-1-6

OPener on CH4 at 1:30

S 18,

PASS TV gets Tigers for rest of season-Tuschak

-1988-

Ap 4 D-18-1

Harwell's voice sounds like baseball.--Tuschak

Ap 4 D-16-1

Season TV schedule.

Ap 11, E-1-4

Broadcast rights earn \$6million for '88-Cain

-1990-

Ap 9 F-2-5

Newest member of Channel 4 sports reporting team will alternate with Bernie Smilovitz as host of Tigers' '90 pre-game show.--Patterson

-1990-

D 19 A-1-4

Tigers give Ernie Harwell only one more yr at radio job-

Green

D 20, A-22-1

Tigers throw a curve (Harwell firing)-Edit D 20, A-1-5

Harwell firing-Ilka&Wowk

D 20, A 1-5

Harwell wanted 3 more yrs-Green

D 20, D-1-5

Harwell successor will have tough act to follow-Kupelian

D 20, D-6-3

Paul Carey to have only one more yr also-Gage D 21, A-1-2

RPM Pizza Inc to drop WJR ads in protest of Harwell

firing-Nahman&Twardon

D 21, A-6-1

Broadcasters can reap big bucks for teams-Markiewicz

-1991-

Ja 6 A-1-1

WJR boss Jim Long says he fired Ernie Harwell, not Bo
Schembechler.--Falls

Ap 8 D-2-4

Listing of radio, TV & cable broadcaster over the years.

BASEBALL: A.L.: DETROIT TIGHERS: RADIO & TELEVISION 1991

S 30, A-1-1

Departing Ernie Harwell says he had greatest job in world
in cheering fans during Tiger games-Mieczko S 30, D-1-3

Ernie Harwell & Paul Carey say goodbye to Tiger fans at Tiger
Stadium in pregame ceremonies-Gage O 1 D 5-1

Ernie Harwell and Paul Carey broadcast their final game at
Tiger Stadium-Wojnowski O 4 C 1-4

Frank Beckmann, sports director of WJR says he's unsure
at the chance for Tigers' radio job-Seremetis

O 7 D 1-2

Baltimore-Ernie Harwell and Paul Carey say goodbye-Falls
O 30, C-1-3

Frank Beckmann, WJR, is strong candidate for No. 2 job on Det
Tigers broadcast-O'Hara

-1991-

N 21, D-1-4

Rick Rizzs & Bob Rathbun new radio team-Seremetis

N 2,1 D-2-2

Listing of Tiger broadcasters since 1927 N 21, D-2-4

Hiring process called 'goofy'-Serematis

---1992---

Ja 22, C-1-2

Toledo-Det.tigers winter tour,new annoucners bring new for-
mat,before,during & after games-Gage

Mr 7, C-1-6

Tiger broadcaster,Bob Rathbun and Rick Rizzs,on ball with
broadcasts-Kiska

Ap 6 E 12-5

Look at Tigers' radio, TV and cable broadcasters over the
years.

Ap 7 C 1-4

Ernie Harwell,Johnny Bench on WWJ(950) newcomers RickRizzs

Bob Rathbun on WJR-Kupelian

Ap 21, C-5-2

Some baseball announcers are in league of their own

BASEBALL: A.L.: DETROIT TIGERS: RADIO & TELEVISION 1992

My 26, C-1-3

Tigers announcers, Rick Rizza & Bob Rathbun, started young, served stints far from big time before joining WJR-J. Green

My 26, C-5-2

Listing of Tigers radio announcers from 1927-1992

Jl 17, C-1-2

Tigers radio share down for new broadcast team of WJR, decline 10.8% from year ago-O'Hara

-1993-

Ja 21 F 3-1

PASS ousts Larry Osterman, and hires Jim Price-Dye

Mr 4 C 1-2

Ernie Harwell returned to the booth to call the 3rd, 4th, and 5th innings of the exhibition opener against the White Sox. - Dye

"signature" expressions of some Tiger game broadcasters;
& others-Dye

-1993-

Je 23 C 1-5

-1994-

My 02 A 1-1

Hispanic radio crew w/Chi.White Sox,relegated to upper reaches of Tiger Stadium;claim was racially motivated-Gage

O 11 A 2-2

Tigers are moving games to Channel 50 next season-Kiska

D 17 C 1-6

WJR-AM will keep Tigers and Red Wings on their station thru year 2000;Frank Beckmann to become Tiger announcer-Kiska

D 18 E 2-1

Reasons Frank Beckmann was the right choice for Tiger broadcast announcer-Kupelian/O'Hara

-1995-

F 21 A 1-1

Det's radio and TV sportscasters split on how to cover replacement baseball-Kiska

F 21 B 4-1

Sportscasters not sure how to report Replacement baseball
-Kiska

F 28 F 1-1

Lary Sorensen agreed to 1-yr contract with WJR-AM

Ap 2

Replacement game is a hard sell to television advertisers.

Replacement baseball is nearly worthless as advertising too

Ap 25 E 7-1

Broadcasters who have called Tigers games over the years

-1998-

N 22 D-1-2

DETROIT-Proposed arrangement would return Ernie Harwell as
Tigers' play-by-play voice on WJR next season-Henning

D 11 A 1-2

Farm.Hills-ERnie Harwell has been rehired as lead radio
broadcaster for Tigers in 1999 & 2000;profile-Henning

1999

S2 4 A 1-5

Tigers are bringing together some of the old Tiger Game
broadcasters, like Paul Carey, ..., George Kell, etc.

-Henning

BASEBALL : AMERICAN LEAGUE:DETROIT:RECOGNITION DAY 1975

Ag 20, D-3-1

**OAKLAND-SPECIAL DAY FOR 5 TIGERS, 10 OR MORE YRS WITH SAME
TEAM: GATES BROWN,BILLFREHAN,WILLIE HORTON,MICKEYLOLICH,
MICKEY STANLEY-EWARD**

S 14, F-1-3

**GATES BROWN,BILL FREEHAN, WILLIE HORTON, MICKEY LOLOCH &
MICKEY STANLEY TO BE HONORED S 14 FOR 10 YRS SERVICE EACH-
EWARD**

S 15, C-1-2

NOSTALGIA FOR 5 TIGERS-EWARD

BASEBALL--AMERICAN LEAGUE- DETROIT--RECORDS

1952

ABOVE IN LAST PLACE, FIRST TIME IN THE HISTORY OF THE TIGERS. GREENE

S 18, 51-7

HAROLD NEWHOUSE JOINS "200 CLUB" WITH 218 VICTORIES FOR TIGERS--GREEN

S 26, 43-4

TIGERS SET RECORD OF LOSING MORE GAMES THIS YEAR THAN EVER IN HISTORY OF TEAM; LOSS FOR YR AT 104 GAMES--GREENE

S 29, 21-6

TIGERS LOSE 13 GAMES IN ROW; WORST RECORD THAN IN 1920--GREENE

-----1953-----

JE 8, 25-7

BOSTON BEATS ABOVE 23-3--GREENE

JE 19, 45-1

9 STRAIGHT GAMES WITHOUT ERROR EQUAL A. LEE RECORD BY TIGERS

S 10, 61-4

HARVEY KUENN, NEEDS 16 HITS IN LAST 7 GAMES TO BECOME MOST PRODUCTIVE DET. ROOKIE OF ALL TIME

S 17, 59-4

TIGER PITCHING FOR '53--RECORDS

S 28, 42-3

CLEVELAND WINNS 110TH GAME

S 23, 57-1

HARVEY KUENN 1ST DET PLAYER TO REACH 200 HITS IN EACH OF HIS 1ST 2 SEASONS

S 23, 57-4

PAUL FOYTACK STRIKES OUT 15 WASH. BATTERS; RECORD FOR TIGERS--SALSINGER

JL 29, 4-1-4

—1956—

CHARLIE MAXWELL BREAKS HOME RECORD FOR LEFT HANDERS-28

S 26, 65-8

O 1, 25-1

HOW DETROIT FINISHED UP '56 SEASON-SPOELSTRA

—1957—

S 8, D-3-1

JIM BUNNING NEARS 20 GAMEWINNINGS-GREENE

—1958—

JL 21, 1-5

JIM BUNNING'S NO HIT GAME IN BOSTON JL 20TH-GREENE

JL 21, 17-1

JIM BUNNING'S NO HIT GAME OVER BOSTON RED SOX JL 20TH-GREENE

JL 21, 17-5

DET. NEWS SPORTS EDITOR SAM GREENE HAS NOW COVERED 6 NO-HIT PITCHING PERFORMANCES BUT CALLS JIM BUNNING'S GREATEST

—1959—

Ap 27, 25-1

ODDS 3-1 AGST TIGER RUNNER SCORING; 122 LEFT ON

S 12, B-1-4

NYC-CHARLEY MAXWELL SETS NEW RECORD OF MORE HOME RUNS (30) IN ONE SEASON THAN ANY OTHER LEFT HANDED BATTER IN DETROIT'S HISTORY-GREENE

—1961—

My 24, D-1-1

MINNEAPOLIS-NORM CASH, STEVE POROS & DICK BROWN HIT SUCCESSIVE HOME RUNS MY 23RD FOR 3RD TIME FEAT WAS PERFORMED IN TIGER HISTORY

Ag 10, D-6-5

CHICAGO-POCKY COLAVITO DRIVES IN 100 HOME RUNS IN A SEASON-SPOELSTRA

O 3, B-2-1

WINS AMERICAN LEAGUE TOP BATTING TITLE

BASEBALL - AMERICAN LEAGUE - DETROIT - RECORDS

1962

KANSASCITY-HITS 6 HOME RUNS AGNSTATHLETICS TO MATCH RECORD OF AUG. 14
1937-SPOELSTRA

JL 21, B-1-2

---1963---

AG 7, D-1-2

DET.TIGERS TIE MAJOR LEAGUE FIELDING RECORD BY PLAYING 11 STRAIGHT
GAMES WITHOUT AN ERROR-MIDDLEMAS

AG 8, C-1-6

DETTIGER FIELDING AT TIGER S_TADIUM AG 7 WAS PERFECT,BROKE MAJOR LEAGUE
RECORD OF 11 ERRORLESS GAMES SET IN '53 BY CINC.-MIDDLEMAS

AG 9, B-1-6

STARTING AG 8 GAME WITH BOSTON RED SOX AT TIGER S_TADIUM,THE DET TIGERS
OWNED NEW MAJOR LEAGUE RECORD OF GOING 12 CONSECUTIVE GAMES WITHOUT
AN ERROR

S 16, B-1-4

BATTING RECORD HOPES DIM FOR KALINE

---1965---

XXXXX,

---1967---

MY 1, C-1-1

STEVE BARBER&STUMILLER HELD TIGERS TO NO HITTER BUT LOST
GAME 2-1-SPOELSTRA

XXXXXXXX

S 10, D-2-1

BILL FREEHAN HIT BY 18 PITCHES THIS YR.BREAKING 1924 RECORD

---1968---

S 22, D-1-6

TIGERS STREAK HITS 11 IN ROW-SPOELSTRA

---1968---

S 24, D-1-1

DENNY MCLAIN LOSES TO BALTIMORE BUT BROKE RECORD OF HAL NEW
HOUSER FOR STRIKEOUTS-SPOELSTRA

D 12, D-3-4

BOSTON-OFFICIALS FIGURES SHOW TIGERS JUMPED FROM 5TH PLACE TO 1ST IN
AMER LEAGUE IN TEAM FIELDING IN 1968

1/1-----1969----- MY 24, B-1-1

MICKEY LOLICH CRACKED ALL TIME DET. RECORD WITH 16 STRIKEOUTS

JE 1, D-1-4

SEATTLE-JOE SPARMA CAME WITHIN 2 OUTS OF FIRST NO-HIT GAME PITCHED BY
DET TIGERS IN 11 YRS-SPOELSTRA

---1970---

AG 12, D-1-5

AL KALINE WENT NINE INNINGS AT FIRST BASE IN 2,323RD GAME
OF 18-YR CAREER; NEEDS ONE MORE TO TOP CHARLIE GEHRINGER

AG 13, C-5-4

MILWAUKEE--AL KALINE NOW HAS PLAYED MORE GAMES FOR TIGERS
THAN ANYONE EXCEPT TY COBB

S 17, C-1-2

TOM TIMMERMAN BECAME BUSIEST RELIEF PITCHER IN DET HISTORY--
SPOELSTRA

---1971---

S 1, D-4-1

FRED SCHERMAN BROKE RECORD BY APPEARING IN 62ND GAME--

SPOELSTRA

---1973---

AP 28, B-1-1

LIST OF NO-HIT GAMES VS. TIGERS--AND LIST OF NO-HIT GAMES

BY TIGER PITCHERS

135

BASEBALL: AMERICAN LEAGUE: DETROIT: RECORDS**1973****AP28, B-1-1**

**STEVE BUSBY, OF RYALS PITCH FIRST AL NO HITTER SINCE 1970
FOR A 3-0 VICTORY OVER TIGERS**

JL 16, D-1-1

**NOLAN RYAN, CALIF ANGEL, PITCHES 6-0 NOHITTER AGST TIGERS;
2D ONE FOR HIM. EWALD.**

Ag14, C-1-2

**JOHN HILLER FINISHED GAME WITH MINNESOTA TWINS IN MINN.,
FOR HIS 28TH SAVE OF SEASON TO SET NEW CLUB RECORD---
EWALD**

--1974--**JL 30, D-1-1**

**BECAME 1ST TEAM IN MAJOR LEAGUE HISTORY=EVER TO HIT FOUR
HOME RUNS IN FIRST INNING-EWALD**

O 3, E-1-1

**TIGERS FINISHED 74' WITH 72-90 WON LOST RECORD AND
FINISHED LAST PLACE IN LEAGUE FOR ONLY 2ND TIME IN
TIGER HISTORY- EWALD. -1975-**

Ag 16, B-1-6

**ANAHEIM-DEPENDS ON CHUCK HOCKENBERRY WHETHER TIGERS GET
RECORD 20 GAME LOSS TONITE-EWALD**

Ag 17, F-1-1 3DOT

49-GAME-LOSING STREAK ENDS, RAY BARE WINS IT, 8-0-EWALD

-1975-

S 27, B-1-5

MILWAUKEE-TIGERS GET 100 DEFEATS FOR SEASON S 29, C-1-4
102 LOSSES CLOSES SEASON-EWALD

-1980-

Ag 21, D-1-1

MILWAUKEE-1ST TIGER TRIPLE PLAY IN 11 YRS-HENNING

-1984-

Ap 20, A-1-1

LOST TO KC, END 9GAME WINNING STREAK, BEST IN 84YR HIST OF
TIGERS-

S 30, B C-1-1

NY-TIGERS WIN 104 GAMES, MOST FOR TEAM-GAGE

-1993-

Ap 18 A 1-6

OaklandAthletics was beaten by Tigers 20-4. Tigers beat
Seattle Mariners 20-3

-1995-

My 29 B 1-2

Tigers hit 7 home runs and lost 14-12 to the White Sox.
Records were broken and tied- Gage

My 29 B 5-2

12 home runs hit by Tigers and White Sox, breaking record for
home runs in a game)x-consecutive)

BASEBALL: AMERICAN LEAGUE: DETROIT: RETIREES DAY

1960

SPECIAL RETIREES TICKETS TO GO ON SALE FOR GAMES ^{JL 9, R-2-6} JL 21ST, AUG 11TH & 18

ABOVE IS PUT UP FOR SALE; FATE IS LINKED TO BRIGGS ESTATE TAXES-SALSINGER JR. AG 26, 1-7
S 15, 1-8

GROUPS HEADED BY SPIKE BRIGGS TRIES TO BUY DET BB CO. FOR \$2,500,000 -SALSINGER S 15, 1-8 BB
BRIGGS FAMILY DECLINES TO SELL ABOVE TO LOCAL SYNDICATE HEADED BY WALTER O. BRIGGS JR. S 16, 1-6

HOW BRIGGS FAMILY SPLIT ON REJECTION OF PLAN TO SELL ABOVE-SIMMONS

~~XXXXXXXX~~ WALTER O BRIGGS JR. SEEK TO KEEP HIS NAME IN BASEBALL-IMMONS S 16, 57-4 1H
S 21, 1-1 BB

CIR. CT. JUDGE MAHER RULES THAT BRIGGS FAMILY MAY LEGALLY RETAIN OWNERSHIP OF ABOVE; SALE UNNECESSARY S 22, 37-2

TRUSTEES TO DECIDE FATE OF TIGERS

SPORTS STUFF-EDIT.

HARRY LEVY TO OFFER \$2,600,000 FOR TIGERS S 23, 50-2
O 9, 4-5-8
SPIKE BRIGGS EFFORT TO GAIN CONTROL OF ABOVE TANGLED IN RED TAPE O 27, 71-4
JA 16, 1-8 LF

LIONEL GRISE TO MEET WITH 6-MAN GRP & WALTER O. BRIGGS JR. IN NEW YORK JA 18, 55-1
IN FEB. TODICUSS SALE OF ABOVE
WALTER BRIGGS JR. SAYS ABOVE WON'T BE SOLD BEFORE JAN. 1957-SPOELSTRA

---1956---

JA 22, 4-1-2

SUGGESTION THAT SPIKE BRIGGS SELL STADIUM IN ORDER TO KEEP THE TEAM
--SPOELSTRA

F 2, 51-4

DET LIONS SEEK TO BUY ABOVE AND BRIGGS STADIUM, - SPOELSTRA

26, 4-2-6

ABOVE CANT GET \$3½ MILLION FOR SALE OF ABOVE-SPOESSTRA-AP 11, 1-7 LF
EDWIN J ANDERSON WANTS TIGERS IF DET. WILL BUY BRIGGS STADIUM-CARLISLE

AP 12, 1-3

DET. TO GET CHANCE TO BUY BRIGGS STADIUM-CARLISLE

~~AP 12, 1-3~~

My 8, 41-5

TIGERS ENTERS 2ND STAGE OF PROJECTED SALE OF BASEBALL FRANCHISE AND BR
IGGS STADIUM AS \$250,000 IS GIVEN IN GOOD FAITH-SPOELSTRA

JE 7, 57-4

DET. LIONS TAKE OPEN APPROACH IN BID FOR DET. TIGERS TEAM-SPOELSTRA

JE 20, 65-1

SYNDICATE HEADED BY CY BLOCK, NY INSURANCE EXECUTIVE, BIDS FOR TIGERS

JE 24, 1-1-5

NFL BARS DET. LIONS FROM BUYING ABOVE-STAPLER

JE 25, 25-1

DET. LIONS STUDY PLAN TO FIGHT NFL BAN OF ITS BUYING DET. TIGERS-STAPLER

JE 25, 1-5 BB

CLARK GABLE INTERESTED IN BID FOR TIGERS

JE 28, 1-6 BB

LIST OF 10 TIGER BIDDERS REVEALED(NAMES)

BASEBALL: AMERICAN LEAGUE: DETROIT: SALE

1956

LIONS ABANDON EFFORTS TO BUY TIGERS-STAPLER

JE 29,41-6

FIVE OF 10 BIDDERS ASK SPIKE BRIGGS TO STAY & RUN CLUB-STAPLER

JE 29-1-4

JL 1, 4-2-5

LIST OF MEMBERS OF 10 GROUPS THAT WILL BID TO BUY ABOVE J 2ND-STAPLER

JL 1, 1-1-4

BIDS TO BUY ABOVE MAY GO AS HIGH AS \$5.5 MILLION-STAPLER

J 2, 25-7

LIONS RETAIN BID FOR TIGERS-STAPLER

J 2, 25-7

WON'T ANNOUNCE BUYER UNTIL BB OFFICIALS APPROVE

J 3, 1-1

GEO. STORER'S BID FOR ABOVE-STAPLER

J 3, 1-1 5*

8 BIDS OPENED FOR SALE OF ABOVE; PRICES A SECRET-SPOELSTRA

J 4, 25-4

3 SYNDICATES STAND WELL AHEAD OF OTHERS IN BIDDING FOR ABOVE-SPOELSTRA

J 5, 1-8 5*

TIGERS DEFINITELY WILL BE SOLD BY OCT 1, BRIGGS SAYS-STAPLER J 6, 39-3

FRED KNORR JOINS WITH JOHN FETZER TO BID FOR TIGERS-STAPLER

J 7, 1-1

BILL VEECK & ASSOC. HAVE OFFERED \$5,300,000 TO BUY TIGERS; IS HIGHEST BID-STAPLER

J 8, 4-1-5

**CHIC-TIGERS TO BE ENTITLED TO VOTE WHEN AMER. LEAGUE OWNERS CONSIDER
OK OF POSSIBLE PURCHASERS OF DET. FRANCISE**

---1956---

TIGERS TO SUBMIT 4 SYNDICATES TO AMLEAGUE FOR A PPROVAL AS PURCHASER
OF TEAM JL 9,1-5 BB
2 OF 4 PROSPECTIVE BUYING SYNDICATES WOULD KEEP BRIGGS AS PRES-STAPLER
JL 10,25-6
JL 10,25-1
WE DON'T WANT VEECK!-SALSINGER JL 10,1-3 5*
BRIGGS FAVORS FRED KNORR SYNDICATE AS BUYER OF TIGERS JL 11,1-8
BING CROSBY TO BE PART OWNER OF TIGERS IF KNORR SYNDICATE BUYS-STAPLER
JL 11,1-8 BB
BING CROSBY JOINS KNORR SYNDICATE -STAPLER JL 11,1-8 Cy
BRIGGS' DECISION ON BUYER EXPECTED WITHIN A WK JL 12,1-3
BILL VEECK PROMISES TO REFRAIN FR "ANTICS" IF HE BUYS TIGERS-STAPLER
JL 12,1-8 5*
VEECK HERE FOR SHOWDOWN ON "CIRCUS" CHARGES -STAPLER JL 13,1-1
KNORR BOOSTS BID WITH OPTIONS-STAPLER JL 14,1-1
TIGERS COMPLAIN CONFUSION OVER SALE AFFECTS THEIR PLAYING-GREENE
JL 15,4-2-1
EVALUATION OF 4 SYNDICATES SUBMITTED TO BRD OF DIR-STAPLER JL 16,1-5
BRIGGS TO URGE FUTURE OWNER OF TIGERS TO VISIT THEM IN NY-STAPLER
JL 16,1-7 BB
FRED KNORR, 10 ASSOCIATES NAMED FORMALLY AS NEW OWNERS-STAPLER-
JL 17,1-7
FRED KNORR, JOHN FETZER WARNS TIGERS TO SHOW HUSTLE-STAPLER-JL 17,1-7
BILL VEECK BITTER-TO APPEAL TO TRUSTEES-CARLISLE JL 17,4-1
5 MEMBERS KNORR GRP TRY TO BE NONCHALANT WHILE AWAITING NEWS-

BASEBALL - AMERICAN LEAGUE - DETROIT - SALE

1956

NEW OWNERS SPORTS INTEREST VARIED-SPOELSTRA

IF VEECK HAD BEEN SUCCESSFUL CLUB OWNERS WOULD HAVE BARRED HIM-SALSINGER

TIGERS COMMENT-GLAD IT'S SETTLED-GREENE

NOW FOR A FEW WINS-EDIT ON NEW OWNERS OF TIGERS

BING CROSBY MAY SELL STOCK IN TIGERS-

TIGER BOARD PUTS OK IN FRED A KNORR PURCHASE-GREENE

BING CROSBY MAY BE IN DET. 0 1 FOR SHIFT IN TIGER OWNERSHIP-

BING CROSBY IS MISSING IN GROUP OF 10 MEMBERS OF SYNDICATE PRESENT TODAY AS CONTROL OF TIGERS TAKES PLACE-SPOELSTRA

NEW OWNERS OF TIGERS LIST POLICY DECISIONS -SPOELSTRA

WALTER O.BRIGGS GIVEN OK TO NAME NEXT MANAGER OF TIGERS-SPOELSTRA

LET'S GO, IN 1958-EDIT.

JOHN E.FETZER BUYS CON ROLLING INTEREST IN ABOVE

KEN BROWN SELLS HIS INTEREST TO JOHN E.FETZER-SPOELSTRA

JL 17, 25-1

JL 17, 25-4

JL 17, 25-4

JL 18, 34-2

JL 19, 1-1 BB

JL 31, 25-5

S 26, 76-1 BB

0 1, 1-1

0 1, 1-7 5*

0 2, 41-8

0 3, 40-2

0 11, A-1-7 LF

0 12, D-1-1

—1961— N 15, A-1-2
JOHN E. FETZER BECOMES SOLE OWNER IN TIGERS; BUYS SHARES HELD BY FRED
A. KNORR ESTATE-GREENE

—1975— F 28, D-1-4
BALTIMORE-JERRY HOFFBERGER REJECTED OFFER FROM EDW. COLE TO
PURCHASE ORIOLES

—1983— O 10, C-1-1
FETZER SOLD TIGERS TO THOMAS MONAGHAN, OWNER OF DOMINO'S
PIZZA, FOR \$40 MILLION-GAGE

O 11, A-1-2
FANS HOPE SALE MEANS PENNANT-MCCLEAR

O 11, A-1-4
NEW CHIEF LIKES A CHALLENGE-CAPOS & SMITH

O 11, D-1-2
REMAINS FETZER OPERATION-FALLS

O 11, A-1-5
A BOYHOOD DREAM-GAGE

—1984— MY 6, D-11-1
MONAGHAN PUT \$40 MILLION IN CASH, FINANCED \$10 MILLION, WILL
PAY \$3 MILLION TO FETZER FOUNDATION, BB FOR TIGERS-GAGE

—1989— S 13 A-1-1
Tom Monaghan may sell Domino's but he says The Tigers are
not for sale

—1990— F 20 E-1-5
Monaghan won't part with Tigers when he sells Domino's be-
'God put Tigers in my hands' he says--Nehman